

Concordia Seminary - Saint Louis

Scholarly Resources from Concordia Seminary

Sign Language Lectionaries

Deaf Lectionary

1-1-1996

Series B-sign-Complete Lessons

Richard Moody
revrmoody@aol.com

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholar.csl.edu/sign_language_lectionaries



Part of the [Practical Theology Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Moody, Richard, "Series B-sign-Complete Lessons" (1996). *Sign Language Lectionaries*. 3.
https://scholar.csl.edu/sign_language_lectionaries/3

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Deaf Lectionary at Scholarly Resources from Concordia Seminary. It has been accepted for inclusion in Sign Language Lectionaries by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Resources from Concordia Seminary. For more information, please contact seitzw@csel.edu.

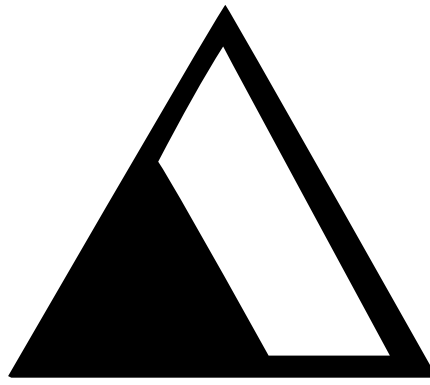


**Series B
Sign
Language
Lectionary**

**S
i
g
n
s**

**Editor:
Pastor
Richard
Moody**

**Index
for
Series B
Lessons**



Series B

**Sign Language
Lectionary**

Signs

**Editor:
Richard A. Moody**

THE FRONT PAGE IS MADE FOR SLIPPING INTO THE PLASTIC FRONT COVER AND SPINE.
THIS IS PRINTED ON THE BOTTOM SO YOU WILL CUT OFF THESE WORDS CUT 2" OFF THE BOTTOM.
CUT THE LEFT EDGE OFF AT 1¼" WIDE; IT IS 9" LONG TO FIT INTO THE SPINE.
YOU WILL NEED TO TRIM OFF BOTH EDGES IT TO FIT INTO THE SPINE INSERT.
THE REMAINING PART IS 7¼" BY 9" LEAVING A 1½" WHITE MARGIN ON THE FRONT COVER.



Signs

Editor:
Richard A. Moody

**© COPYRIGHT 1996 BY
RICHARD A. MOODY
90 W LAKEWOOD DR., FENTON, MO 63026**

IF FOR SALE OR PROFIT, NO ONE MAY REPRODUCE ANY PART OF THIS
WORK BY ANY MEANS WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF
RICHARD A. MOODY, OR, IN HIS ABSENCE, THE EXECUTOR OF HIS ESTATE.

FORWARD

THIS LECTONARY (SERIES A, B, AND C) HAS BEEN MY WEEKLY TASK OVER THE COURSE OF MANY YEARS. IT WAS POSSIBLE FOR ME TO COMPLETE THIS WORK ONLY WITH THE CONSTANT SUPPORT AND PATIENCE OF FIRST, MY WIFE AND FAMILY, WHO SACRIFICED A LOT OF THEIR TIME WITH ME SO THE TRANSLATIONS COULD GO FORWARD; SECOND, THE MEMBERS OF HOLY CROSS LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR THE DEAF, ST. LOUIS, MO., WHO ALLOWED THEIR PASTOR TO DEDICATE SO MUCH OF HIS TIME TO THIS WORK BECAUSE THEY KNEW THE IMPORTANCE OF HAVING GOD'S WORD CLEARLY SPEAK THROUGH THEIR EYES INTO THEIR MINDS AND HEARTS; AND, THIRD, BUT SO IMPORTANT WAS THE GUIDANCE, ENCOURAGEMENT, TEACHING, AND INSIGHT OF MY SAINTED BROTHER, THE REV. DR. DANIEL H. POKORNY, WITHOUT WHOM THIS WORK COULD NEVER HAVE BEEN ACCOMPLISHED! AS HIS VICAR, I REALIZED HIS RESPECT FOR ASL AS A **TRUE LANGUAGE** AND COULD LEARN WHILE WATCHING THIS MASTER WORK SO SKILLFULLY WITH THAT LANGUAGE.

IT IS THIS SAME RESPECT THAT DEMANDS THAT BASIC SIGN LANGUAGE STRUCTURE RULE THIS LECTONARY GLOSS. **THIS IS NOT A "SIMPLIFIED" ENGLISH VERSION, AS THOSE VERSIONS ARE STILL ENGLISH!!** SIGNS IN ENGLISH ORDER DO NOT, **MOST** OFTEN, CLEARLY AND EASILY SPEAK INTO THE UNDERSTANDING OF A PERSON WHOSE EYES STRUCTURED THEIR MIND! LAURENT CLERC OBSERVED THIS SAME TRUTH WITH REGARD TO FRENCH AND THE FRENCH SIGN LANGUAGE (LAURENT CLERC - THE STORY OF HIS EARLY YEARS BY CATHRYN CARROLL). ADDITIONALLY, DO NOT UNDERSTAND THE "WORDS" USED IN THIS GLOSS AS ENGLISH WORDS IN ANY WAY BUT UNDERSTAND THEM AS **SIGN NAMES**.

IT IS AN ACCEPTED FACT THAT DIFFERENT PEOPLE WILL WANT TO SIGN SOME CONCEPTS IN A DIFFERENT ORDER OR BY CHOOSING A DIFFERENT SIGN. IT IS ALSO TRUE THAT MANY SIGNERS WILL CHOOSE DIFFERENT SIGN NAMES FOR THE SAME SIGN. I MADE EVERY ATTEMPT TO PRESENT A SIGN VERSION THAT IS AS TRUE AS POSSIBLE TO THE BIBLE'S ORIGINAL CONCEPT AND MEANING, SO WHEN SIGNED, THAT SAME CONCEPT IS UNDERSTOOD BY THE SIGN RECEIVERS, THE DEAF PEOPLE. IN THE DECISION FOR THE SIGN ORDER OR FOR WHICH SIGN TO USE, I FOLLOWED A PROCESS AS OUTLINED BY MARTIN LUTHER IN WHAT LUTHER SAYS, FIRST QUOTING #319:

"WHAT PURPOSE DOES IT SERVE UNNECESSARILY TO ABIDE BY THE WORDS SO RIGIDLY AND STRICTLY THAT PEOPLE CAN GET NO SENSE OUT OF THEM? WHOEVER WOULD SPEAK GERMAN MUST NOT USE HEBREW IDIOMS; BUT IF HE UNDERSTANDS THE HEBREW WRITER, HE MUST SEE TO IT THAT HE GRASPS HIS MEANING AND MUST THINK: NOW LET ME SEE. HOW DOES A GERMAN SPEAK IN THIS CASE? WHEN HE HAS THE GERMAN WORDS THAT SERVE THE PURPOSE, THEN LET HIM DISMISS THE HEBREW WORDS AND FREELY EXPRESS THE SENSE IN THE **BEST GERMAN HE IS CAPABLE OF USING**" (*EMPHASIS ADDED*).¹

AND SECONDLY QUOTING #324:

"WE MUST NOT, AS THESE JACKASSES DO, ASK THE LATIN LETTERS HOW TO SPEAK GERMAN; BUT WE MUST ASK THE MOTHER IN THE HOME, THE CHILDREN ON THE STREET, THE COMMON MAN IN THE MARKET PLACE, HOW THIS IS DONE. THEIR LIPS WE MUST WATCH TO SEE HOW THEY SPEAK, AND THEN WE MUST TRANSLATE ACCORDINGLY. THEN THEY WILL UNDERSTAND US AND NOTICE THAT WE ARE TAKING **GERMAN** WITH THEM" (*EMPHASIS ADDED*).²

TO SEE THE PARALLEL IN THE RECENT QUOTE, SUBSTITUTE "ENGLISH SPEAKERS" FOR "LATIN LETTERS", AND SUBSTITUTE "SIGN LANGUAGE" FOR "GERMAN".

¹PLASS, EWALD M., COMPILER, WHAT LUTHER SAYS: AN ANTHOLOGY, VOLUME 1 (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI: CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE, 1959) PAGES 105-106.

²*IBID*, PAGE 107.

THEREFORE, DO NOT UNDERSTAND THIS LECTIONARY VERSION AS THE ONLY POSSIBLE SIGN ORDER OR AS THE ONLY POSSIBLE INTERPRETATION OR AS THE ONLY POSSIBLE WAY THAT SOMEONE CAN SIGN A CONCEPT, BUT UNDERSTAND THAT I MADE EVERY ATTEMPT TO PUT FORTH AN INTERPRETATION WHICH, WHEN SOMEONE SIGNS IT, THE DEAF PEOPLE **"WILL UNDERSTAND AND NOTICE THAT WE ARE TAKING SIGN WITH THEM."**

YOU WOULD PROPERLY CALL MANY PARTS OF THIS LECTIONARY, ESPECIALLY THE OLD TESTAMENT LESSONS, AN ADAPTATION OF ENGLISH. I COMPARED MANY VERSIONS IN MAKING THIS SIGN GLOSS. THOUGH THIS EDITOR DOES NOT CLAIM TO BE A GREEK OR HEBREW SCHOLAR, I TRANSLATED THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT LESSONS FROM THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT. INTERESTINGLY, I FOUND THAT THE SIGN ORDER OFTEN FOLLOWED THE ORDER FOUND IN THE GREEK, CERTAINLY MORE OFTEN THAN ENGLISH EVER DOES! AT TIMES, I HAD TO CHANGE THE STANDARD VERSE ORDER WHEN GLOSSED INTO SIGN SO THE CONCEPT WOULD CLEARLY SIGN THE INTENDED MEANING. ALSO, FOR CLARITY, I HAD TO REPEAT SOME SECTIONS FROM EARLIER VERSES OR BRING SOME SECTIONS FORWARD FROM LATER VERSES. TO ALERT THE SIGNER, I ATTEMPTED TO TRY TO ALWAYS PLACE THOSE SECTIONS IN "[]".

THERE ARE THREE SEPARATE ENGLISH VOICE VOLUMES (TWO, FOUR, AND SIX) THAT ACCOMPANY THE GLOSS TESTS. WHILE THE GLOSS IS SIGNED, ANOTHER PERSON CAN VOICE AS NECESSARY. IF NO VOICE PERSON IS AVAILABLE, I ASSUME THEN THAT NO ENGLISH VOICE IS NEEDED! YOU SHOULD **NEVER** USE THE VOICE ENGLISH TEXT AS A SIGN TEXT BUT ONLY AS A REVERSE INTERPRETATION OF THE SIGNED VERSION. I DID NOT ATTEMPT TO MAINTAIN A GOOD SIGN ORDER WHEN I WROTE THIS REVERSE INTERPRETATION NOR DID I MAKE SURE TO OMIT ALL **THE DEADLY PASSIVES** FROM THAT VERSION. I DID, HOWEVER, MAKE EVERY ATTEMPT TO ALSO PRESENT A SCRIPTURALLY CORRECT REVERSE INTERPRETATION OF THE SIGNED VERSION, CATCHING AND OMITTING AS MANY PASSIVES AS I COULD.

FINALLY, IF YOU ENCOUNTER ANY OF MY UNINTENTIONAL OMISSIONS, I WOULD APPRECIATE IT IF YOU WOULD BRING THEM TO MY ATTENTION. ADDITIONALLY, IF YOU HAVE ANY IMPROVEMENTS IN THE SIGN ORDER OR CHOICE OF SIGNS WHICH COULD IMPROVE THE SIGN CLARITY OF ANY VERSE OR ANY IMPROVEMENTS FOR A BETTER ENGLISH RENDERING IN THE REVERSE TRANSLATION, I WOULD APPRECIATE RECEIVING THOSE AND I WILL CONSIDER THEM IN LATER EDITIONS. THE THREE RING BINDER FORMAT WILL MAKE UPDATES A VERY SIMPLE PROCESS.

IN ADDITION TO PASTOR POKORNY AND MY FAMILY, MANY SEMINARY STUDENTS AND MANY BROTHER PASTORS AIDED IN THIS ENDEAVOR BY THEIR HELPFUL SUGGESTIONS. I HAVE A GREAT APPRECIATION IN MY HEART FOR THE PATIENCE AND ENDURANCE OF THE MEMBERS OF HOLY CROSS LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR THE DEAF, ST. LOUIS, MO., WHO FIELD TESTED THE TRANSLATIONS OVER MANY, MANY YEARS AND HELPED PUT TOGETHER THE FINISHED BOOKS.

IT HAS BEEN MY EXPERIENCE OVER THESE MANY YEARS THAT GOD'S WORD HAS BECOME A WORD THAT THE DEAF CAN FINALLY SEE. EVEN THOUGH THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE WILL CONTINUE AS A SECOND LANGUAGE FOR MOST OF THE DEAF, GOD'S WORD, WHEN SOMEONE CLEARLY TRANSLATES IT INTO SIGN, IS THE SAME POWERFUL AND CLEAR WORD THAT CAN ALSO SPEAK TO HEARTS THAT SIGN! "ON THAT DAY THE DEAF WILL HEAR THE WORDS WRITTEN IN A SCROLL" (ISAIAH 29:18A)! IT IS MY PRAYER THAT HIS WORD WILL SPEAK CLEARLY TO MANY MORE HEARTS AND CHANGE THEIR LIVES INTO LIVES THAT FOLLOW, WORSHIP, AND SERVE JESUS!

PASTOR RICHARD A. MOODY
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
MAY 1, 1996

THIS CURRENT VERSION HAS THE NEW DSRV FONTS INCORPORATED WHICH ALLOW PEOPLE TO EDIT THE LESSONS, ETC. THE OLD PICTURE FILES DID NOT ALLOW FOR THAT. ALSO IN THIS VERSION, VARIOUS COLORS ARE USED (**RED FOR NEGATIVE STATEMENTS; BLUE FOR QUESTION STATEMENTS; GREEN FOR NOTES INSERTED IN THE LESSONS.** SEE PAGE ?). NOTE THE LATEST REVISED DATES OF THE SAVED FILES AND THE COLOR, ETC., USING THE NEW FONTS ARE AVAILABLE IN ALL FILES AFTER JULY31, 2015. **BEFORE USING ANY OF THE NEW FILES**, IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU **FIRST** DOWNLOAD THE: : [DSRV FONTS](#) AND INSTALL THEM, AND **SECOND**, DOWNLOAD READ AND UNDERSTAND THE EDITING NOTES: [PDF WP](#). **THOSE FIRST STEPS ARE VERY IMPORTANT OR MANY STRANGE CHARACTERS WILL APPEAR IN THE PAGE YOU SEE!!**

JULY 29, 2015

DEDICATION



IT IS THE DEEPEST
HONOR, RESPECT AND LOVE THAT
DEDICATES
THIS WHOLE WORK TO THE MEMORY OF
THE REV. DR. DANIEL H. POKORNY
WHO, WITH HIS LOVING AND SUPPORTIVE WIFE,
PAT,
WAS SUCH A GIFT OF GOD
BRINGING THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST
TO THE DEAF!

THANKS DAN!!!

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COPYRIGHT	B: II
FORWARD	B: III
DEDICATION	B: V
TABLE OF CONTENTS	B: VII
THE INDEX FOR BASIC PRINCIPLES	B: IX
BASIC PRINCIPLES <CLICK FOR A SEPARATE COPY>	B: XI

LESSONS: EVERY SUNDAY IS LISTED, HOWEVER, THE LESSON
MAY NOT BE IN SERIES B. THE LESSONS THAT ARE THE SAME IN ALL
THREE YEARS ARE ONLY REPEATED ONCE. THE YEAR, A AND C, WITH
THAT LESSON'S PAGE NUMBER IS SHOWN BELOW.

ADVENT

FIRST SUNDAY DURING ADVENT	B: 2
SECOND SUNDAY DURING ADVENT	B: 6
THIRD SUNDAY DURING ADVENT	B: 10
FOURTH SUNDAY DURING ADVENT	B: 14

CHRISTMAS

OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS EVE	A: 18
OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAWN	B: 18
OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAY PART UNFINISHED	C: 18
CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY FIRST	B: 22
NEW YEAR'S EVE	A: 26
NEW YEAR'S DAY - THE NAMING OF JESUS	B: 26
CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY SECOND	C: 26

EPIPHANY

EPIPHANY SUNDAY	A: 31
TODAY JOHN BAPTIZED OUR LORD JESUS - EPIPHANY FIRST ...	B: 28
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SECOND	B: 32
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY THIRD	B: 36
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH	B: 39
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH	B: 43
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SIX	B: 47
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN	B: 52
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT	B: 58
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY LAST – TRANSFIGURATION SUNDAY	B: 61

LENT

ASH WEDNESDAY	B: 68
LENT DURING SUNDAY FIRST	B: 71
LENT DURING SUNDAY SECOND	B: 76
LENT DURING SUNDAY THIRD	B: 82
LENT DURING SUNDAY FOURTH	B: 86
LENT SUNDAY DURING FIFTH	B: 92
LENT DURING SUNDAY SIXTH – PALM SUNDAY	B: 96
MAUNDY THURSDAY	B: 100
GOOD FRIDAY (UNFINISHED)	C: 103

OUR LORD JESUS RESURRECTION

EASTER SUNDAY	B: 105
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SECOND	B: 110
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE THIRD	B: 117
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FOURTH	B: 122
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FIFTH	B: 126
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SIXTH	B: 132
ASCENSION SUNDAY	B: 138
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SEVENTH	B: 144

PENTECOST

PENTECOST SUNDAY	B: 150
HOLY TRINITY SUNDAY - PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIRST	B: 154
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SECOND	B: 158
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRD	B: 161
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH	B: 165
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH	B: 169
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SIX	B: 173
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN	B: 178
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT	B: 181
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINTH	B: 186
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TENTH	B: 190
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY ELEVENTH	B: 196
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWELVE	B: 202
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRTEEN	B: 206
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTEEN	B: 210
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTEEN	B: 217
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTEEN	B: 228
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTEEN	B: 233
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINETEEN	B: 238
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY	B: 245
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIRST	B: 250
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-SECOND	B: 256
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-THIRD	B: 260
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FOUR	B: 264
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIVE (UNFINISHED)	B: 270
CHURCH YEAR END, BEFORE, THREE SUNDAY	B: 272
CHURCH YEAR END, BEFORE, TWO SUNDAY	B: 276
CHURCH YEAR SUNDAY LAST	B: 279

REFORMATION SUNDAY	C: 288
-------------------------------------	--------

ALL SAINTS DAY	A: 299
---------------------------------	--------

THANKSGIVING	B: 284
-------------------------------	--------

BIBLE REFERENCE INDEX FOR SERIES B INDEX B PAGE 1 - 4	B: 291 - 294
---	--------------

COMPLETE INDEX SERIES A, B & C – SERIES A, B AND C INDEX PAGES 1 - 8	C: 300 - 307
--	--------------

THE INDEX FOR BASIC PRINCIPLES

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1.  IS THE SIGNER'S REFERENCE POSITION	1, 5
KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS	1
2. REGULAR PRINTED WORDS = "SIGN NAMES, NOT ENGLISH"	1
<i>ITALICS PRINTED WORDS AND LETTERS</i> = EXPLANATIONS	1
["SIGNS IN BRACKETS"] = TEXT ADDITIONS FOR CLARITY	1
<u>DOUBLE-UNDERLINED-WORDS</u> = ONE SIGN; EMPHASIS; <i>ET AL</i>	1, 8
"G-A-L-I-L-E-E" = FINGER SPELLING	1
3. A. THE PRIMARY INDEXES AND SIGN PLANES EXPLAINED	1
 - REGULAR SIGN PLANE	1
 - BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE	1
 - <u>YOU</u> AND  - ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE	1
THE " <u>G</u> OD" GLOSS PHILOSOPHY EXPLAINED	2
CLUES TO THE SIGN PLANES EXPLAINED	2
B. PRIMARY INDEXES, SHOWN FOR EACH SIGN PLANE AND GOD LOCATION	3
C. SIGN NAMES SIGNED AT ONE LOCATION	4
D. SIGN NAMES THAT MOVE: FROM SIGNER; TO SIGNER; FROM ONE LOCATION TO ANOTHER; FROM ONE SIGN PLANE TO ANOTHER	5
4.  ,  ,  ,  ,  , ARE DIRECTIONS THE BODY FACES	7
5. FACIAL EXPRESSIONS:	
 , QUESTION WORDS,  WHY!?	7
	7
 [TOPIC FACE]	7
6.  = YES HEAD SHAKE	7
 = NO HEAD SHAKE	7, 8
7. NEGATIVES: NO, N-O, <NO>, NONE, <u>NOTHING</u>	8

BASIC PRINCIPLES

NOTE THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS WILL BE USED:

PL = PLURAL	CLF = CLASSIFIER	CLFs = CLASSIFIERS (2 HANDS)
LB = LEFT-BACK	LT = LEFT	LF = LEFT-FRONT
FT = FRONT	BK = BACK	
RF = RIGHT-FRONT	RT = RIGHT	RB = RIGHT-BACK
DL = DOWN-LEFT	DF = DOWN-FRONT	DR = DOWN-RIGHT

1. "Ⓟ" = SIGNER'S LOCATION REFERENCE, SIGN'S MOTION IN RELATION TO SIGNER. THIS GLOSS METHOD USES THE PLANE OF THIS BOOK AS THE SIGN PLANE SO THE "P" IS FOR "P"ERSON; THE CIRCLE IS THE SIGNER'S HEAD AS VIEWED FROM DIRECTLY ABOVE. SO A SIGN MOVING FROM FT TO RT WOULD MOVE PAST THE SIGNER "Ⓟ" AS: ↘→. THE SAME SYMBOL "P" IS PRINTED LARGER "Ⓟ>" WHEN USED IN INDEXING (SEE NEXT PART). NOTE: THIS IS AS IF YOU LOOKED DOWN ON A SIGNER, SEEING THE TOP OF THE HEAD (Ⓟ) AND SEEING AN ARM EXTENDED WITH A FINGER POINTING TO THE INDEXED LOCATION.
2. ALL WORDS = SIGN NAMES, NOT ENGLISH! SIGN THEN IN THE ORDER PRINTED WITHOUT VOICE. SEPARATE VOICE VERSION IS AVAILABLE.

ITALIC WORDS AS THESE ARE INCLUDED WHEN NECESSARY. THE UNDERLINED PART ONLY = THE SIGN NAME. FOOTNOTES ARE ADDED AS NECESSARY FOR MORE DETAILED INFORMATION. **ITALICS:**

- I. HELP EXPLAIN THE MOTION OF A SIGN (ⓅTHERE<**BEGIN-FROM-HEART**>)
- II. INDICATE A SPECIAL CONDITION, I.E. EMPHASIS (**VERY**>HAPPY*)
- III. REMINDS SIGNER THAT THE STATEMENT IS NEGATIVE AND TO USE THE PROPER HEAD SHAKE (**NO**>MEAN).
- IV. INDICATE SOMETHING THAT IS OPTIONAL TO SIGN AT THIS PLACE, I.E. A PERSON'S NAME ALREADY INDEXED AND SPELLED DOES NOT NEED TO BE SPELLED AGAIN.

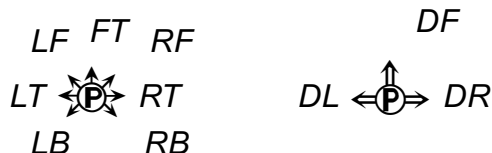
[SIGNS IN BRACKETS] = TEXT ADDITIONS, NOT PRESENT IN THE GREEK AT THAT PLACE BUT NECESSARY TO MAKE THE SIGNED CONCEPT CLEAR.

NO-MATTER, OVER-ALL, SOMEONE, MYSELF, NOT-YET, *ET AL*, INDICATE TWO WORDS THAT REPRESENT ONE SIGN. DOUBLE-UNDERLINING HAS ANOTHER APPLICATION WHICH WILL BE EXPLAINED LATER, HOLDING ONE CONCEPT ON ONE HAND WHILE SIGNING ANOTHER CONCEPT WITH THE OTHER HAND (SEE PAGE 8 BELOW).

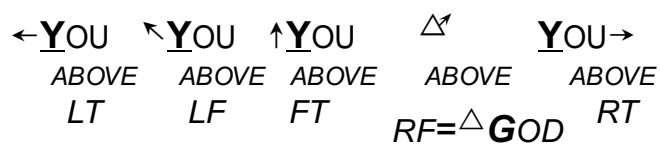
"G-A-L-I-L-E-E", FINGER SPELLED CONCEPTS.

3. **PRONOUNS AND DIRECTIONAL INDICATORS**, CALLED INDEXES, LOCATE PERSONS OR THINGS AROUND SIGNER IN THE FOLLOWING THREE PLANES:

A. **BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE**

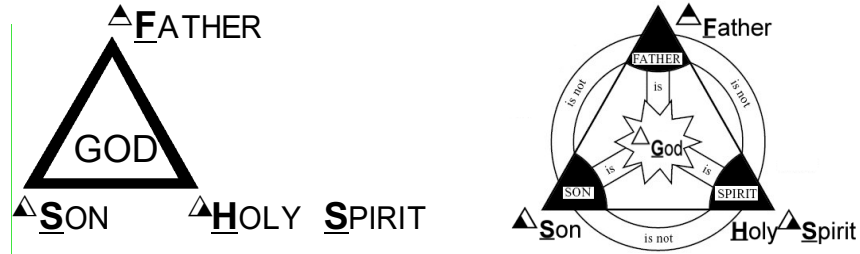


ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE



LOCATION ONLY!

NOTE VERY CAREFULLY THAT THE \triangle GOD LOCATION IS UP TO THE RT, THE TRADITIONAL \triangle GOD LOCATION IS A RESERVED LOCATION TO BE USED FOR \triangle GOD ONLY. THE WHOLE GLOSSING METHOD FOR THE \triangle GOD CONCEPT IS EXPLAINED HERE. PICTURE A "GOD TRIANGLE" (ABOVE-RT) AT THE TRADITIONAL "GOD BOX" LOCATION; CENTER= " \triangle GOD" GENERALLY; TOP ANGLE = \triangle FATHER AND, AS SHOWN HERE, THE \triangle SON AND THE HOLY \triangle SPIRIT:



THE SMALL TRIANGLES CONNECTED TO A SIGN NAME ALERTS THE SIGNER THAT THIS SIGN IS MADE **AT** THE TRADITIONAL, ABOVE-RT, \triangle GOD LOCATION. IT ALSO CAN BE A SIGN MOVING **UP-TO** OR **DOWN FROM** THAT LOCATION AS ARROWS WILL INDICATE AND AS EXPLAINED LATER. HAVING A **BOLD** FACED UNDERLINED (FIRST OR LAST) LETTER ALERTS THE SIGNER THAT THE SIGN INVOLVES THE PLANE ABOVE THE SIGNER. IT IS MADE IN THAT UPPER PLANE OR MOVES FROM BELOW INTO THAT PLANE OR MOVES FROM THAT ABOVE PLANE DOWN (SEE BELOW FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT THIS). **NOTE ALSO** THAT THIS TRIANGLE CONCEPT COMES OUT OF A NATURAL TRIANGLE THAT IS REALIZED BY SIGNING \triangle FATHER UP TO THE RIGHT¹ (THE TOP, RT-HAND OF THE \triangle FATHER SIGN INDEXES THE \triangle FATHER'S POSITION); NEXT, WITHOUT MOVING THE LT-HAND OF THE \triangle FATHER SIGN AND SHIFTING THE BODY SLIGHTLY LEFT, SIGN \triangle SON (THE LT-HAND WILL INDEX THE \triangle SON'S POSITION); FINALLY, MOVE THAT LT-HAND OVER TO THE RIGHT SLIGHTLY SHIFTING THE BODY TO THE RIGHT AND SIGN HOLY \triangle SPIRIT ON THAT FLAT, LT-HAND AT THE HOLY \triangle SPIRIT LOCATION. THE EYES CONTINUE INDEXING THE TRADITIONAL \triangle GOD LOCATION (ABOVE-RT)! THE VIDEO MAKES THIS VERY CLEAR.

NOW, WITH THIS GENERAL UNDERSTANDING OF THE SYSTEM USED TO GLOSS THE \triangle GOD CONCEPT, YOU CAN UNDERSTAND THE \triangle GOD INDEXES, EXPLAINED BELOW.

CLUES HIGHLIGHTED: THIS GLOSS SYSTEM HAS CLUES FOUND IN THE ARROWS AND THE PRINTING OF THE SIGN NAMES:

I. **REGULAR SIGN PLANE** OR THE 7 AREAS AROUND SIGNER ARE THE NORMAL SIGN PLANE WHICH IS AS SIGNER READS THIS BOOK LYING FLAT; SIGNER POINTS OR MOVES THE SIGN AS THE ARROW APPEARS ON THE PAGE; **CLUES:**

- (1) REGULAR PRINTING JUST AS THE WORDS APPEAR PRINTED HERE ON THIS LINE;
- (2) A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ARROW AS \rightarrow OR AS \downarrow .

¹ AS A LEFT HANDED SIGNER WOULD, SIGN MOVES UP TO THE RT; THIS IS THE ONLY SIGN VARIATION IN SIGN GLOSS CONCEPTS FOR GOD

- II. **BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE**, HAS 3 AREAS: DL, DF, DR, **CLUES:**
- (1) STILL REGULAR PRINTING AS THE WORDS APPEAR PRINTED HERE ON THIS LINE;
 - (2) ARROWS INVOLVING A DOUBLE LINE SHAFT AS: ↑ OR ↯.
- III. **ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE**, **CLUES:** SIGN NAME CAPITALIZED, **BOLD-FACED**, **UNDERLINED FIRST OR LAST OR BOTH** LETTERS:
- (1) **BEGINS BIG, BOLD, UNDERLINED** ENDS REGULAR PRINT MEANING:
 - (A) SIGN IS COMPLETED AT ABOVE OR \triangle LOCATION; OR
 - (B) SIGN BEGINS (SIGN NAME BEGINS **BIG, BOLD, UNDERLINED**) ABOVE OR AT \triangle AND MOVES INTO ANOTHER SIGN PLANE AS ARROWS INDICATE (SEE MANY EXAMPLES LATER). A **NOUN** (NO MOTION) IS SIGNED AT THE ABOVE ARROW OR \triangle LOCATION (NOTE ALSO THAT A NOUN CAN MOVE!).
 - (2) BEGINS REGULAR PRINT AND ENDS **S BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED** INDICATES A SIGN THAT BEGINS AS THE ARROW BEGINS EITHER IN THE REGULAR SIGN PLANE (ARROW BEGINS AS A SINGLE LINE) OR BELOW THE REGULAR SIGN PLANE (ARROW BEGINS AS A DOUBLE LINE) AND, IN BOTH CASES, THE SIGN ENDS **S** ABOVE AT THE LOCATION INDICATED WHERE THE ARROW ENDS OR ENDS AT THE \triangle LOCATION. A **NOUN** (ONLY A FEW) AS **LORD** BEGINS IN THE REGULAR SIGN PLANE, ENDS **S** ABOVE AT THE LOCATION INDICATED WHERE THE ARROW ENDS OR \triangle LOCATION.
 - (3) BEGINS AND ENDS **BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED BOTH** (ONLY A FEW TIMES), MEANING THE SIGN BEGINS AND IS COMPLETED ABOVE! SIGN WILL BEGIN AT LOCATION ABOVE WHERE ARROW BEGINS OR AT \triangle LOCATION AND WILL END AT LOCATION ABOVE AS ARROW ENDS OR AT \triangle LOCATION, LIKE: \triangle **RIGHT** \triangle , BEGINS AT \triangle **S**ON'S LOCATION AND MOVES TO \triangle **G**OD LOCATION.
- IV. **PRIMARY INDEXES:** (AGAIN, PICTURE SIGNER'S ARM EXTENDED AND POINTING)
- (1) **REGULAR SIGN PLANE:**
(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)
SINGULAR: \leftarrow (P), \nearrow (P), \uparrow (P), \searrow (P), \rightarrow (P). PLURAL: \leftrightarrow (P), \circlearrowleft (P), \updownarrow (P), \circlearrowright (P), \oplus (P)
 - (2) **BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE** (ONLY 3 DOWN DIRECTIONS)
(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** 2 LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)
SINGULAR: \leftarrow (P), \uparrow (P), \rightarrow (P). PLURALS: \leftrightarrow (P), \updownarrow (P), \oplus (P).
 - (3) **ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE**
(**CLUE:** REGULAR PRINTING **BUT** BEGINS **BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED**)
NOTE AGAIN THAT **ABOVE-RF** IS RESERVED SPACE TO **ONLY** BE USED WITH \triangle **G**OD INDEXES EXPLAINED BELOW!
SINGULAR: \leftarrow **YOU**, \nearrow **YOU**, \uparrow **YOU**, **YOU** \rightarrow .
PLURALS: \leftrightarrow **YOU**, \circlearrowleft **YOU**, \updownarrow **YOU**, **YOU** \oplus .
OTHER SIGN NAMES CAN ALSO BE USED, LIKE: "THEY", "HE", ETC.

(4) **AT GOD LOCATION (ALWAYS ABOVE-RF!)**

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **BUT** BEGINS BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED

AND HAS A \triangle SYMBOL) THINK OF A \triangle **ABOVE-RF** AND INDEX:

AT THE CENTER WHEN $\triangle = \triangle$ **HE** IS \triangle **GOD** IN GENERAL,

INDEX APPEARS AS: \triangle

AT THE TOP ANGLE WHEN $\triangle = \triangle$ **HE** REFERS TO THE \triangle **FATHER**,

INDEX APPEARS AS: \triangle

A LITTLE LT AND DOWN (THE LEFT ANGLE) WHEN $\triangle = \triangle$ **HE** REFERS TO THE

\triangle **SON**, INDEX APPEARS AS: \triangle

A LITTLE RT AND DOWN (THE RIGHT ANGLE) WHEN $\triangle = \triangle$ **HE** IS THE

HOLY \triangle **SPIRIT**, INDEX APPEARS AS: \triangle

2. SIGN NAMES SIGNED AT ONE LOCATION:

CLASSIFIERS (CLFs) LIKE: "ONE", "TWO", ETC.: CAN BE SIGNED AT ONE

LOCATION: \leftarrow ONE \leftarrow "#1" CLF AT LT OR CAN MOVE: \leftarrow ONE \leftarrow "#1" CLF FROM

SIGNER TO LT); \leftarrow ONE \leftarrow "#1" CLF FROM RF TO LT).

VERBS WITH EITHER " \leftarrow " OR " \leftarrow " WOULD BE THE SAME MOTION, LIKE: \leftarrow GO

AND \leftarrow GO OR \leftarrow ANSWER AND \leftarrow ANSWER ARE THE SAME, HOWEVER,

ONE \rightarrow AND ONE \rightarrow ARE DIFFERENT. THE FIRST IS SIGNED AT THE RT,

THE SECOND FROM THE SIGNER TO THE RT (A NOUN BECOMING A VERB).

(1) **REGULAR SIGN PLANE:**

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow ONE, \nearrow NAME, \uparrow THAT, YOUR \nearrow , YOU-2 \rightarrow .

PLURALS: \oplus THERE, \otimes THAT = THOSE, \oplus YOURS, LOOK \otimes .

(2) **BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE** (ONLY 3 DOWN DIRECTIONS):

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** 2 LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow THAT, \uparrow YOUR, ONE \rightarrow .

PLURAL: \oplus THERE, \oplus THAT = THOSE, YOURS \oplus .

(3) **ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE:**

(**CLUE:** REGULAR PRINTING **BUT** BEGINS BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow YOUR, \nearrow ONE, \uparrow THAT, NAME \rightarrow .

PLURALS: \oplus THERE, \otimes THAT = THOSE, \oplus YOURS, THERE \otimes .

(4) **AT GOD LOCATION (ALWAYS ABOVE-RF!):**

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **BUT** BEGINS BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED

AND HAS A \triangle SYMBOL)

\triangle **HIS**, \triangle **NAME**, \triangle **ONLY**, \triangle **FIRE**.

3. DIRECTIONAL INDICATORS WITH OTHER NOUNS, PRONOUNS AND VERBS:

I. SIGN MOVES AWAY FROM SIGNER ("P") IN ONE DIRECTION:

(1) IN REGULAR SIGN PLANE:

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: ←ONE, ↘GO, ↑TWO, HELP↗, GIVE⇒.

PLURAL: ⇄GIVE, ⇄TELL, ⇄LOOK, TELL⇄ GIVE⇄.

(2) TO BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE (ONLY 3 DOWN DIRECTIONS):

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** 2 LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: ←GO, ↓ONE, ANSWER⇒.

PLURAL: ⇄GIVE, ⇄TELL, GIVE⇄

(3) TO ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE:

(**CLUE:** REGULAR PRINTING BUT ENDS BIG, **DARK**, UNDERLINED)

SINGULAR: ←GOQ, ↘ONEE, ↑SHOWW, TWOO⇒.

PLURAL: ⇄GIVEE, ⇄TELLL, ⇄LOOKK, GIVEE⇄.

(4) TO GOD LOCATION (ALWAYS ABOVE-RF!):

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING BUT ENDS BIG, **DARK**, UNDERLINED **AND** HAS

A △ SYMBOL) ↗ONEE OR ↗LORDD.

II. SIGN MOVES TO SIGNER ("P") FROM ONE DIRECTION:

(1) FROM WITHIN REGULAR SIGN PLANE: (REMEMBER CLUES)

⇒ONE, ↘COME, ↓COME, GIVE↗ HELP⇄.

(2) FROM BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE: (REMEMBER **CLUES**)

⇒COME, ↓ONE, ANSWER⇄

(3) FROM ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE: (CLUE: NOTE **F**IRST LETTER)

⇒**C**OME, ↘**O**NE, ↓**C**OME, **H**ELP⇄.

(4) FROM GOD LOCATION (ABOVE-RF): (CLUES: △ AND **F**IRST LETTER)

FROM **F**ATHER> ↗**A**COME; FROM **S**ON> ↗**O**NE; FROM **G**OD> ↗**A**BOOK.

III. SIGN BEGINS FROM ONE LOCATION AND ENDS AT ANOTHER WILL CONTAIN THE SIGNER "P" SYMBOL INDICATING THE SIGNED ACTION IN RELATION TO THE SIGNER.

(1) BEGINS AND ENDS IN REGULAR SIGN PLANE (REMEMBER CLUES):

LT-TO-FT> ↗GIVE LF-TO-FT> ↘HELP PLURAL: RT-TO-LF> GIVE⇄.

(2) **BEGINS IN REGULAR SIGN PLANE INTO OTHER SIGN PLANES** (REMEMBER CLUES):

TO ABOVE: LF-TO-ABOVE-FT> ↘ ANSWER PLURAL> GIVE ↗

TO THE SON> ↘ ONE

TO BELOW: FT-TO-DL> ↘ ONE PLURAL> ↗ GIVE.

NOTE AGAIN AND REMEMBER CLUES: LAST I = ENDS ABOVE; LAST I WITH Δ = ENDS ABOVE AT GOD LOCATION; ARROW ENDS AS **DOUBLE SHAFT ARROW** = ENDS BELOW! NEXT SECTION NOTE CLUE: **BOTH** = BEGINS AND ENDS ABOVE!

(3) **BEGINS AND ENDS BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE** (NOTE CLUE: ARROW BEGINS AND ENDS AS A **DOUBLE-LINE** SHAFT ON ARROW = BELOW REGULAR PLANE):

DL-TO-DF> ↗ GIVE PLURAL: DR-TO-DL> HELP ↗.

BEGINS BELOW INTO OTHER SIGN PLANES: (NOTE CLUE: ARROW BEGINS AS A **DOUBLE-LINE** SHAFT ON ARROW AND ENDS AS A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ON ARROW = BEGINS BELOW AND ENDS REGULAR SIGN PLANE (IF REGULAR PRINT) OR ABOVE (IF SIGN NAME ENDS **S** BIG, **DARK**, **UNDERLINED!**)

DL-TO-FT> ↗ HELP PLURAL> GIVE ↗

TO GOD> ↗ ONE DR-TO-ABOVE-FT> ANSWER ↗ PLURAL> GIVE ↗.

(4) **BEGINS AND ENDS ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE:**

ABOVE-LF-TO-GOD> ↘ GIVE ABOVE-FT-TO-SPIRIT> ↘ ONE.

BEGINS ABOVE INTO OTHER SIGN PLANES:

FATHER-TO-FT> ↘ HELP PLURAL: SON-TO-RF> GIVE ↘.

SPIRIT-TO-DF> ↘ ANSWER PLURAL: GOD-TO-DR> GIVE ↘.

NOTE CLUES: **FIRST** = BEGINS ABOVE; **FIRST** WITH Δ = BEGINS AT GOD LOCATION; ENDS AS **DOUBLE SHAFT ARROW** = ENDS BELOW!

NOTE A FEW SPECIAL EXAMPLES:

↗ SOMEONE ↘ ONE Δ FATHER] ☹ HOW ONLY?

↗ CHRIST Δ HAND... ☹ ONE Δ THROUGH Δ CHAND ↘ MEET Δ FATHER

↑ ONLY CAN*!

NOTE THAT ↑ HEAVEN IN GENERAL AND Δ HEAVEN WHERE Δ GOD RESIDES ARE THE SAME SIGNS. THIS CONFUSION IS CLEARED UP LIKE:

↗ HEAVEN AND EARTH] ☹ MADE ☹ THERE AND HERE.

NOTICE: ↑ HEAVEN AND ☹ THERE ARE NOT AT THE Δ GOD LOCATION!

NEXT, THE Δ HEAVEN THAT'S OPENED IS AT THE Δ GOD LOCATION.

↗ HEAVEN Δ OPENED... Δ HIS Δ SPIRIT] ☹ ONE ↘ + ON + ☹.

NOTE THE SON OF MAN CONCEPT: Δ SON ONE ↘ + ☹ → ..MAN

2. : THE SIGNER'S BODY FACES LT, LF, FT, RF, AND RT RESPECTIVELY. AT EACH SYMBOL, TURN AND FACE THAT DIRECTION UNTIL THE NEXT ONE OF THESE SYMBOLS. NOTE, WHEN IS USED AND THE NEXT BODY FACE IS AGAIN (IE. THE END OF THE CONVERSATION), THE BODY WILL JUST SHIFT SLIGHTLY AT THE SECOND . NOTE: THE GREEK SAYS "TELL+: ... TELL+: ...", SO WE PRINT IT THAT WAY. HOWEVER, GOOD SIGN LANGUAGE CAN SAY IT: "TELL+: ... SAY : ...", OR "TELL+: ... SAY : ...". AT TIMES THE GLOSS MAKES THE OPTION AVAILABLE BY PRINTING THINGS *SMALLER AND IN ITALICS*. THE SIGNER CAN DECIDE TO SIGN OR NOT SIGN THESE CONCEPTS. SIMPLY MAKE THE APPROPRIATE NOTES DURING PRACTICE TIMES.

3. **FACIAL EXPRESSIONS:** OF THE MANY FACIAL EXPRESSIONS, THREE ARE INDICATED IN THIS GLOSS:

A. AND BLUE TYPING = QUESTION FACE. HOLD THAT FACE WHILE THE TYPE FACE IS BLUE UNTIL ENCOUNTERING THE "?". SIGNING THE "?" ITSELF IS LEFT TO SIGNER'S DISCRETION. IF DEEMED IMPORTANT, AN ARROW IS ADDED TO THE "?" AS AND THE "?" SERVES AS EMPHASIS OR IN PLACE OF AN INDEX. THIS IS ALSO THE "ASK" OR "QUESTION" CONCEPT. THE "?" CAN APPEAR WITH "^^" AS . WHEN, WHERE, HOW, WHY, WHAT, WHICH, ETC. ARE ALWAYS QUESTIONS WITH A SYMBOL WITH A FEW EXCEPTIONS: WHY!? = BECAUSE. THE ENGLISH BECAUSE IS AN ADDITION TO SIGN LANGUAGE AND THAT "BECAUSE" SIGN NAME WILL NOT APPEAR IN THIS GLOSS. THE "" CAN ALSO APPEAR WITH OTHER QUESTION SIGN NAMES WHEN RHETORICAL.

<WHAT>, <WHEN>, <WHERE> SIGNS ARE GESTURE QUESTION SIGNS.

WIGGLE>HOW APPEARS: AND WIGGLE>WHY APPEARS:


B. IS USED LIKE: RIGHT!? = EYE-BROWS RAISED, INDICATING THAT A "YES" ANSWER IS EXPECTED! THIS IS ALSO USED WITH A WHY!? MEANING "BECAUSE". ALSO USED WITH OTHER QUESTION SIGN NAMES WHEN RHETORICAL.

C. IS THE "TOPIC" FACE, EYE-BROWS ARCHED AND SHOULDERS FORWARD SAYING: "WE ARE NOW TALKING ABOUT THIS". THAT FACE CONTINUES UNTIL WHERE THERE IS A SLIGHT PAUSE. AFTER , THE SIGNER'S EXPRESSION WILL EITHER BE OR (SEE NEXT SECTION). THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT ALWAYS A FULL YES OR NO HEAD-SHAKE BUT THE CORRECT FACIAL EXPRESSION!



4. **HEAD SHAKES.** TWO ARE INDICATED IN THIS GLOSS.

A. "YES" HEAD SHAKE = .

B. "NO" HEAD SHAKE = . MOST OFTEN, RIGHT AFTER THE "NO" HEAD SHAKE, "no" WILL APPEAR TO REMIND THE SIGNER TO CONTINUE THE HEAD SHAKE WHILE THE TYPE FACE CONTINUES RED UNTIL AN END MARK SYMBOL APPEARS: ". MORE ABOUT THIS WILL BE DISCUSSED LATER.

5. **NEGATIVES: NO AND N-O = THE REGULAR NO SIGN. <NO> = GESTURE NO. NONE = NONE. NOTHING = NOTHING.** THE **NO-HEAD SHAKE** SYMBOL:  AND OFTEN "NO" WILL APPEAR TO REMIND THE SIGNER: **CONTINUE HEAD SHAKE UNTIL THE RED TYPE FACE STOPS AND THIS SYMBOL APPEARS**!]

6. THE + SYMBOL:



- A. SIGNS COMBINED IN ONE MOTION: ↖SAW + THAT, TELL + , AND PL: TELL +  (TELL, A MOTION TO FT CONTINUES INTO PL "YOU" AT THE FT AREA).
- B. SIGNS MADE AT ONE LOCATION AND ARROW NOT REPEATED: ←TOWN + NAME.
- C. CIRCLED, FOLLOWING A SIGN NAME: "DISCUSSED[⊕]" AND "AGAINST[⊕]" IS A REPEATED SIGN. IT WILL BE PRINTED AT LEAST TWICE, I.E. "[⊕]". SOMETIMES DIRECTIONS ARE ADDED WITH THE SIGN NAME AND EVEN WITH EACH "[⊕]" SYMBOL. REPEAT THE SIGN IN THOSE DIRECTIONS: ←AGAINST[⊕]→. SOMETIMES THE "[⊕]" WILL APPEAR BEFORE AND AFTER A SIGN NAME. SIMPLY REPEAT THAT SIGN IN ALL THE DIRECTIONS INDICATED. THE "⊕" IS ALSO USED IN THE "D-O[⊕]" (WHAT SHOULD I DO) AND THE "FOR[⊕]" (WHAT FOR, WHY) CONCEPTS AS SHOWN HERE.

7. **HOLD ONE SIGN WHILE SIGNING ABOUT IT.** IT'S **NOT IMPERATIVE TO ALWAYS FOLLOW THIS DIRECTION**, HOWEVER, IT WILL IMPROVE THE CLARITY OF THE "CONCEPT". IMPROVED SKILL WITH PRACTICE, THE SIGNER MIGHT FIND ADDITIONAL APPLICATIONS TO ADD CLARITY TO A VERSE BY USING WHAT IS EXPLAINED HERE:

A. $1 \xrightarrow{2}$ = HOLD CONCEPT 1 WHILE 2 SIGNS INFORMATION ABOUT IT:

← THAT MAN. "THAT" IDENTIFIES WHICH "MAN". ← THAT MAN HIS HEART... NOTE: THE HIS DIRECTION, IE. THE ←, IS NOT REPEATED AS IT IS ASSUMED THE SAME AS THE DIRECTION WITH "← THAT"! HOWEVER, IT COULD ALSO HAVE IT'S OWN DIRECTION INDICATOR!

B. $1 \xrightarrow{2} \dots 3$, A STEP UP FOLLOWED BY A STEP DOWN. HOLD CONCEPT 1 WHILE 2 EXPLAINS CONCEPT 1... THEN HOLD CONCEPT 2 WHILE 3 EXPLAINS CONCEPT 2. EXAMPLE:

 LORD $\xrightarrow{\uparrow}$ YOUR $\xrightarrow{\Delta}$ GOD]  ME $\xrightarrow{\Delta}$ A-M!

1ST, "LORD" (CONCEPT 1) IS SIGNED UP TO THE Δ FATHER INDEX; HOLD THE " Δ " INDEX WHILE THE LT-HAND SIGNS CONCEPT 2, " \uparrow YOUR"; HOLD " \uparrow YOUR" WHILE CONCEPT 3, " Δ GOD", IS SIGNED. NEXT, SIGN USING BOTH HANDS: "ME" WITH LT-HAND AND THE Δ FATHER INDEX " Δ " WITH RT-HAND. THIS IS LIKE CONCEPT 1 IN SECTION A ABOVE: HOLD THE INDEX " Δ " WITH THE RT-HAND AND SPELL "A-M" WITH THE LT-HAND.

- C. $\overset{1}{\leftarrow} \overset{2}{\leftarrow} \overset{3}{\leftarrow}$, A STEP UP FOLLOWED BY ANOTHER STEP UP. HOLD CONCEPT 1 (IT MIGHT MOVE OR THE SIGNER'S FREE HAND MIGHT MOVE IT), WHILE CONCEPT 2 EXPLAINS CONCEPT 1. THEN, CONCEPT 3 EXPLAINS MORE ABOUT CONCEPT 1. THE CONCEPT 1 HAND SHAPE CONTINUES THROUGHOUT, THOUGH PERHAPS IT MOVES TO A DIFFERENT LOCATION OR THE FREE HAND MOVES IT TO A DIFFERENT LOCATION. EXAMPLE:

SAME <2 HANDS AGO MOSES P AND \uparrow POLE ..THAT...

\leftarrow THAT+SNAKE] .. \leftarrow P \rightarrow TAKE+PUT .. \uparrow POLE \leftarrow P] .. \uparrow LIFT-UP

...NOTE THAT THE "SNAKE" (CONCEPT 1) IS HELD THROUGHOUT BUT IS MOVED ONTO THE POLE (CONCEPT 2) AND THEN THE "SNAKE ON THE POLE" (CONCEPT 3) IS "LIFTED-UP".

FINALLY, A COMPLEX EXAMPLE FROM J-O-H-N 15: JESUS+ P > SAYS:

1. \leftarrow ME \rightarrow ..A-M] \leftarrow TRUE V-I-N-E VINE¹ \rightarrow \leftarrow AND MY \rightarrow Δ FATHER] \leftarrow FARM|ER|.
2. \leftarrow ME \rightarrow ..VINE¹ \rightarrow] \leftarrow VINE² \rightarrow ..BRANCH⁺⁺ MANY HAVE. \leftarrow [VINE² \rightarrow] ..BRANCH⁺⁺ EACH]
 \leftarrow FARM|ER| INVESTIGATES... \leftarrow [VINE² \rightarrow] .. \leftarrow BRANCH.. .. \leftarrow ONE] \leftarrow Δ
FIND <TO BRANCH> \leftarrow THAT] \leftarrow NO > FRUIT NONE HAVE... [\leftarrow GRAPES] NONE] ... \leftarrow D-O⁺⁺
 Δ ... <WHAT?>
 \leftarrow [VINE² \rightarrow] .. \leftarrow BRANCH .. \leftarrow THAT ... Δ THAT FARM|ER|] .. \leftarrow CUT³ .

THE EDITOR REALIZES THAT THIS PREVIOUS EXAMPLE IS DIFFICULT. THEREFORE, THE EDITOR SUGGESTS A LOT OF PRACTICE TO ACCOMPLISH THE GREATEST CLARITY!!

8. "HAVE" MEANINGS ARE VARIOUS AND ARE GLOSSED AS FOLLOWS:

HAS, HAVE, HAD = POSSESSIVE ALWAYS!

OTHER MEANINGS ARE ACTUALLY NAMED IN THE GLOSS AS: **FINISH OR ALREADY, MUST, SINCE AND END!**

IX. OTHER MISCELLANEOUS CONCEPTS AND INFORMATION:

"..." AND "," ARE PAUSES IN THE SIGNING, HOWEVER, "..." IS A LONGER PAUSE.

<THEREFORE> = GESTURE THEREFORE.

|IN| = IN-ME SIGN. ALSO |IN-US| SIGN: IN-ME US. THIS IS A "FLAT"CLF SWEEPING DOWN BODY, SHOWING ALL-OF-ME AS OPPOSED TO

IN<AT HEART WHICH IS THE "IN" SIGN, SIGNED WHERE INDICATED. THIS CONCEPT OFTEN

¹ SPELL "V-I-N-E", THEN "C"CLF SHOWS MAIN VINE GROWING UP WALL

² AS FOOTNOTE #1, HOWEVER, "C"CLF BECOMES A "#5"CLF HAND; "BRANCHES" BEGIN AT FINGER(S) AND OUT USING A "#1"CLF TO SHOW THEM, REPEATING OUT VARIOUS FINGERS OF "#5"CLF HAND

³ "CUT" THUMB OFF AND PULL THUMB IN

TIMES MOVES FROM ONE LOCATION "INTO" THE HEART OR FROM "IN" THE HEART OR WOMB OUT.

↓ER↓ OR **PERSON CLASSIFIER** WILL APPEAR AS IN **TEACH**↓ER↓, **STU**↓DENT↓, **PRO**↓PHET↓.
ME→, [△]**ME**, SIGN ME WHILE OTHER HAND INDEXES. ALSO WITH POSSESSIVES: **MY**→,
[△]**MY**, WHILE OTHER HAND SIGNS **HIS** IN THE DIRECTION SHOWN.

>**WE**<, >**US**<, EXCLUSIVE WE, US: SIGNER IS SPEAKING TO ONES THAT WERE EXCLUDED FROM THE EVENT THE SIGNER IS TALKING ABOUT.

Ⓢ **IME** IS THE PERIOD OF TIME SIGN.

↑**GROUP**, OFTEN USED FOR A PLURAL CONCEPT (THE "GROUP"↓ CAN MOVE, AGAIN A NOUN BECOMING A VERB IN SIGN).







"**QUOTES**", SIGNED ONLY WHEN WRITTEN AS HERE. NOT OFTEN USED.

↑**ITSELF**, "#1"CLF "●" (LOOKING FROM TOP), WITH "A"CLF HAND REFERRING TO IT IS THE **ITSELF** CONCEPT. ALSO GLOSSED AS IN EARTH-ITSELF. HERE, LT-HAND SIGNING: "**EARTH**" IS HELD AND AN "A"CLF **ITSELF** REFERS TO IT.

"*" ADDS EMPHASIS, OFTEN BY A CHANGE IN THE SIGN'S MOTION.

YES = OH YEAH; **SAME** = LIKE; *ET AL*, INDICATES A SIGN MOTION THAT REPEATS LIKE **WHY** ABOVE. ALSO: **HOW**, **LIKE**, **MIND**, **THINK**, **KNOW**, **SEEMS**, **YOU-2**, **NONE**


EXAMPLE 1 COR. 12:16 HERE:

SUPPOSE **EAR**  SAY:  **ME**  **no** **EYE** **NOT**]
 <THEREFORE>  **ME**  **no** **BODY** **BELONG** **NOT**]...

X. VARIOUS SIGN NAME MEANINGS: NOTE BELOW THE EXPLANATION OF A FEW OF THE SIGN NAMES USED IN THIS GLOSS:

BAPTIZE NAMES ALL DIFFERENT SIGNS FOR THIS CONCEPT. VIDEO SHOWS **WATER+POUR**. INDIVIDUAL SIGNERS SUBSTITUTE THE SIGN PREFERRED.

BEFORE (A) IS THE TIME SIGN "**BEFORE**" WHEN PRINTED WITH NO ARROW DIRECTIONS. TIME SIGN **BEFORE** WILL NOT HAVE A DIRECTION ARROW WITH IT!

(B) WITH ARROWS: **BEFORE**↗,  **BEFORE** ARE **ALWAYS** "**IN-PRESENCE-OF**" SIGNED TOWARDS THE DIRECTION SHOWN! A DIRECTION: **BEFORE** WILL HAVE A DIRECTION ARROW WITH IT!

CALL-OUT OR **CALL** ALWAYS MEANING "CALL WITH THE VOICE" (SEE **SUMMON** (CALL) AND **TELEPHONE** (CALL) BELOW).

CONTROL = RULE A PLACE; AND **CONTROL**↓ER↓ = **RULER** (THIS IS NOT THE **RULES** CONCEPT... SEE BELOW).

NOTE = **TOUCH-CONTINUALLY** OR **CONTINUALLY-EXPERIENCE**.

DROP = **LEAVE-SOMETHING** (SEE BELOW: **LEAVE-FROM-A-PLACE** AND **LEFT HAND**).

↓ER↓**SEE+PROOF** = **A-WITNESS** PERSON.

LEAVE, ALWAYS **LEAVE-FROM-A-PLACE** AND WILL HAVE ARROWS WITH IT. (SEE ABOVE: **DROP** = **LEAVE-SOMETHING**; SEE NEXT **LEFT HAND**).

¹ INDICATE "EAR" REPEATING ACTION WHILE POINTING AT "ME" WITH OTHER HAND

LEFT = LEFT-SIDE OR LEFT-HAND (SEE LEAVE AND DROP ABOVE).

RESERVE = SAVE-MONEY.

RULES = LIST-RULES... (NOTE THIS IS NOT RULE! SEE CONTROL ABOVE).






SAVE ALWAYS = BOUNDS-BREAK SAVE (SEE RESERVE ABOVE). ALSO FREE<"SAVE"

SUMMON = TO SUMMON-CALL-SOMEONE (SEE CALL (VOICE) ABOVE AND TELEPHONE CALL BELOW).

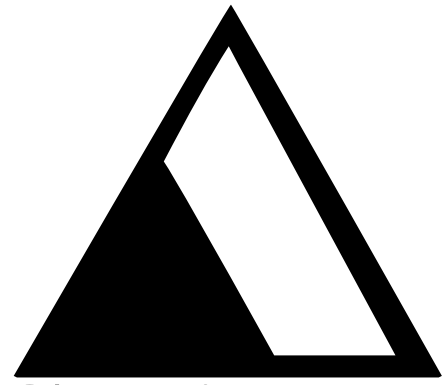
TALK<ASL OR TALK<"#4"CLF (WITH BOTH HANDS: TALK<"#4"CLFs) WILL BE SO NOTED AS HERE.

TELEPHONE = CALL-BY-PHONE (SEE CALL AND SUMMON ABOVE).

XI. COLORED TYPE FACES... YOU HAVE SEEN THE FOUR TYPE FACE COLORS USED IN THE NEW VERSION:

1. QUESTIONS WILL BEGIN WITH A  FACE AND THE QUESTION FACE IS HELD UNTIL ENCOUNTERING THE ?
2. **NEGATIVES** (SEE PART III. AND V. ABOVE) WILL BEGIN WITH THE  AND OFTEN HAVE A **no>** TO REMIND THE SIGNER TO CONTINUE SHAKING YOUR HEAD NO UNTIL THE SIGNER ENCOUNTERS THE END SYMBOL:  LIKE:  **no>BODY BELONG NOT** .
3. THE **GREEN TYPE FACE** IS USED WHEN NOTES ABOUT HOW TO SIGN SOMETHING ARE LOCATED IN THE GLOSS.
4. THE REGULAR, BLACK TYPE FACE FOR ALL SIGN NAMES, ERROWS, ETC.

XII. BEFORE USING THE NEW VERSIONS THAT ARE ALSO AVAILABLE IN WORDPERFECT, YOU ARE ENCOURAGED TO DOWN LOAD THE: [DSRV FONTS \(ZIP\)](#) AND INSTALL THEM, AND SECOND, DOWLOAD READ AND UNDERSTAND THE EDITING NOTES: [PDF WP](#). THAT ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE **3 YEAR LECTIONARY PAGE. FINALLY, ALL LESSONS WILL BE AVAILABLE AS PDFS AND ALSO AS WORDPERFECT FILES THAT YOU CAN EDIT. WE DO THIS SO YOU ARE ABLE TO CHANGE THE SIGN-NAMES USED BY US TO THE SIGN-NAMES YOU PREFER FOR THAT SIGN. ALSO YOU CAN CHANGE THE ORDER, ETC. IF YOU PREFER TO SIGN THINGS IN A DIFFERENT ORDER. THE NEW **DSRV FONTS** ALLOW FOR US TO PROVIDE ALL THIS EDITABLE FILES. THE OLD PICTURES DID NOT ALLOW FOR THIS. IF YOU USE WORD OR ANOTHER WORD PROCESSOR, IT SHOULD CONVERT THE FILES WITHOUT ANY PROBLEM. **NOTE WELL:** WITHOUT THE DSRV FONTS INSTALLED ON YOUR SYSTEM, FILES WILL APPEAR WITH MANY DIFFERENT AND ODD SYMBOLS! THERE ARE SOME THINGS YOU CAN'T CHANGE IN THE EDITABLE FILES AS THERE ARE FOUR DSRV FONTS. READ THE EDITING NOTES PROVIDED SO YOU DON'T MAKE MISTAKES WHILE EDITING THESE FILES.**



Series B
Sign Language
Lectionary

Lessons

Editor:
Richard A. Moody

A-D-V-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY NOW FIRST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 63:16B-17 AND 64:1-8

16B. LORD] OUR FATHER] YOUR NAME]

OUR SAVIOR] LONG-AGO FOREVER, SINCE] FOREVER ”

17. LORD...] YOUR WAY] WE] ASTRAY...] WHY] CAUSE
US] ASTRAY?] OUR HEART STUBBORN] WHY] CAUSE OUR
HEARTS HARD STUBBORN AND

NO>WE] RESPECT AT-ALL<SIGN:"NOTHING"]...] WHY?

NOW] COME AGAIN] HELP US]] YES,] HELP US,]] LEAD
US AGAIN WE] YOUR SERVANT],] YOUR PEOPLE] BELONG]
AGAIN] SAME] YOUR INHERIT.

64:

1A.] HEAVEN] TEAR+OPEN AND] ONE HERE]] ME WANT] NOW] ONE.

2A.] SAME<2 HANDS] SAME] DRY WOOD]]] NOW FIRE<ALL-OVER WOOD] AND] WOOD

DISSOLVE FINISH...

] AND] SAME<2 HANDS] SAME] POT]]] HOT FIRE<UNDER & BOIL IN>BUBBLES

WATER DISSOLVE, YES,] SAME<2 HANDS] SAME

1B. ...] FUTURE HAPPEN, YES,] ONE AND] YOUR] PRESENCE] HERE AND
] THOSE] MOUNTAIN]] SHAKE WOW*

2B. AND] YOUR] NAME WILL] INFORM]]] YOUR] ENEMY] WILL KNOW
] AND]] PRESENCE PEOPLE] A-L-L] ALL-OVER] TREMBLE,]
WILL*, WOW*.

3A.] AGO POWER THING] ACTION]]] AND SUCCEED BUT] YOUR POWER
ACTION]] NO>WE] EXPECT HAPPEN]],]] YES AGO]] ONE HERE AND
] YOUR] PRESENCE]] THOSE] MOUNTAIN]] SHAKE FINISH, WOW*!

4. (C) (T)IME LONG-AGO SINCE... ← THAT ..G-O-D ANY OTHER]
 (T) NO>NO* SINCE NONE*] (T) TRUE
 (T) NO>(P) NONE SINCE ← HEAR+THAT+ONE SUCCEED → HELP (P), <NO>]...
 (T) NO>(P) SINCE ← SEE ← (P) SUCCEED → HELP (P), <NO>] (T) BUT
 Δ +ALONE + GOD AND (T) HELP TRUE Δ +ALONE CAN, YES, Δ (T) HELP
 (P) WAIT AND (T) TRUST Δ!
5. (C) (P) HAPPY WILLING WANT ACTION RIGHT] (T) (P) REMEMBER Δ YOUR
 (T) WAY AND Δ (T) ONE+HELP (P) !
 (C) WE SIN ↘ AGAINST AND CONTINUE SIN ↘ AGAINST] (C) AND Δ WOW*
 ANGRY BECOME (T) NOW HOW Δ ABLE ↑ SAVE US, (C) HOW?
6. (C) (T) NO>CLEAN PERSON] (T) WE (P) A-L-L BECOME (C) (T) NO>CLEAN PERSON]
 (T) AND OURSELF RIGHTEOUS ACTION ..ITSELF<TO "ACTION" SAME<2 HANDS (C) (T) SAME
 DIRTY MENSTRUAL BLOOD CLOTH... TRUE*
 (C) SAME<2 HANDS (C) (T) SAME ← THAT+TREE ..FOLLAGE DRY SHRIVEL-UP]
 (T) SAME<2 HANDS (C) (T) SAME WE AND SIN (C) (T) SAME ↑ WIND*^{⊕⊕}
 ↑ BLOW* <ACROSS HANDS + AWAY<2 HANDS US, YES, WE (T) NO>CLEAN] (T) PERSON
 BECOME TRUE...
7. (C) Δ YOUR FACE SINCE] (T) Δ HIDE AND WE (T) NO>ΔSEE Δ] (T) AND
 OUR SIN IN<AT HEART REASON Δ (T) Δ CAUSE US DISSOLVE...
 (C) NOW (T) CALL + DEPEND YOUR Δ NAME]
 (T) NO>US NONE (T) CALL + DEPEND]
 (T) NO>AND (P) ONE^{⊕⊕} NONE ABLE EXCITE WANT (T) HOLD-ON Δ]
 (T) NO>US NONE (T) CALL + DEPEND]
 (T) NO>NO WE CAN'T]...
8. (C) BUT Δ LORD, Δ] (T) OUR Δ FATHER... (C) AND WE] (T) C-L-A-Y SOIL...
 (C) Δ TRUE MAKER] (T) Δ FORM<AS SHAPING A BODY US, YES, Δ YOUR
 Δ HAND^{⊕⊕} <INDICATE BOTH TRUE ↑ MAKE US (P) A-L-L, Δ FINISH, YES!

LESSON SECOND] 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 1:3-9

3. GOD OUR FATHER AND LORD ONE JESUS+CHRIST.. HIS GRACE PEACE IN<INTO HEART
4. AND MY P-A-U-L MIND DOTE AND ME THANK, YES ME CONTINUE THANK ALWAYS... WHY!? GOD HIS GRACE+IN<INTO HEART, YES, GIVE+IN<INTO HEART CHRIST JESUS+IN<INTO HEART
5. YES, INTO HEART>IN IMPROVE EVERYTHING... YOUR WORD SAY IMPROVE AND YOUR KNOWLEDGE IMPROVE, YES, ALL* IMPROVE*
6. SAME<2 HANDS CHRIST WORD ANNOUNCE] SAME<2 HANDS ANNOUNCE YOUR ACTION ANNOUNCE...
7. JESUS+CHRIST OUR LORD... ONE* <QUICK AGAIN] YES, WE EAGER* WAIT* ONE AND OUR WAIT DURING, SPIRIT GIFT** ANY NEED] [GIFT**] NEED GET HAVE, WILL* 8. UNTIL* DAY LAST, YES, WILL SUPPORT** UNTIL* SUCCEED DAY JESUS + CHRIST] OUR LORD SUCCEED ONE* <QUICK AND WILL FIND + HOLY NO>GUILT IN<AT HEART GUILT AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]... 9. GOD FAITH] SUMMON** FAITH IN<INTO HEART ENABLE ENTER FELLOWSHIP CHRIST JESUS HIS SON OUR LORD FELLOWSHIP ENTER, WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 13:33-37¹

JESUS+P] TEACH CONTINUE: |P|

33. WATCH AWAKE] CONTINUE READY P TIME END]
 FUTURE TIME END WILL* YES BUT WHEN? NO >P DON'T-KNOW]
34. SAME<2 HANDS SAME THAT->..MAN, HIS-> HOUSE->] P LEAVE<-
 TRAVEL<-... NOW HIS-> AUTHORITY] P GIVE<- SERVANT<|
 GROUP AUTHORITY EACH ONE<+> RESPONSIBLE HIS<+> WORK
 ACTION MUST SAME<2 HANDS WORK ACTION P <-GIVE<+> FINISH
 AND DOOR<+> OPEN<+> AND SHUT<+>] P THAT+ONE P
 RESPONSIBLE GIVE<- P RESPONSIBLE ACTION OPEN+SHUT<+> AND NOW
 P <-COMMAND P WATCH<+>] P WATCH<+> CONTINUE<+>, YES P...]
35. SAME<2 HANDS WATCH <THEREFORE> P] P WATCH<+>
 CONTINUE<+> FUTURE, HOUSE-> LORD THAT ONE] P
 ONE, WILL*... WHEN? NO >P DON'T-KNOW!] EVENING?
 MIDNIGHT? MAYBE! MORNING ROOSTER CALL TIME?
 EARLY-MORNING? MAYBE! [NO >P DON'T-KNOW]]
36. SUPPOSE P SLEEP AND QUICK* ONE] P FIND+P SLEEP...
 SUPPOSE... NO >P DON'T-WANT HAPPEN, <NO>]
37. <THEREFORE> WATCH<+> CONTINUE<+> WATCH] YES,
 ME+[JESUS->] TELL+P SAME<2 HANDS ME-> P INFORM A-L-L*, YES
 [WATCH*]!

¹SEE PALM SUNDAY FOR THE ALTERNATE LESSON: MARK 11:1-10

A-D-V-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY NOW SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 40:1-11

- ↑ YOUR **GOD** + Δ TURN MAJESTICLY SAY YES, SAY:
 COMFORT] P → COMFORT **MY** PEOPLE, COMFORT P, P → WILL!
- ↑ JERUSALEM] P → KINDNESS TALK <"#4"CLFS TELL P, P →
 PROCLAIM P, P → SAY:
 YOUR **VERY HARD** WORK* SERVE TIME] FINISH*!
 YOUR SIN DEBT] FINISH* CANCEL* PAY FINISH*, YES, LORD Δ HIS
 HAND TWICE PUNISH YOUR SIN FINISH!
- ↑ P VOICE] CALL SAY:
 HEY**, THERE DRY ..AREA, LORD HIS → WAY] P PREPARE
 WAY → P → WALK **AS WALKING** ONE → ...
 SMOOTH → HARD WAY + STRAIGHT] P BUILD THERE → EMPTY
 AREA → WAY + STRAIGHT → OUR Δ GOD CAN WALK **AS WALKING** ONE →,
 YES!
- ↑ FUTURE, VALLEY** → EVERY VALLEY →] VALLEY FLOOR TO TOP RAISE + LEVEL
 MOUNTAIN** → EVERY AND HILL** → EVERY] GRADER-BLADE** →
 HILL + TOP → PUSH-DOWN LEVEL →. DIRT + ROUGH + PLACE** → ANY]
 SMOOTH** →! ↑ THING WAY → ↑ OBSTACLE** ANY] PUSH** ↓
 ↑ LEVEL + CLEAN, P RECENT ACTION WILL*!
- ↑ FUTURE, LORD HIS Δ GLORY Δ] ONE HERE, WILL*, YES,
 AND PEOPLE → A-L-L BEGIN SINCE PEOPLE → A-L-L*
 → GATHER* <2 HANDS TOGETHER WILL SEE HIS Δ GLORY WOW*
 ONE P <CIRCLE WHOLE AREA + A-L-L SEE Δ GLORY WOW*!
 Δ TURN MAJESTICLY | P | LORD Δ HIS MOUTH Δ HIMSELF]
 RECENT WORD PROCLAIM FINISH!
- ↑ THAT → VOICE] SAY SAY: P CALL-OUT* <2 HANDS [SIGN*] PROCLAIM*!
 ME SAY T: <WHAT> WORD ME PROCLAIM... <WHAT>? P → SAY
 PEOPLE → A-L-L] SAME THAT → GRASS SAY → THEIR BEAUTY]
 SAME THAT → GRASS FLOWER GROW** + AREA + THERE → ...

7. (C) THAT ↗ ..GRASS AND THAT ↗ ..FLOWER] (C) LORD △ HIS BREATHE BLOW[⊕] THAT ↗ ..GRASS WITHER[⊕] AND THAT ↗ ..FLOWER BLOOM ..WITH MOUTH BLOW ↗ PETALS-FALL[⊕] DISSOLVE... (C) YES, ↑ PEOPLE] (C) PEOPLE SAME THAT ↗ ..GRASS, TRUE*!
8. (C) THAT ↗ ..GRASS] (C) WITHER ↗ ... (C) THAT ↗ ..FLOWER BLOOM] ..PETAL-FALL[⊕], YES, (C) BUT* GOD △ HIS △ WORD] (C) 2 HANDS & HOLD 1 > STAY ..FOREVER! | (P)
9. (C) THAT + MOUNTAIN AND (P) PEOPLE Z-I-O-N] (C) (P) GOOD* STORY ANNOUNCER] (P) GROUP △ THAT + EXALT + MOUNTAIN AND (P) PROCLAIM*[⊕] ... (C) AND (P) + JERUSALEM + PEOPLE] (C) (P) PROCLAIM* LOUD* VOICE [SIGN] SHOUT*, YES, GOOD STORY (P) PROCLAIM* (C) NO > AND (P) → FEAR AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING", < NO >] (C) AREA ..J-U-D-A-H TOWN[⊕] + THERE] (C) AND (P) (C) PROCLAIM SAY: (C) YOUR △ GOD] (C) ONE HERE, YES
10. (C) LORD △ GOD AL + MIGHTY △ HIMSELF] (C) ONE < MAJESTICLY WOW* POWER* AND (P) SEE △ ONE < MAJESTICLY ... (C) WITH △ HIS ARM] (C) RULES < CONTROL (C) △ HIS (P) GIFT[⊕]] (C) SEE △ ONE GIFT △ WITH (P) GIVE... (C) △ HIS VICTORY BLESS] (C) ONE WILL BLESS + (P)!
11. (C) △ HIS SHEEP ↖ GROUP] (C) CARE-FOR SAME SHEP | HERD | CARE-FOR... (C) △ HIS LAMB BABY] (C) PICK-UP HOLD < IN ARM ..PET AND △ WALK HOLD AS BEFORE BUT BACK/FORTH AS WALK WITH > CARRY ↗ NEAR △ HIS HEART... (C) (P) ..MOTHER SHEEP BABY HAVE (P)] (C) AND △ WILL CAREFUL ↖ LEAD HELP + (P). | (P)

LESSON SECOND } 2 P-E-T-E-R 3:8-14

8A. MY DEAR<CHERISH FRIENDS P,

9A. LORD HIS PROMISE ACTION } PEOPLE + PEOPLE THINK ACTION SLOW...

8B. TRUE SLOW*?! NO<NO>* } BUT ALWAYS REMEMBER...

THERE WITH GOD, ONE THOUSAND YEAR THERE } SAME<2 HANDS SAME ONE DAY THERE... AND ONE DAY THERE }

9B. SAME<2 HANDS SAME ONE THOUSAND YEAR THERE... TRUE*!?

<THEREFORE> UNDERSTAND, } NO<NO> SLOW SLOW } BUT PATIENT** TRUE*, YES, WHY!? } ABLE HELP PEOPLE P,

NO>PEOPLE + ANY + ONE + DIE ETERNAL SLOW DON'T-WANT, NO }

BUT* <SIN <PUSH ATTEND LIFE } YES, WANT PEOPLE A-L-L COME** ENTER LIFE, YES WANT [AND PATIENCE WAIT].

10. LORD HIS DAY HAPPEN... ONE AGAIN } SAME<2 HANDS SAME

<THAT THIEF >ONE<AS WALKING SAME<2 HANDS SAME ONE SURPRISE ...

AND LORD HIS DAY HAPPEN AND SAME<2 HANDS DAY... HEAVEN }

[STAR SUN MOON A-L-L] DISSOLVE LOUD* HAPPEN WOW*

AND A-T-O-M VERY SMALL>TINY THING NOW JOIN** IN THING ALL* }

WOW* ALL* DISSOLVE HOT* FIRE DISSOLVE EARTH EVERYTHING

11. DISSOLVE FINISH SUCCEED FINISH... <THEREFORE> P UNDERSTAND, YES

EVERYTHING DISSOLVE WILL* NOW <WHAT> YOUR LIFE NOW ACTION SHOULD <WHAT>?

12. HOLY AND GOD SAME ACTION P SHOULD, YES P WAIT DURING

P ZEALOUS LOOK-FUTURE<2 HANDS WANT GOD HIS DAY ONE QUICK P

WANT SUCCEED AND HEAVEN [STAR SUN MOON A-L-L] S

FIRE** AND A-L-L + DISSOLVE AND A-T-O-M... }

...VERY SMALL>TINY THING NOW JOIN** IN THING ALL* } WOW* ALL*

DISCONNECT** HOT* FIRE THING DISSOLVE*, AND YES, WE ZEALOUS WANT

13. ONE BUT HIS PROMISE, HEAVEN NEW AND EARTH NEW }

[HIS PROMISE] HAPPEN WILL*, YES, AND WE ATTEND** AND WAIT

UNTIL* HIS PROMISE SUCCEED AND FROM-NOW-ON RIGHTEOUS LIFE ONLY

14. RIGHTEOUS CONTINUE, YES, MY DEAR<CHERISH FRIENDS P...

FROM-NOW-ON WE WAIT AND DURING } FROM-NOW-ON P LIVE EAGER

LIVE YOUR BEST ACTION P CAN AND LATER ONE... }

...AND FIND + P } FIND + P HOLY, NO>BLAME** IN<AT HEART P }

NO> FIND BLAME P NOTHING } AND PEACE IN<AT HEART P!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 1:1-8

1. HIS JESUS + P -> CHRIST GOOD STORY + P -> ACTION ->] NOW BEGIN THAT + STORY -> ME M-A-R-K STORY -> INFORM, YES, JESUS + P -> TRUE GOD HIS SON ONE HERE AND NOW P -> ACTION -> ...

2. SAME <2 HANDS SAME I-S-A-I-A-H PROPHET WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER AGO SAY: MY ANNOUNCER P] FIRST ME SEND + P ...

LATER ONE -> THAT + P ->] AS WALKING ONE P -> WILL...

AND HIS -> FUTURE WAY P NOW PREPARE HIS -> WAY ...

3. P THERE DRY.. AREA P VOICE] P CALL P SAY: THEY LORD HIS -> WAY P PREPARE WAY P WALK AS WALKING ONE ... HIS -> WAY + STRAIGHT P PREPARE

4. STRAIGHT YES! P NOW P J-O-H-N BAPTIZ]

AS WALKING ONE, YES, THERE DRY.. AREA. BAPTISM] HIS PROCLAIM SAY: SIN P PUSH ATTEND [BAPTIZE] P ENTER FORGIVE [YES, THAT BAPTISM P PROCLAIM].

5. NOW AREA ... OVAL VALLEY AREA AREA RIVER J-O-R-D-A-N RIVER] P WORK THERE ...

AREA J-U-D-E-A AND TOWN JERUSALEM, PEOPLE A-L-L] 2 HANDS GATHER * ... THEIR SIN] P SIN CONFESS FINISH, THERE RIVER IN] P BAPTIZE P THERE!

6. NOW P J-O-H-N, HIS CLOTHES] C-A-M-E-L HAIR CLOTHES. HIS BELT <C CLFS AROUND-WAIST] L-E-A-T-H-E-R BELT <AS BEFORE. P EAT] G-R-A-S-S-H-O-P-P-E-R BUG AND AREA H-O-N-E-Y P EAT

7. AND P PROCLAIM SAY: ME] AS WALKING ONE FIRST, BUT LATER THAT -> WOW* POWER* ONE ->] P AS WALKING ONE WILL*, YES, AND HIS -> SHOE + TIE ->] NO > ME + IMPORTANT ENOUGH, NO] NO > MYSELF ABLE KNEEL + HIS + SHOE + TIE + OPEN ->, <NO> ME]

8. AND WATER BAPTIZE P] ME ACTION WATER BAPTIZE P BUT FUTURE HOLY SPIRIT + ONE] P WILL* BRING <ONE BAPTIZE P, P WILL* AND WILL*! P

A-D-V-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY NOW THIRD

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 61:1-3, 10-11

1. LORD GOD HIS SPIRIT ON ME →]

WHY!? ANOINT ME → ABLE, YES

AND PEOPLE POOR...AND HIS GOOD STORY NEWS <INFORM]

ABLE ME → PREACH GOOD NEWS <INFORM AND ALSO

SENT ME → WHY!? ME → PROCLAIM, YES,

DEPRESS HEART PEOPLE] ABLE ME → HEAL

AND SINCE BOUND + PEOPLE] ABLE ME → PROCLAIM +

NOW* SIGN: "SAVE">FREE* + AND PEOPLE + JAIL →] ABLE

ME → PROCLAIM DOOR + OPEN AND SIGN: "SAVE">FREE* →!

2. AND LORD ACCEPT PEOPLE A-L-L] ABLE ME →

NOW PROCLAIM NOW YEAR FROM-NOW-ON LORD ACCEPT

PEOPLE A-L-L*, WILL*, WOW*!

OUR GOD HIS DAY PUNISH PEOPLE] PUNISH + PUSH

FINISH AND YES COMFORT] PEOPLE ANY GRIEVE ABLE

ME → ABLE FROM-NOW-ON COMFORT PEOPLE ME → CAN!

3. YES, Z-I-O-N LIVE PEOPLE NOW GRIEVE] ABLE ME → ABLE FROM-NOW-ON COMFORT^{⊕⊕} + P, YES, AND NOW A-S-H DIRT] SIT^{⊕⊕} A-S-H DIRT AND INSTEAD... FROM-NOW-ON, CLOTHES NEW!? ABLE ME → CLOTHES NEW GIVE + P. NOW GRIEVE] AND INSTEAD... FROM-NOW-ON, O-I-L JOY OIL!? ABLE ME → ABLE GIVE P JOY OIL P HAVE WILL*.
 NOW SPIRIT WOW* DEPRESS]
 INSTEAD... FROM-NOW-ON PRAISE CLOTHES!? ABLE ME → ABLE PRAISE CLOTHES COVER<BODY P WOW*!
 AND <THEREFORE> RIGHTEOUS TREE^{⊕⊕} ..O-A-K.. ..TREE^{⊕⊕}] PEOPLE WILL KNOW P TRUE RIGHTEOUS STRONG CONTINUE SAME
 TREE^{⊕⊕} ..O-A-K.. ..TREE^{⊕⊕} AND LORD GOD HIMSELF PLANT<SEED P Δ FINISH AND PEOPLE SEE + P GLORY, HIS GLORY P HAVE WILL*!
10. MY → LORD IN<INTO HEART] AND ME → REJOICE* CAN* WOW*!
 MY → GOD IN<INTO HEART] AND MY → SOUL ABLE JOY* HAVE WOW*!
 HIS CLOTHES MEANING Δ SAVE ME → FINISH] CLOTHE SAVE SUCCEED CLOTHES COVER<BODY ME →...
 HIS RIGHTEOUS ROBE] PUT-ON ROBE COVER<BODY ME → SAME
 THAT ..G-R-O-O-M HAVE ROBE BEAUTIFUL CLOTHE HIMSELF AND SAME
 THAT ..B-R-I-D-E P BRACELET NECKLACE EAR-RINGS HERSELF
 BEAUTIFUL HAVE AND SAME<2 HANDS SAME Δ CLOTHE ME →, WOW*!
11. NOTICE SPROUT + GROW] EARTH ITSELF ↑ CAUSE SPROUT + GROW^{⊕⊕}...
 NOTICE SEED^{⊕⊕} <PLANT IN ROW AND DIRT] DIRT ↑ CAUSE SPROUT + GROW^{⊕⊕} <IN-SAME-ROW
 SAME<2 HANDS BEFORE PEOPLE... HIS ACTION RIGHTEOUS AND PRAISE]
 LORD WILL CAUSE^{⊕⊕} AND HIS ACTION RIGHTEOUS AND PRAISE WILL* HAPPEN^{⊕⊕} THERE, YES Δ CAUSE^{⊕⊕} WILL* HAPPEN!

LESSON SECOND } THESSALONIANS 5:16-24

16. REJOICE* } ALWAYS REJOICE* MUST!
 17. PRAY* } CONTINUE** PRAY**, MUST*!
 18. THANK + GIVE } YES, YOUR LIFE SITUATION HAPPEN**
 NO > NO-MATTER } DURING!? THANK** + GIVE**, MUST*,
 YES, CHRIST JESUS IN<INTO HEART AND LORD HIS WILL<WANT
 YOUR LIFE ACTION, THANK** + GIVE**
 NO > YOUR SITUATION NO-MATTER }...

19. SPIRIT FIRE** IN<INTO HEART }
 20. NO > SPIRIT FIRE<AT HEART>PUT-OUT } NEVER* }...
 GOD HIS WORD PROCLAIM }
 NO > HATE HIS WORD, DON'T* } NO* NEVER* }...
 21. EVERYTHING } EVALUATE** } MUST* } GOOD } BAD WHICH?
 EVALUATE** } GOOD + THAT } AND THAT } HOLD* }
 22. MUST*... AND THAT..BAD EVIL THAT }
 NO > THAT NO-MATTER } THAT..AVOID } MUST...

23. AND GOD HIMSELF, PEACE TRUE ... AND HOLY } WILL*
 CAUSE + IN|<HEAD TO FOOT TRUE HOLY + SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY
 IN|*<HEAD TO FOOT HOLY + }
 UNTIL* OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FUTURE ONE AGAIN... UNTIL* }
 WILL CONTINUE HOLY WITH AND
 NO > BLAME** HAVE BLAME AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" } BUT JESUS
 24. ONE FIND + HOLY WOW*... THAT ONE } SUMMON**
 AND HIS WORD } FAITH + DEPEND HIS WORD AND
 WILL SUCCEED ACTION HIS WORD, WILL*, YES*...

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL } JOHN 1:6-8, 19-28

6. THAT..MAN APPEAR } GOD SENT + ONE }
 7. NAME } JOHN. THAT..MAN } AS WALKING>ONE } WHY!?
 ER|SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER| } TRUE, YES AND THAT LIGHT }
 LIGHT INFORMER| } ... } INFORM AND FAITH }
 <THEREFORE> PEOPLE A-L-L FAITH HAVE CAN*!

8. THAT LIGHT ONE] = NO > P THAT + LIGHT -> P NOT] BUT*
LIGHT INFORMER/SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER/ P TRUE*.

....

19. NOW P ..J-O-H-N HIMSELF] DER/SEE + PROOF WORD SAY] BUT P
INFORM P + JERUSALEM JEW PEOPLE, P PRIEST AND JEW
FAMILY L-E-V-I-T-E PEOPLE, P GROUP WANT ? + P]:
WHO P ?

20. P P PROCLAIM, NO > P DENY <NO>] BUT P PROCLAIM CLEAR
SAY: NO > ME HIS CHRIST <NO>]

21. AND P ? + P] NOW WHO P ... P ..E-L-I-J-A-H P ?
P SAY: NO > ME NOT] THAT PROPHET ?

22. P ANSWER: NO > NO] <THEREFORE> P ? + P, P SAY:
WHO* P ? ANSWER CLEAR* AND LATER >WE< ABLE TELL
P, YES, P SEND >US< HERE ... NOW WORD <WHAT> P
SAY P EXPLAIN YOURSELF ... P SAY <WHAT> ?

23. P SAY: ME] VOICE HERE DESERT AREA CALL* SAY:
LORD HIS WAY] BUILD WAY + STRAIGHT SAME
PROPHET I-S-A-I-A-H SAY P] ...

24. NOW P SENT P AND P + SOME P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E GROUP BELONG

25. AND P ..P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E ? + P AND P TELL + P :
NO > P ..CHRIST NOT] ... NO > P ..E-L-I-J-A-H NOT] ...
NO > P PROPHET P NOT] ... <THEREFORE> P BAPTIZE PEOPLE...

26. WHY? P ..J-O-H-N ANSWER + P, P SAY: WATER... WITH WATER]
ME WATER BAPTIZE PEOPLE... BUT ONE -> ..MAN] NOW P
STAND AMONG PEOPLE AND P NO > DON'T-KNOW P] ...

27. ME] AS WALKING > ONE FIRST, YES LATER, THAT + ONE ->]
P AS WALKING > ONE WILL* AND HIS + SHOE + TIE ->]
NO > ME IMPORTANT ENOUGH MYSELF ABLE KNEEL + SHOE + TIE + OPEN ->]
NO > ME <NO>] ... P]

28. RECENT THING HAPPEN] HAPPEN + THERE > ..B-E-T-H-A-N-Y THERE >
RIVER > ..J-O-R-D-A-N ACROSS THERE J-O-H-N BAPTIZE PEOPLE
THERE ...

A-D-V-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY NOW FOURTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] 2 S-A-M-U-E-L 7:[1-7]¹ 8-11, 16

1. NOW KING DAVID AND HIS ENEMY THERE] VICTORY AND DEFEAT FINISH* NOW REST, PEACE] LORD GIVE THERE KING BEAUTIFUL HOUSE ENTER
2. REST PEACE AND TELL N-A-T-H-A-N PROPHET SAY: C-E-D-A-R WOOD HOME BEAUTIFUL] WOW* ME HERE LIVE
3. HOME BEAUTIFUL GOD HIS A-R-K [BOX] + THAT->] TENT-> ONLY THAT-> HAVE TENT->... N-A-T-H-A-N ANSWER + KING, SAY: NOW THINK FUTURE PLAN] YOUR PLAN NO>NO-MATTER] "GO-AHEAD">URGE PLAN ACTION WHY!? LORD WITH!
4. SAME<2 HANDS NIGHT... LORD HIS WORD] TELL + SAY: MY SERVANT] GO* TELL* +
5. LORD] NOW TELL + : THAT + HOUSE ME LIVE IN + THAT] ONE WILL BUILD + THAT MY HOUSE... WILL ?
6. EGYPT COUNTRY JEW PEOPLE + SLAVERY] AND ME AGO CARRY JEW PEOPLE FREE*... RIGHT!? SINCE, THAT + TENT->] HAPPILY SATISFIED> MY PLACE-> LIVE IN-> AND ME ABLE TRAVEL, YES, JEW PEOPLE ME WITH HAPPILY SATISFIED> ME
7. TRAVEL AND SINCE CONTROLER MANY + AND ME COMMAND + ACTION SAME SHEPHERD HELP MY PEOPLE ISRAEL... SINCE WHEN ME COMPLAIN AND TELL + ? : POUTING> C-E-D-A-R WOOD + HOUSE] NO>P> BUILD ME HOUSE NOT-YET] WHY + NOT?... NO>ME COMPLAIN AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...]
8. [YES, N-A-T-H-A-N] TELL* + MY SERVANT, SAY: ALL + POWER LORD] NOW TELL + : BEFORE... THERE FARM AREA AND SHEEP FOLLOW] AND ME TAKE ESTABLISH + ABLE CONTROLER MY PEOPLE ISRAEL...

¹VERSES 1-7 ARE OPTIONAL

9. AND (P) AS WALKING> ONE PLACE (P) AS WALKING> ONE
(NO) NO-MATTER] (ME) WITH

(P) + ONE ..ME ONE ..ONE + ONE <MOVE TOGETHER AS WALKING

AND YOUR ENEMY BEFORE (P) ME DEFEAT FINISH*
ABLE (P) AS WALKING> ONE ... NOW NAME FAMOUS (P) HAVE]
(ME) CAUSE YOUR + NAME FAMOUS BECOME SAME (P) WOW*
PEOPLE OTHER NAME FAMOUS (P) LIVE EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH
BUT NOW EXALT YOUR WOW* NAME WOW* FAMOUS (ME)
CAUSE WILL*!

10A. (MY) PEOPLE HOME LAND ->] THAT + PLACE -> (ME) ESTABLISH ->
THAT + LAND -> GIVE THEIR HOME LAND -> AND (P) WILL SAME
ROOT ..R-O-O-T HAVE THERE ...

THAT -> ..HOME LAND -> ... FROM-NOW-ON] THAT -> BELONG (P)
(NO) AND OTHER + PEOPLE BOTHER AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...

NOW AGO... YES (P) + PEOPLE EVIL* (P) BEGIN SINCE (P) ..EVIL*]
AND (P) ABLE OVER-COME (P) ACTION AGAINST [(MY) PEOPLE] (P) ABLE

11A. (AND) (P) AGO LEADER FIRST (ME) CHOOSE + (P)] (P) SHOULD
CONTROL (P) (MY) PEOPLE (NO) BUT NO]
(AND) (P) SINCE* ABLE] (P) ABLE EVIL* ACTION AGAINST**
[(MY) PEOPLE]

10B. (NO) FROM-NOW-ON THEIR ACTION SUCCEED NEVER AGAIN, <NO>]

11B. [AND (P) ..DAVID] ... YOUR ENEMY THERE] (P) SINCE
DEFEAT (AND) NOW SAME <2 HANDS THEIR REST, PEACE]
(SAME <2 HANDS REST PEACE (ME) NOW GIVE + (P) ... (P) NOW
[PROPHET (P) ..N-A-T-H-A-N, (P) CONTINUE SAY: LORD (ME) TELL
ME NOW ME TELL + (P) ... THAT + HOUSE -> HERE YOUR HOUSE ->]
(ME) + HIMSELF BUILD + ESTABLISH + THAT + HOUSE -> YOUR HOUSE ->

16. (AND) YOUR HOUSE ->, YES* YOUR KINGDOM] CONTINUE FOREVER
BEFORE (ME), YES YOUR KINGDOM CONTINUE WILL*!
(AND) YOUR THRONE] (ME) FOREVER ESTABLISH* YOUR THRONE
FOREVER*, YES*! (P)

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 16:25-27

25. NOW MY [P-A-U-L] GOOD WORD NEWS <INFORM...>
 ...YES THAT JESUS CHRIST WORD GOOD* NEWS <INFORM PROCLAIM
 YES THAT ABLE ESTABLISH + WOW* CAN*
 YES [THAT JESUS CHRIST WORD] ME NOW [PROCLAIM]
 SAME <2 HANDS FOREVER, WORD SINCE SECRET WORD HIDDEN
 SINCE BUT NOW [JESUS] ONE NEWS <INFORM CLEAR...
26. NOW PROPHECY WORD WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER > INFORM CLEAR
 ABLE SEE + JESUS, CAN*...
 SAME <2 HANDS NEWS <INFORM GOOD* > ETERNAL GOD COMMAND
 ME [P-A-U-L] GO AND OTHER PEOPLE GROUP ME
 INFORM WHY!? INFORM ENABLE FAITH IN <INTO HEART
 OTHER PEOPLE ABLE OBEY, YES,
27. NOW JESUS CHRIST <FLAT HAND > THROUGH AND GLORY GIVE
 CAN GLORY GIVE ONLY WISE.. GOD FOREVER SINCE
 FOREVER AMEN* <STAMP APPROVAL!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 1:26-38

- NOW M-A-R-Y AND E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H HER COUSIN PREGNANT]
26. NOW MONTH SIX PREGNANT
 THAT ANGEL NAME G-A-B-R-I-E-L... THAT + ONE] GOD
 SEND + ONE AND AREA G-A-L-I-L-E-E HE ENTER AREA TOWN
27. THAT N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H HE ONE MEET.. THAT VIRGIN HER
 NAME M-A-R-Y MARY.
 HER FUTURE MAN + PROMISE MARRY] AND HIS
 NAME + J-O-S-E-P-H AND [KING] DAVID FAMILY DESCENDANT
 ONE DESCENDANT]
28. AND NOW HE ONE ENTER MEET AND THAT ANGEL
 SAY: HELLO, WOW* HONOR + BLESSED ONE WOW*,
 YES, AND LORD TRUE.. WITH, WOW*!
29. NOW HIS SAY] WORRY WOW* AND HIS WELCOME
 CONSIDER <WHAT> MEANING HIS WORD, <WHAT>?

30. AND ← THAT ANGEL TELL + P: MARY, NO P FEAR <NO>]...
 GOD HIS GRACE TRUE WITH P WOW*, YES,
31. UNDERSTAND... IN<AT WOMB> P] PREGNANT P BECOME WILL*
 IN<AT WOMB> P SON LATER BIRTH AND P NAME + P JESUS, P WILL*!
32. P WOW* ONE] YES EXALT ONE HIS SON HIS + NAME →
 WOW* AND HIS → FATHER P ..KING DAVID... AND HIS THRONE]
 THAT THRONE LORD WILL NOW GIVE P HIS THRONE
33. NOW HIS → ... AND CONTROL<RULE FAMILY J-A-C-O-B> P WILL
 FOREVER CONTROL<RULE FAMILY J-A-C-O-B, YES, FOREVER CONTINUE
34. FOREVER AND HIS → KINGDOM NO>END NEVER*]... |P| NOW
 P ..MARY ← TELL + HIM ANGEL, P SAY: P
 NO>IN-BED<"U"CLFS UNDER BED COVERS TOGETHER MAN WITH ME NEVER]
- 35A. HOW PREGNANT POSSIBLE, HOW? |P| ANSWER ← THAT ANGEL
 [37. TELL + P: WITH GOD, EVERY AND ANY THING]
 CAN* ACTION, YES, CAN*!]
- 35B. AND HOLY SPIRIT] WILL ONE AND
 P + ONE .. ONE COVER-OVER<THE "ONE">, YES, HIS WOW*
 EXALT GOD POWER ONE ..COVER-OVER<THE "ONE"> P PREGNANT
 AND <THEREFORE> THAT + HOLY + ONE → P BORN → P] P
 GOD HIS SON HIS + NAME → WOW*!
36. ALSO, ← P ..E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H YOUR COUSIN].. P WOW* OLD* AND
 PEOPLE SAY IN<AT WOMB> EMPTY ← P NO>BABY IN<AT WOMB> CAN'T ← P]
 NO>BUT NO-MATTER] NOW ← P PREGNANT SON IN<AT WOMB>, YES,
 PREGNANT SINCE MONTH ..SIX ← P!
37. WITH GOD, EVERY AND ANY THING] CAN* ACTION, YES,
38. CAN*! |P| AND P ..MARY P SAY: LORD HIS SERVANT]
 ME TRUE HIS SERVANT AND ALRIGHT HAPPEN IN<AT WOMB>
 ← AGREE ← YOUR WORD. |P| ... AND NOW
 SIGN TOGETHER, "FACE-EACH-OTHER", LT HD IS ANGEL > ONE + ONE .. ONE<LT HD> ANGEL
 LEAVE FINISH.

OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS EVE

(SEE SERIES A, PAGE 18)

OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAWN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 52:7-10

- 7. THERE MOUNTAIN PEOPLE + WALK + THERE
AND YOUR FEET BEAUTIFUL* WHY!? GOOD STORY
INFORM PEACE] PROCLAIM! WONDERFUL INFORM
BRING! SAVIOR] PROCLAIM! SAY : HEY
Z-I-O-N!
YOUR GOD] CONTROLER TRUE*!]
- 8. ATTEND ...LATER, Z-I-O-N ONE] LORD ONE MEET <"ONE"
AGAIN WILL* YOUR WATCHER GROUP, YOUR EYE A-L-L]
WATCH + ONE YOURSELF WILL*!
AND YOUR VOICE TOGETHER] CALL-OUT* JOY TOGETHER WOW*!
- 9. JERUSALEM DESTROY ROCK + THERE + YOURSELF] EXCITE JOY
SONG YOURSELF... HIS PEOPLE +] LORD HIMSELF
COMFORT +] JERUSALEM] BUY B-A-C-K AGAIN SAVE.
- 10. LORD HIS HOLY ARM <INDICATE ARM WHILE> ONE] COUNTRY
ALL WATCH!
OUR GOD HIS SAVIOR] EARTH
BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH" PEOPLE A-L-L WATCH SEE + A-L-L
WILL*, YES!

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 1:1-9

- 1. LONG-AGO SINCE, OUR FATHER] MANY. SINCE TIME]
GENERATION VARIOUS SINCE [LIVE]. GOD HIS WORD]
INFORM PROPHET] SAY [COMMAND SHOW
SHARE]
- 2. VARIOUS! BUT NOW END DAY TIME, HIS WORD] INFORM
US HIS SON ONE] TELL US! INHERITOR]
CHOSE +] THING ALL] INHERIT GET ALL*, WILL*!
] HAND <HOLD LT "FLAT" CLF...] THROUGH <"FLAT" CLF
MAKE EVERY + THING [EARTH AND THERE HIS ACTION]!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 1:1-14

1. LONG-AGO, HERE WORLD MAKE]

NO> MAKE WORLD BEGIN HERE NOT-YET]

BUT LT HD> ...WORD] THERE, YES, LT HD> ...WORD

WITH GOD AND* LT HD> ..WORD HIMSELF GOD, YES*...

2. LONG-AGO THAT ONE] THERE WITH GOD AND WORLD

NO>HERE NOT-YET]...

3. ALL THING HERE ALL*] ACTION MAKE [ALL* THING]

WITHOUT]

NO>ONE* THING HERE BLOW<ACROSS HANDS AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] [ALL THING HERE ALL* ACTION MAKE ALL* THING].

4. THAT LIFE IN* <INTO HEART] LIFE TRUE* IN<INTO HEART]

AND* THAT LIFE] LIGHT ONE] INSPIRE LIFE IN<AT HEART PEOPLE WOW*!

5. DARK + HERE AND THAT LIGHT] THAT WOW* SHINE

NO> THAT + DARK OVERCOME LIGHT THAT SUCCEED NEVER NO*]

6. THAT MAN APPEAR] GOD SENT + ONE]

7. NAME] J-O-H-N. THAT MAN] AS WALKING>ONE]...

WHY!? ER|SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER| TRUE, YES

AND THAT LIGHT] LIGHT INFORMER|]...

INFORM AND FAITH] <THEREFORE> PEOPLE A-L-L FAITH HAVE CAN*!

8. THAT LIGHT ONE] NO>P THAT + LIGHT-> P NOT] BUT* LIGHT INFORM ER|SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER| TRUE*.

9. THAT TRUE LIGHT] ONE] ENTER WORLD] LIGHT->

10. INSPIRE PEOPLE A-L-L, CAN*] WORLD + BALL<ALL-OVER EARTH] ACTION MAKE WORLD AND ONE] ENTER WORLD BUT WORLD [PEOPLE]

NO>DON'T-KNOW] ... DON'T-KNOW]...

11. (C) HIS ↑THING** + HERE [ALL HIS] (C) (P) ONE (C) ↑ENTER HERE
(C) BUT HIS PEOPLE (P)]
(C) NO (P) (C) ACCEPT (C) (P) N-O (P) ACCEPT (C) AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" (P)]
12. (C) BUT (P) + MANY (C) (P) FAITH (C) IN<INTO HEART (C) ACCEPT (C)]
(C) FAITH (C) IN<INTO HEART (P) HAVE HIS NAME (C) IN<INTO HEART AND
(P) RIGHTS HAVE, YES, (C) (P) GAVE (P) RIGHTS AND GOD HIS
(P) CHILDREN (P) BECOME WOW*!
13. (C) NO (C) SOMEONE PREGNANT + BORN + (P) HIS (P) CHILDREN, NO]... (C) AND
(C) NO BODY HERE WANT... HUSBAND WANT BORN + (P) HIS (P) CHILDREN, NO*]
... (C) BUT* GOD HIS WANT] (C) SUCCEED (C) BORN (P) HIS
CHILDREN + (P) TRUE*!
14. (C) AND LT HD (C) WORD] (C) WORD (C) ONE → MAN FLESH (C) ACCEPT
FLESH BECAME + (P) AND (P) LIVE HERE AMONG US.
(C) HIS GLORY <2 HANDS] (C) WE SEE + (P) GLORY HAVE WOW* (P), YES,
GLORY SAME (C) FATHER HIS ONLY
"FLAT" CLF LT HAND (C) SON BORN ONE BORN → WOW*
(C) HIS (P) MERCY** AND TRUTH] (C) INSPIRE (P) HIS (P) MERCY**
AND TRUTH INSPIRE (P) WOW*!

OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAY
(SEE SERIES C, PAGE 18)

CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY FIRST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 45:22-25

22. ME..A-M..GOD ALONE] NO <-OTHER..G-O-D <-NONE* <2 HANDS]!
<THEREFORE> PEOPLE A-L-L LIVE EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER EARTH"]
ATTEND ME WILL* SAVE !

23. MY PROMISE] DEPEND MYSELF MY PROCLAIM MOST HONEST
TRUE*! MY WORD PROCLAIM]
NO > ME SUMMON ..B-A-C-K MY WORD CHANGE NEVER*]
FUTURE EVERY PERSON] BOW KNEEL BEFORE ME, P
A-L-L WILL* AND P MOUTH EVERY PROMISE SAY WILL DEPEND
ME, YES P WILL*.

24. MY INFORM] WILL SAY:
LORD HIS TRUST IN<INTO HEART] AND P RIGHTEOUS
STRENGTH HAVE, P CAN*! P ANGRY* AGAINST] <-A-L-L
(HANG HEAD IN SADNESS) ..=>ONE <AS WALKING.. ..AND <-SHAME P

25. BUT ISRAEL CHILDREN DESCENDANT] P + A-L-L ↑GROUP] GROUP
ENTER + WITH + LORD THERE SEE P + CHILDREN RIGHTEOUS
THERE P RIGHTEOUS WOW*, SEE P + CHILDREN GLORY* <2 HANDS
P HAVE THERE WOW*, P THERE!

LESSON SECOND] C-O-L-O-S-S-I-A-N-S 3:12-17

12. GOD HIS PEOPLE SPECIAL CHOOSE** TRUE* HOLY AND SINCE* WOW* LOVE CHERISH

<THEREFORE> CLOTHE SELF** WITH YOUR CLOTHES] YOUR CLOTHES SAME YOUR MERCY ACTION AND YOUR KIND ACTION AND HUMBLE ACTION AND GENTLE ACTION AND PATIENT ACTION [ALL MEANING SAME YOUR CLOTHES COVER<BODY TRUE]

14. AND FIRST MOST EXALT ACTION COVER<BODY] [HIS] LOVE ACTION ACTION [MEANING SAME YOUR CLOTHE], YES HIS LOVE SUCCEED PERFECT UNITE<ARK RT TO LT [MERCY => KIND & HUMBLE <GENTLE PATIENT UNITE<ARK RT TO LT PERFECT ACTION TOGETHER HIS LOVE SUCCEED

13. ABLE ENDURE TOGETHER EACH-OTHER AND SUPPOSE <SOMEONE COMPLAINT AGAINST] ABLE FORGIVE EACH-OTHER <SAME<2 HANDS SAME LORD FORGIVE + FINISH <SAME<2 HANDS SAME FORGIVE EACH-OTHER FINISH!

15. AND THAT PEACE] + GROUP SAME ONE* BODY GROUP** <SUMMON <GROUP ENTER CHRIST HIS PEACE HAVE AND HIS PEACE ABLE RULE<CONTROL YOUR HEART, NOW ALLOW! AND THANK < ALWAYS <IN<AT HEART THANK**, YES <IN<AT HEART!

16. CHRIST <WORD<TO HEART LIVE <IN<INTO HEART ALLOW AND HIS WORD ABLE WISE TEACH AND ENCOURAGE EACH-OTHER CAN HIS WORD ABLE P-S-A-L-M SING AND SONG** AND SPIRIT HEART SING WITH HIS GRACE + <IN<INTO HEART WORSHIP + THANK GOD, WOW*!

17. AND YOUR ACTION EVERY ... YOUR WORD SAY... O-R ACTION SELF**] <NO>NO-MATTER ACTION EVERY + THING AND TRUST <IN<INTO HEART NAME LORD JESUS <FLAT HAND & HOLD > .AND THROUGH] ABLE THANK GOD FATHER, CAN*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 2:25-40

25. NOW NOTICE + THAT--MAN NAME ..S-I-M-E-O-N] LIVE THERE + JERUSALEM AND + RIGHTEOUS RELIGIOUS HIS HEART AND NOW WAIT FOR** WAIT SUCCEED ISRAEL COUNTRY TIME PEACE COMFORT REST. HOLY SPIRIT] ONE ON +

26. AND HOLY SPIRIT INFORM P... HIS + DEATH] NO> HAPPEN NOT-YET] BUT LIVE UNTIL* LORD HIS CHRIST ONE AND SEE FIRST BEFORE + DIE...

27. NOW TEMPLE] P ONE<AS WALKING ENTER TEMPLE, YES, HOLY SPIRIT LEAD P ENTER SAME<2 HANDS TIME BABY + JESUS + HIS -> MOM + DAD THOSE-2] THOSE-2 AS WALKING>TWO ENTER TEMPLE BRING JESUS -> WHY!? ACTION LAW REQUIRE THOSE-2 [BOY] BABY AND SPECIAL SACRIFICE THOSE-2 REQUIRE OFFER

28. NOW [P ..S-I-M-E-O-N] ONE<AS WALKING ..TWO + MEET <"ONE" MEET "TWO" AND BABY JESUS ->] P TAKE ROCK-BABY PRAISE GOD AND

29. P SAY: AL + POWER LORD, NOW AGREE YOUR PROMISE TELL ME] SAME<2 HANDS NOW YOUR SERVANT [ME] PEACE IN<AT HEART [ME] CAN

30. ALLOW [ME] LEAVE, YES PEACE IN<AT HEART WHY!? YOUR SAVIOR [ONE TAKE ROCK-BABY] MY EYE SEE<TO BABY FINISH,

31. YES [BABY] PREPARE BEFORE A-L-L SEE, YES, PEOPLE GROUP** A-L-L SEE + P WILL

32. P LIGHT ->] P SHINE INFORM TOUCH<HEART TOUCH** OTHER PEOPLE <GROUP** , YES, P GLORY* ->] P THEIR GLORY, YES P YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL GROUP AND P TRUE* THEIR GLORY WOW*... |P|

33. NOW HIS + WORD SAY P WOW* ONE ->] HIS -> MOM + DAD THOSE-2 WOW* DOTE** HIS + WORD WONDERFUL AMAZE* THING P SAY, WOW*!

34. BLESS + THOSE-2] P ..S-I-M-E-O-N BLESS + THOSE-2 FINISH AND NOW P TELL + P ..M-A-R-Y MARY, HIS→ MOTHER, P SAY: HERE ISRAEL PEOPLE, MANY** + FALL**] REASON!? P→... P→ CAUSE↑ HAPPEN... AND MANY** + RISE + AGAIN] REASON!? P→... P→ CAUSE↑ HAPPEN AND HIS + APPEAR→ AND ACTION→] P + MANY** WILL TALK<"#4"CLFs AGAINST + P→
35. AND THEIR ACTION AGAINST + P→ BEGIN IN<AT HEART HEART MIND AND THEIR + ACTION CLEAR SHOW P ..EVIL... AND MARY, YOUR↑ SOUL] SAME SWORD ..WILL... ..STAB + YOUR↑ SOUL, YES WILL HAPPEN! P
36. NOW THERE + THAT ..WOMAN PROPHET] NAME P ..A-N-N-A HER ..FATHER NAME P-H-A-N-U-E-L AND HER ..JEW FAMILY NAME ..A-S-H-E-R.. ..NAME... LONG-AGO P ..VIRGIN] AND P MARRY HUSBAND + P LIVE TOGETHER SEVEN YEAR AND P DIE↑
37. AND SINCE* P ..W-I-D-O-W WOMAN.. ..ALONE AND NOW P ..OLD 84 YEAR AND P HERE TEMPLE REASON!? P ALWAYS TEMPLE IN AND NO> P ↑TEMPLE ↓LEAVE NEVER] BUT P ALL-DAY + ALL-NIGHT ↑SERVE** + [WORSHIP**] P PRAY NO> P EAT] AND P PRAY**
38. NOW BABY AND HIS→ ..MOM DAD... THOSE-3] THREE↑ ..P [A-N-N-A] AS WALKING MEET "THREE">ONE SEE⇒ BABY AND P THANK GOD AND P INFORM + P HERE TEMPLE GROUP + P WAIT EAGER EXPECT GOD WILL SAVE AND ACCEPT JERUSALEM AGAIN AND P THEY** THAT + ONE→ ..YES P>* = ..ONE*→!
39. NOW THOSE-2↑ ..1ST<AT 1>MARY 2ND<AT 2>J-O-S-E-P-H FINISH, YES ALL HIS LAW REQUIRE THOSE-2↑ FINISH AND TRAVEL↑ ..B-A-C-K AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E ↑TOWN ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. ..TOWN THOSE-2↑ ARRIVE SELF↑ HOME ↑TOWN.
40. BABY + [JESUS] + P] GREW-UP→ BECOME STRONG AND WISDOM INSPIRE P AND GOD HIS GRACE WOW* WITH P WOW*!

NEW YEAR BEFORE EVE

(SEE SERIES A, PAGE 26)

**DAY CELEBRATE NAME GIVE JESUS
NEW YEAR CELEBRATE DAY FIRST**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] N-U-M-B-E-R-S 6:22-27

22. MOSES +A-A-R-O-N AND HIS SON ... GOD]

TELL + MOSES + , SAY:

23. TELL + SAY: CHILD[⊕] ISRAEL ... BLESS +]

YES | SAY:

24. LORD] BLESS + AND CARE-FOR + ;

25. LORD] HIS FACE]

FROM "FLAT" CLF NEXT TO FACE, ARC TO FRONT > SHINE AND GRACE

GIVE;

26. LORD] HIS FACE] ATTEND ATTEND[⊕] AND PEACE

GIVE.

27. <THEREFORE> MY NAME "FLAT" CLF >] WILL PUT

MY NAME ON ALL-OVER + ISRAEL PEOPLE AND ME
BLESS + , ME WILL*!

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 1:1-7¹

1. ME] P-A-U-L SLAVE SERVE +] CHRIST JESUS +] SUMMON
ME FOLLOW ME, YES, [] CHOOSE ME WHY!?

GOD HIS GOOD + STORY → ANNOUNCE ME FROM-NOW-ON MY

2. LIFE WORK ME ANNOUNCE, YES REASON [] CHOOSE]...

HOLY BOOK WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER >] NOTICE SAME <2 HANDS

GOOD + STORY → LONG-AGO HIS PROPHET MANY

PROMISE + THAT + HAPPEN → WILL*, YES,

¹ALTERNATE: SEE APPENDIX B IN BIBLE LESSON ORDER: PHILIPPIANS 2:9-13

3. [PROPHET] | P | SAY: HIS SON] ONE BORN
 BODY HIS] DAVID FAMILY DESCENDANT] P.
4. ALSO GOD HIS SON] TRUE* P WE CLEAR SEE + P
 PROOF, YES, P DIE -> FINISH AND POWER RISE + AGAIN + P
 JESUS + P ..CHRIST OUR LORD, WOW*! HOLY SPIRIT]
 INFORM US CLEAR, YES*!
5. FAITH + JESUS ->] WE GRACE + RECEIVE FAITH IN<INTO HEART
 OBEY -> AND FOLLOW + P, YES, WE GO -> OTHER PEOPLE
 GROUP -> AND HIS + NAME -> WE INFORM -> FINISH, WE ACTION!
6. AND ALSO SUMMON P] YES, JESUS + P ..CHRIST SUMMON
 FINISH [AND HIS + NAME -> P SERVE ->].
7. [LETTER] ..ME FROM "LETTER"> SEND + P] YES, P PEOPLE LIVE
 CITY ..R-O-M-E ROME SAME<2 HANDS P Δ SUMMON HOLY + P FINISH!
 GRACE AND PEACE] Δ GIVE GRACE PEACE
 IN<INTO HEART P, YES, [Δ] GOD OUR FATHER AND LORD
 JESUS CHRIST!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 2:21

21: NOW CIRCUMCISE P [JESUS ->]] YES, HIS -> BIRTH -> SINCE NOW
 DAY EIGHT <THEREFORE> DAY RIGHT<CORRECT CIRCUMCISE P ->

AND HIS + NAME + JESUS ->]

[THOSE-2 -> ..1ST<AT 1>M-A-R-Y 2ND<AT 2>J-O-S-E-P-H] NAME + P -> JESUS -> ,

NAME -> 2 HANDS>SAME -> BEFORE THAT ANGEL INFORM AND

NO>P IN<AT WOMB P ..M-A-R-Y PREGNANT NOT-YET] AND ANGEL
 TELL + P HIS + NAME + JESUS -> .

CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY SECOND

(SEE SERIES C, PAGES 26)

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SUNDAY

(SEE SERIES A, PAGE 31)

**TODAY SUNDAY OUR LORD AND BAPTIZE
E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY FIRST
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)**

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 42:1-7

5. LORD GOD HIMSELF + THERE* ... HEAVEN + THERE] MADE
 SPREAD-OUT, YES,
 AND HERE EARTH ..ITSELF ↑BALL] THAT ONE BALL <MOVE AND
 ← THAT + EARTH + WITH ← FISH[⊕] ANIMAL
 ⊕ GROW[⊕] + THING + THAT + A-L-L + THERE AND ⊕ THERE
 ← EARTH + PEOPLE + BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH" ← PEOPLE BREATHE CAN...
 ! REASON!? THAT ONE BREATHE ⊕ GIVE ← PEOPLE LIFE WALK
 ⊕ THERE ← EARTH + BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH" ← PEOPLE + SPIRIT IN <AT HEART
 ⊕ + PEOPLE HAVE SPIRIT IN <AT HEART SAME <2 HANDS Δ ⊕ GIVE ⊕ ...
 ▲ .. <TURN MAJESTICLY> | P | SAY:

1. NOTICE* + MY SERVANT] AS WALKING> ONE ME
 SUPPORT + P, YES, P TRUE MY CHOSE + ONE AND MY
 PLEASURE IN <AT HEART P TRUE*... MY SPIRIT] ME PUT
 ON + P AND P ABLE FAIR RIGHT JUDGE PEOPLE, P CAN RIGHT
 JUDGE A-L-L, YES*!

2. STREET ⊕ THERE P AS WALKING> ONE AND P]
 NO > CALL-OUT SHOUT* LOUD VOICE, P NONE NO]

3. AND ⊕ THERE + GROW[⊕] + STEM <"G" CLFs, MOUTH SHOW "TINY" AND WEAK
 ⊕ THERE BUT NO > P ↑ STEM <AS BEFORE BREAK, P NEVER] AND
 ↑ CANDLE + FLAME ↑ FLICKER <WIGGLE FINGERS LIKE ALMOST GO-OUT, YES, BUT
 NO > P ↑ PUT-OUT NEVER] AND HIS ⇒ ↑ FAITH ACTION → CONTINUE
 WILL* AND FAIR RIGHT JUDGE ACTION P WILL ACTION RIGHT, YES*!

4. (P)] (P) NO>DISAPPOINT GIVE-UP NEVER] (P) AND (P)
 (P) NO>WAVER<"BACK-FORTH NEVER (P)] (P) AND SUCCEED RIGHT FAIR
 JUDGE (P) WILL ESTABLISH RIGHT JUDGE EARTH BALL<ALL-OVER "EARTH",
 YES (P) SUCCEED* WILL*! (P)<TURN MAJESTICLY>(P)
- [5. AND (P) TALK<"#4"CLF CONTINUE (P) TURN MAJESTICLY>(P) SAY:]
6. (P) ME (P) LORD, RIGHTEOUS SUMMON (P) ...
 YOUR + HAND (P) ME HOLD<GRAB HAND WILL* AND WOW* (P) ME
 SUPPORT + (P) YES*! (P) MY PROMISE AGREE WITH PEOPLE] (P)
 BECOME (P) MY PROMISE AGREE (P) ME GIVE (P) PEOPLE + A-L-L, (P)
 THAT + ONE (P) TRUE*! (P) LIGHT (P) ABLE SHINE (P) OTHER
 PEOPLE (P) GROUP (P) A-L-L, YES*
7. SHINE (P) AND BLIND (P) PEOPLE EYE OPEN (P) AT EYES (P) SUCCEED (P)
 SEE AGAIN CAN*... PEOPLE + BOUND + JAIL (P) AND (P) SUCCEED
 SAVE* + (P), YES, (P) (P) SIT + DARK + TERRIBLE + JAIL AND (P) LEAD
 SAVE (P), YES*! (P) (P) (P) SAY FINISH!

LESSON SECOND] A-C-T-S 10:34-38

34. AND P ..P-E-T-E-R, HIS MOUTH] OPEN | SAY:
HIS TRUTH] ME NOW UNDERSTAND CLEAR, YES, GOD

NO>CONSIDER ONE BETTER OTHER + ONE NO]

35. BUT* COUNTRY PEOPLE FROM NO>NO-MATTER]
WANT ONE HONOR AND RIGHTEOUS ACTION AND
ACCEPT, WILL* THEIR COUNTRY FROM

NO>DON'T-CARE*] (KNODDING)

36. HIS LT HAND>WORD ONE JESUS + P>..CHRIST ... THAT-> INFORM]
SENT THAT-> INFORM ISRAEL PEOPLE AND

JESUS + P>..CHRIST LORD RULE<CONTROL PEOPLE A-L-L, P> TRUE
INTO HEART>IN< AND P> PEACE INTO HEART>IN< HAVE CAN*,
YES, 2 HANDS>SAME=> INFORM KNOW ALREADY

37A. RECENT THINGS HAPPEN THERE + AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E.. AREA
THING + BEGIN SAME KNOW ALREADY, YES, AND LATER THAT->
INFORM AREA ..J-U-D-E-A.. AREA INFORM SPREAD + ALL-OVER...
THAT-> BEGIN ... REMEMBER! THAT-> BAPTISM P>..J-O-H-N BAPTISM

38A. PROCLAIM... [AND REMEMBER!] JESUS + P>] HIS-> HOME
TOWN ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. TOWN

37B. AND P>..J-O-H-N BAPTIZE P> FINISH

38B. AND GOD ANOINT P>, YES, HIS HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER [ANOINT
P>] FINISH AND P> TRAVEL AND P> ACTION GOOD*...

SUPPOSE DEVIL ANY OPPRESS CONTROL + PEOPLE]

THAT ..DEVIL AND P> =>TAKE < THROW FINISH AND P> HEAL
A-L-L... WHY ... HOW!? GOD ..TRUE* =..WITH P> WOW*.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 1:4-11

4. NOW P>..J-O-H-N BAPTIZ] AS WALKING>ONE, YES,
THERE ..DRY.. AREA. BAPTISM] HIS-> PROCLAIM SAY:

SIN P> PUSH ATTEND [BAPTIZE] ENTER FORGIVE [YES, THAT->
BAPTISM P> PROCLAIM].

5. NOW AREA...AREA RIVER ..J-O-R-D-A-N RIVER] WORK THERE...
 AREA ..J-U-D-E-A AND TOWN + JERUSALEM...PEOPLE A-L-L]
 2 HANDS > GATHER*... THEIR + SIN] + SIN CONFESS
 FINISH, THERE RIVER IN] BAPTIZE THERE!
6. NOW P ..J-O-H-N, HIS CLOTHES] C-A-M-E-L HAIR CLOTHES.
 HIS BELT <"C" CLFS AROUND-WAIST] L-E-A-T-H-E-R BELT <AS BEFORE.
 P EAT] G-R-A-S-S-H-O-P-P-E-R BUG AND AREA H-O-N-E-Y P EAT
7. AND P PROCLAIM SAY: ME] AS WALKING > ONE FIRST,
 BUT LATER THAT > ..WOW* POWER* ONE >] AS WALKING > ONE
 WILL*, YES, AND HIS > SHOE + TIE >]
 NO > ME + IMPORTANT ENOUGH, NO]
 NO > MYSELF ABLE KNEEL + HIS + SHOE + TIE + OPEN >, <NO> ME >]
8. AND WATER BAPTIZE P] ME ACTION WATER BAPTIZE P
 BUT FUTURE HOLY SPIRIT + ONE] ..P> WILL* BRING <"ONE" BAPTIZE
 P, P > WILL* AND WILL*! P
9. DAILY P ACTION, AND LATER, ONE DAY DURING] HAPPEN
 JESUS + P > AS WALKING > ONE < TOWN ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. TOWN P > FROM
 AND P > JESUS > TRAVEL < AS WALKING > ONE < ARRIVE HERE
 RIVER ..J-O-R-D-A-N.. RIVER] AND P ..J-O-H-N BAPTIZE JESUS + P >]
 P BAPTIZE + P > FINISH THERE ..WATER
10. AND JESUS > AS WALKING > ONE AND HEAVEN] []
 TEAR OPEN P ..J-O-H-N SEE] AND SPIRIT]
 ONE ..SĀME D-O-V-E [BIRD] [FLY] ON + [JESUS >]...
 ATTEND*?!
11. HEAVEN [OPEN] VOICE P > ..P <TURN MAGESTICLY> T> SAY, P >]
 MY SON ME LOVE P >... MY PLEASURE] P > TRUE
 MY PLEASURE P >, YES*! P > ..T> <TURN MAGESTICLY> P

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] 1 S-A-M-U-E-L 3:1-10

1. BOY + S-A-M-U-E-L AND BOSS PRIEST E-L-I] S-A-M-U-E-L

TEMPLE SERVANT] SERVE BEFORE LORD ...

TIME DURING, LORD TALK<"#4"CLF HIS WORD]

NO>OFTEN PEOPLE HEAR TALK<"#4"CLFS HIS WORD]

NO>OFTEN VISION<"C"CLFS FROM EYES MANY PEOPLE VISION SEE]

2. ... NOW E-L-I PRIEST HIS EYE] WOW WEAK

DECLINE<OPPOSITE OF "IMPROVE" AND BLIND ALMOST SEE VAGUE AND

ONE NIGHT + LIE-DOWN + HIS + PLACE REGULAR SLEEP

3. AND GOD HIS TEMPLE LAMP<CANDLE + ESTABLISH + LAMP

NO>GO-OUT NOT-YET] AND HERE + TEMPLE GOD HIS BOX A-R-K

HERE AND NEAR S-A-M-U-E-L LIE-DOWN + SLEEP

HERE + TEMPLE...

4. NOW LORD CALL S-A-M-U-E-L AND SAY: HERE ME]

5. AND JOG HURRY AS WALKING QUICKLY>ONE E-L-I AND]

SAY: CALL ME AND ME HERE] BUT E-L-I SAY:

NO>ME CALL] NOW GO + B-A-C-K LIE-DOWN.] AND

AS WALKING>ONE + B-A-C-K LIE-DOWN.

6. AGAIN Δ LORD CALL \textcircled{P} SAY: \textcircled{P} ..S-A-M-U-E-L | \hat{P} | AND \textcircled{P} STAND-UP
 JOG HURRY \textcircled{P} AS WALKING QUICKLY>ONE \textcircled{P} ..E-L-l AND \textcircled{P} \textcircled{P} SAY: \textcircled{P}
 CALL ME \nearrow AND ME \nearrow HERE | \hat{P} | BUT \textcircled{P} ..E-L-l \textcircled{P} SAY: MY SON
 \textcircled{P} NO> \textcircled{P} ME CALL \textcircled{P}] \textcircled{P} NOW GO + B-A-C-K \textcircled{P} LIE-DOWN. | \hat{P} |
7. \textcircled{P} Δ LORD Δ HIS Δ WORD]
 \textcircled{P} NO> \textcircled{P} INFORM<TO & AT HEART>IN INSPIRE \textcircled{P} NOT-YET]
 \textcircled{P} NO> \textcircled{P} LORD Δ \textcircled{P} DON'T-KNOW Δ \textcircled{P} NOT-YET]
8. NOW HAPPEN THIRD Δ LORD CALL \textcircled{P} ..S-A-M-U-E-L AND \textcircled{P} STAND-UP
 JOG HURRY \textcircled{P} AS WALKING QUICKLY>ONE \textcircled{P} ..E-L-l AND \textcircled{P} \textcircled{P} SAY: \textcircled{P}
 CALL ME \nearrow AND ME \nearrow HERE | \hat{P} | ... NOW \textcircled{P} ..E-L-l UNDERSTAND
 \textcircled{P} NO> \textcircled{P} CALL \textcircled{P}] \textcircled{P} BUT Δ LORD Δ SINCE CALL \textcircled{P}
9. AND NOW \textcircled{P} ..E-L-l TELL \textcircled{P} ..S-A-M-U-E-L \textcircled{P} \textcircled{P} SAY: NOW \textcircled{P}
 GO + B-A-C-K \textcircled{P} LIE-DOWN WAIT AND LATER SUPPOSE Δ
 CALL + \textcircled{P} \textcircled{P} SAY: YES Δ LORD Δ NOW SPEAK<"#4"CLF, Δ YOUR
 SERV|ANT| NOW Δ LISTEN⁺⁺ | \hat{P} | \textcircled{P} AND \textcircled{P} AS WALKING>ONE + B-A-C-K
 HIS + PLACE \nearrow AND \textcircled{P} LIE-DOWN \nearrow ...
10. NOW Δ LORD Δ ONE Δ STAND + THERE \rightarrow AND Δ CALL SAME RECENT
 Δ \textcircled{P} SAY: \textcircled{P} ..S-A-M-U-E-L ... S-A-M-U-E-L | \hat{P} | AND \textcircled{P} \textcircled{P} SAY: YES
 Δ LORD Δ NOW SPEAK<"#4"CLF, Δ YOUR SERV|ANT| NOW
 Δ LISTEN⁺⁺ | \hat{P} |

LESSON SECOND] 1 C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 6:12-20

12. ALL THING] ALRIGHT AND ME CAN ACTION, YES, BUT*!?

NO>ACTION SOME HELP BENEFIT ME] YES, THING ALL]

ALRIGHT ME CAN ACTION

NO>BUT ALLOW THING CONTROL ME AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" NEVER*]

13. FOOD ITSELF] ABLE SERVE STOMACH AND STOMACH] USE FOOD... BUT STOMACH AND FOOD BOTH] GOD WILL* DESTROY BOTH*! [YOUR] BODY] NO> SERVE WRONG SEX ACTION ...]

NO>INTERCOURSE** + SEX-AROUND<"#5"CLF ARC WITH "DOUBLE X"CLF P <NO>]

BUT BODY SERVE + LORD AND LORD SERVE BODY!

14. [OUR LORD JESUS ONE DIE->] AND GOD HIS POWER] RESURRECT + P> OUR LORD [JESUS] AND RESURRECT US,

15. WILL*! YOUR BODY [EACH ONE**]] TRUE CHRIST JOINER↓ P EACH ONE** NOW ↑ THAT CHRIST JOINER↓ P]

NO>P JOIN THAT..PROSTITUTE P NEVER*]

16. ↑ THAT + ONE JOIN THAT..PROSTITUTE] THOSE-2 + UNITE<CIRCLE

ONE BODY BECOME P WITH P, YES, P KNOW + THAT, RIGHT!?

REMEMBER TRUE SAY: ONE ..ONE<SIGN TOGETHER> JOIN] ONE

17. BODY BECOME... BUT ↑ SOMEONE JOIN LORD] P ONE SPIRIT

18. WITH P TRUE. WRONG SEX & INTERCOURSE + VARIOUS + PEOPLE]

NO>NO* P DON'T*] P AVOID, YES! OTHER SIN ALL]

PEOPLE SIN OUTSIDE THEIR BODY. BUT THAT + ONE + SIN...]

...WRONG SEX & ACTIONS**] THAT + SIN AGAINST MYSELF

19. YOURSELF** BODY! HOLY SPIRIT TEMPLE] YOUR BODY TRUE

HIS TEMPLE IN<AT HEART P, YES, P KNOW + THAT, RIGHT!?

HOLY SPIRIT GOD GAVE AND YOU RECEIVED HOLY SPIRIT.

20. YES, LIVE IN<AT HEART P, NO>P BELONG SELF**, <NO>]

BUY + P AND COST WOW* COST ...

<THEREFORE> YOUR BODY AND LIFE] P GLORY GIVE Δ, P MUST*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 1:43-51

43. AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E, AND JESUS + P>] LATER ONE DAY P> DECIDE

AS WALKING>ONE↑ ENTER AREA. NOW THERE P ..P-H-I-L-I-P] P>

FIND + P AND P TELL + P: P FOLLOW ME->. P

44. NOW \uparrow \uparrow ..P-H-I-L-I-P HOME TOWN ..B-E-T-H-S-A-I-D-A.. ..TOWN SAME <2 HANDS
45. TOWN HOME SAME <2 HANDS P-E-T-E-R AND A-N-D-R-E-W TOWN HOME.
 NOW \uparrow \uparrow ..P-H-I-L-I-P AS WALKING > ONE \downarrow FIND + \uparrow ..N-A-T-H-A-N-A-E-L AND
 \uparrow \downarrow TELL + \uparrow : (EXCITEDLY) MOSES WRITE LAW BOOK AND ALSO
 PROPHET \downarrow WRITE BOOK \downarrow SAY: \downarrow [PROMISE] + ONE \rightarrow] \downarrow FUTURE
 \downarrow ONE WILL... \downarrow \downarrow THAT + ONE \rightarrow] \downarrow > WE < FIND + \uparrow > TRUE, YES, \uparrow
 JESUS \rightarrow , J-O-S-E-P-H SON \uparrow AND HIS \rightarrow HOME
46. TOWN ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. ..TOWN.. ..FROM \uparrow ... NOW \uparrow ..N-A-T-H-A-N-A-E-L
 \uparrow SAY: PUZZLED FACE > \downarrow TOWN ..THAT <TO "TOWN" N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. ..TOWN]
 \downarrow ABLE ANY + THING GOOD AS WALKING > ONE + FROM \leftarrow \uparrow ? AND \uparrow ..P-H-I-L-I-P
 \downarrow TELL + \uparrow : \uparrow AS WALKING > ONE \downarrow SEE \rightarrow YOURSELF \uparrow ! \uparrow
47. NOW \uparrow ..N-A-T-H-A-N-A-E-L WALKING (AS APPROACH > ONE \downarrow AND JESUS + \uparrow
 \uparrow TOLD + [\uparrow]: \downarrow THAT + ONE \rightarrow ISRAEL \downarrow \uparrow] \downarrow HONEST
 \downarrow NO > FALSE IN < AT HEART \uparrow ... NO] ... \downarrow NO > FALSE AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING" \uparrow]
48. \downarrow \uparrow ..N-A-T-H-A-N-A-E-L \downarrow TELL + \uparrow : \downarrow < WHERE > ME \rightarrow \uparrow MEET \leftarrow ,
 WHERE? JESUS \rightarrow ANSWER \rightarrow AND \downarrow TELL + \uparrow : \downarrow RECENT SUMMON \downarrow
 \downarrow \uparrow ..P-H-I-L-I-P SUMMON \downarrow \uparrow
 \downarrow BUT BEFORE, \downarrow NO > \uparrow SUMMON \downarrow NOT-YET] \downarrow BUT ALREADY ME \rightarrow
 SEE \rightarrow \uparrow ALREADY, YES, THAT \rightarrow ..F-I-G TREE \rightarrow .. \uparrow SIT < AT TREE BASE AND
 ME \rightarrow SEE \rightarrow \uparrow SIT + THERE \rightarrow !
49. \uparrow ..N-A-T-H-A-N-A-E-L \downarrow ANSWER + \uparrow : TEACH \downarrow ,
 \downarrow Δ GOD Δ HIS Δ SON] \downarrow ISRAEL [COUNTRY] KING \uparrow KING TRUE*!
50. JESUS \rightarrow ANSWER \rightarrow \downarrow TELL + \uparrow : \downarrow FAITH \downarrow IN < INTO HEART \uparrow]
 \downarrow YES, ME \rightarrow RECENT TELL + \uparrow THAT \rightarrow ..F-I-G
 TREE \rightarrow .. \uparrow SIT < AT TREE BASE ME SEE + \uparrow SIT < AT BASE AND < THEREFORE >
 \downarrow FAITH \downarrow IN < INTO HEART \uparrow , WOW, \downarrow BUT OTHER WOW* THING] \downarrow \uparrow
51. FUTURE SEE \uparrow WILL* \uparrow ALSO \downarrow TELL + \uparrow : ME \rightarrow TRUTH
 TELL + \uparrow TRUE, \downarrow FUTURE HEAVEN Δ OPEN] \downarrow \uparrow SEE WILL*, YES,
 \downarrow AND Δ SON ONE Δ \uparrow ..MAN, STAND \rightarrow] \downarrow \uparrow
 STAND \rightarrow ..ON \rightarrow \uparrow GOD Δ HIS ANGEL & THOSE \uparrow ONE \rightarrow \uparrow < CIRCULAR MOTION
 ON + \uparrow , YES, \uparrow WILL SEE \rightarrow HAPPEN, YES*! \uparrow

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY THIRD
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-O-N-A-H 3:1-5, 10

1. LORD HIS WORD] INFORM + J-O-N-A-H AGAIN, YES, SECOND TELL + SAY:
2. THAT + CITY N-I-N-E-V-E-H..CITY] WOW* LARGE* CITY AND NOW GO* AND THERE MY WORD PROCLAIM + THERE SAME<2 HANDS ME TELL + PROCLAIM + THERE. |P|
3. LORD HIS WORD COMMAND] J-O-N-A-H OBEY AND ONE<AS WALKING THAT + CITY N-I-N-E-V-E-H..CITY WOW* CITY + LARGE*, YES, 3 DAY REQUIRE ABLE TRAVEL<AROUND AND PREACH**.
4. DAY FIRST] J-O-N-A-H GATE ENTER CITY AND IMMEDIATE BEGIN PROCLAIM SAY: DESTROY + HERE + CITY] FROM-NOW-ON 40 DAY FINISH AND [] WILL DESTROY HERE CITY, WILL*! |P|
5. GOD FAITH] FAITH IN<INTO HEART N-I-N-E-V-E-H PEOPLE FAITH AND COMMAND A-L-L NO>EATING] AND A-L-L YOUNG, OLD A-L-L NO>EAT] AND A-L-L FUNERAL CLOTHES NOW DRESS THEMSELF**.

....

10. NOW ACTION] GOD SEE + ACTION AND THEIR SINCE EVIL ← ACTION + SIN P ← PUSH AND ATTEND... MERCY] WOW* MERCY** AND HIS BEFORE WORD WARN** SAY WILL DESTROY] DECIDE NO>DESTROY BRING + AGAINST DESTROY AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]... WOW*!

LESSON SECOND] C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 7:29-31

29A. NOW BROTHER [SISTER], ME ..P-A-U-L TELL +

[31B. WORLD + BALL <ALL-OVER EARTH > ..THAT DISSOLVE + THAT

BLOW <ACROSS FLAT HANDS> AWAY PROCEED WILL*, YES!

29B. TIME [FROM-NOW-ON UNTIL END] TIME SHORT END NEAR, KNODDING>TRUE! <THEREFORE> [FROM-NOW-ON MARRIED] BUT

[ASERVE] SAME NO>MARRIED NOT]...

30. GRIEF*] BUT [ASERVE] SAME

NO>GRIEF AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" >]... CELEBRATE] BUT

[ASERVE] SAME NO>CELEBRATE AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" >]...

BUY] BUY THING**] BUT [ASERVE] SAME YOUR

THING** NO>BELONG BELONG AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" >]...

31. LIFE HERE WORLD THING** HERE] USE [ASERVE]

NO>BUT THING** DOTE** DON'T*]. WHY!?

WORLD + BALL <ALL-OVER EARTH > ..THAT DISSOLVE

BLOW <ACROSS FLAT HANDS> AWAY, SOON KNODDING>WILL*, TRUE!

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-E-U-T-E-R-O-N-O-M-Y 18:15-20

[MOSES + P |P| SAY:]

15. FUTURE PROPHET] P> SAME ME] [MOSES + P]] YES,
LORD..YOUR..GOD WILL* HIMSELF PROPHET] GROW-UP + P>
HERE AMONG YOUR FUTURE BROTHER...

P> SAY AND P LISTEN<-] YES P LISTEN<- MUST*.

16. REASON P LISTEN<- P>] P + YOURSELF** PRAY
LORD ..YOUR..GOD, YES, P PRAY ACTION + THAT->...

REMEMBER!? AGO DAY P + A-L-L 2 HANDS>GATHER

MOUNTAIN + THAT] ..H-O-R-E-B AND P SAY:

LORD] ..OUR..GOD..VOICE]

NO>P ALLOW >US< HIS VOICE HEAR AGAIN >US< <NO>]...

HIS FIRE] NO>FROM-NOW-ON P ALLOW US SEE FIRE <NO>]...

REASON!? >WE< SEE SHRUG=>OR HEAR AND >WE< DIE

17. WILL*! |P| UNDERSTAND LORD] TELL ME] [MOSES],
P SAY:] THEIR WORD] GOOD

18. AND FUTURE THAT-> PROPHET] P> SAME P] ME WILL*
GROW-UP + P> PROPHET] HERE AMONG THEIR FUTURE BROTHER.

MY WORD] ME WILL PUT] MY WORD HIS->..MOUTH SAY
WILL*] EVERYTHING] ME COMMAND + P>] P> WILL TELL + P,

19. YES, MY WORD JOIN] NAME] THAT + PROPHET] P>
PROCLAIM WILL] NOW SUPPOSE] SOMEONE] NO>LISTEN<-]

↑THAT + ONE] MUST*] ANSWER] BEFORE] ME, P MUST*!

20. THOSE-2 + OTHER + TWO PROPHET]] SUPPOSE] ONE PROCLAIM SAY
HIS + WORD] JOIN] MY + NAME] BUT TRUE] ME

NO>COMMAND P AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]...] <THEREFORE>

HIS + WORD TRUE] JOIN] OTHER] ..G-O-D]... AND SUPPOSE

THAT + OTHER + ONE + PROPHET] ALSO PROCLAIM] THAT + WORD]...

<THEREFORE>] THOSE-2 + DIE]] THOSE-2 + DIE MUST*, YES, P

TRUE PROPHET] P] KILL + THOSE-2, P MUST*!] |P|

LESSON SECOND] 1 C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 8:1-13

1. NOW ↑MEAT + THAT SOMEONE ↓SACRIFICE AND...
 ... ← WORSHIP G-O-D FALSE] ME → [P-A-U-L] NOW ↓ THAT
 EXPLAIN... KNOWLEDGE] WE ALL KNOWLEDGE HAVE, YES, WE
 KNOW... BUT KNOWLEDGE] KNOWLEDGE ABLE **2 HANDS TO HEAD** > GIVE
AT HEAD > BIG* HEAD PROUD*, YES, KNOWLEDGE CAN SUCCEED...
 BUT [**GOD** △ **HIS**] LOVE] △ **HIS** LOVE ABLE ENCOURAGE SUPPORT
 IN < **AT HEART** EACH HEART, YES, △ **HIS** LOVE SUCCEED!

2. THAT KNOWLEDGE] **SMUGLY** > SUPPOSE SOMEONE ↑ THINK **KNOW**
 ↓ THAT BUT TRUE UNDERSTAND
NO > THAT + ALL **KNOWLEDGE HAVE NOT-YET**] ...

3. BUT SUPPOSE ↑ SOMEONE, △ **GOD** LOVE IN < **AT HEART** **KNOW**]
] < THEREFORE > △ IN < **AT HEART** **KNOW** ALL IN < **AT HEART**] ...

4. NOW ↑MEAT + THAT SOMEONE ↓SACRIFICE ← WORSHIP G-O-D FALSE]
] NOW < THEREFORE > ME → [P-A-U-L] ↓ THAT EXPLAIN...
] HERE WORLD ← STATUE... AND PEOPLE SAY ← THAT G-O-D]
] UNDERSTAND TRUE ← THAT + **INSIGNIFICANT** < "F" CLFs
NO > ITSELF TRUE NOTHING] (KNODDING) > TRUE*, YES, WE KNOW + THAT
 ... **NO** > AND ← OTHER G-O-D NONE*]] EXCEPT* △ **ONE*** △ **GOD***!

5.] THERE AND HERE EARTH, THING MANY]] PEOPLE
 ← **NAME** ↑ < **ALL OVER THE PLACE** > ← **G-O-D** ↑ **SAME** G-O-D OTHER TRUE
 MANY AND **SAME** LORD OTHER TRUE MANY ...

6. **NO** > BUT* **NO-MATTER***]] WE* KNOW* TRUE* **ONE** △ **GOD** + **ONLY**, YES,
] △ **FATHER**]] MAKER, TRUE AND **EVERYTHING***]] MAKE FINISH
 AND **AT HEART** > IN IN < AT HEART WE LIVE IN < **AT HEART** ...
] AND* WE* KNOW* ONE* → **LORD** **ONE**]] JESUS →]] CHRIST]]
]] "FLAT" CLF LEFT HD > **HAND**]] + **FATHER**]] **THROUGH*** **HAND**]] **SPREAD-OUT**
]] **EVERYTHING** + ALL* AND **AS BEFORE** > **HAND**]] **THROUGH** **HAND**]] **GIVE**

7. OUR LIFE TRUE*. BUT* MY RECENT SAY]
NO > **EVERY + ONE**]] UNDERSTAND MY SAY, **NO** >] ...

AND ← THAT + STATUE + NAME + G-O-D] SINCE HABIT UNDERSTAND
KNOW THINK ← THAT G-O-D AND ↑ MEAT SAME ↑ THAT] PEOPLE USE
MEAT ↑ THAT ↓ SACRIFICE ← WORSHIP + THAT G-O-D FALSE AND NOW
↑ SEE + THAT THINK ← THAT AND GUILT* IN<AT HEART> ↓ EAT ↑ THAT...

8. WHY!? CONSCIENCE <AT HEART>WEAK... BUT FOOD ↑ THAT ..ITSELF]
NO>ABLE ↓ CAUSE US ABLE NEAR <NEARER EACH GOD, <NO>]
SAME MEANING SUPPOSE WE NO>↓EAT] <THEREFORE> MEANING
WE ↓ CAUSE + SELF SEPARATE <FURTHER EACH AND SAME SUPPOSE WE
EAT <THEREFORE> MEANING WE ABLE SELF NEAR ...
NO><NO>* ↑ THAT ↓ CAUSE AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"]!

9. BUT CAREFUL ME ↑ WARN CAREFUL?! YES LIFE FREE
KNOW BUT WEAK <AT HEART>IN AND SUPPOSE ↑ YOUR FREE LIFE]
ACTION AND CAUSE + STUMBLE
NO>↓EAT CAUSE DON'T-WANT*] CAREFUL...

10. RECENT KNOWLEDGE] NOW UNDERSTAND AND SUPPOSE
↓ ONE <AS WALKING ← THAT G-O-D FALSE ← TEMPLE + STATUE AND
SIT-AROUND AND SUPPOSE ← PEOPLE ↑ MEAT ..THAT ↓ SACRIFICE...]
... ← WORSHIP + THAT G-O-D FALSE] NOW ↑ MEAT ..THAT PEOPLE
NOW SERVE + AND FREE CAN GO-AHEAD <GESTURE EAT, ALRIGHT ...
BUT NOW SUPPOSE... THAT WEAK <AT HEART>CONSCIENCE ONE]
SUPPOSE THAT + ONE HERE AND WATCH + SIT-AROUND AND
↑ MEAT ↓ EAT AND ↑ YOUR ACTION ENCOURAGE + GESTURE>GO-AHEAD

11. EAT AND GUILT... NOW UNDERSTAND*... CHRIST DIE →] SAVE
AND NOW ↑ YOUR KNOWLEDGE] ABLE DESTROY + ↑ YOUR

12. BROTHER + [SISTER] WEAK <AT HEART>, AND <THEREFORE> SIN]
YES TRUE SIN AGAINST + BROTHER + [SISTER] AND HURT
CONSCIENCE <AT HEART>WEAK AND* ↑ YOUR* SIN* ALSO AGAINST

13. ..CHRIST, WOW*! NOW SUPPOSE MY ↑ THAT ..EAT CAN ...]
... SIN CAUSE MY BROTHER + [SISTER]] <THEREFORE>*
FROM-NOW-ON* NO>ME* ↑ THAT ..EAT* NEVER* AGAIN* ME*] ...
WHY*!? MY BROTHER + [SISTER]
NO>ME SIN CAUSE, <NO>, ME NEVER*]

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 1:21-28

JESUS + AND HIS FOLLOWER GROUP] AND

21. TRAVEL ENTER THAT + CITY C-A-P-E-R-N-A-U-M.. CITY AND NOW HOLY WORSHIP DAY AND JEW CHURCH JESUS AS WALKING ONE ENTER CHURCH AND

22. BEGIN TEACH AND LISTEN WOW* HIS TEACH WOW. SAME ONE AUTHORITY HAVE NO SAME BIBLE WORD ON PAPER PUT-DOWN, NO] ... BUT AUTHORITY HAVE AND HIS TEACH AMAZE MOUTH DROP OPEN, WOW* !

23. NOW THAT MAN] DEVIL SPIRIT IN AT HEART ONE AS WALKING ENTER THEIR JEW CHURCH AND

24. CALL-OUT* SAY: JESUS TOWN N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. TOWN FROM... WHAT P HAVE AGAINST US*, WHAT? P AS WALKING ONE DESTROY US*? ME KNOW P GOD HIS HOLY ONE]

25. AND JESUS + STRICT* POWER* COMMAND: SHUT-UP* P ! DEVIL SPIRIT] OUT FROM HEART NOW* COME* 2 HANDS NOW* !]

26. AND THAT DEVIL SPIRIT] SCREAM* 2 HANDS VOICE LOUD* AND SHOOK*** MAN TERRIBLE AND OUT FROM HEART.

27. WOW* + A-L-L AMAZE MOUTH DROP OPEN WOW* DISCUSS** EACH-OTHER: WHAT MEANING THAT-, WHAT?] YES, NEW WORD TEACH AUTHORITY P HAVE, WOW*... YES, DEVIL SPIRIT** AND P COMMAND P AND P OBEY + P, WOW* !]

28. DISCUSS** RECENT STORY HAPPEN AND NEWS INFORM] WOW* SPREAD 2 HANDS QUICK

CLOSER IN FRONT AREA G-A-L-I-L-E-E NEAR CONTINUE TO HOLD AREA

CLOSER IN FRONT AREA NEWS INFORM SPREAD**]

SPREAD ALLOVER...

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-O-B 7:1-7

[COMPLAIN] MAN ↑ HIS + NAME J-O-B COMPLAIN TELL
△ GOD, SAY:]

1. ↑ MY LIFE HERE EARTH... DURING] MAN WORK* <HARD BURDEN, WOW*!
RIGHT!? ↑ THAT MAN ↑ HIS WORK*] SAME <2 HANDS SAME THAT
REGULAR WORKER].

2. ↑ SAME <2 HANDS SAME SLAVE] WISH EVENING SUN SUN-SET
NOW WORK FINISH... ↑ SAME REGULAR WORKER] WAIT**
AND EAGER WANT ↓ PAY + GET.

3. SAME <2 HANDS SAME ↑ ME] REPEAT LABORIOUSLY > MONTH** ↑ MY LIFE AND
PROFIT ↑ ME NO > AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"] AND
REPEAT LABORIOUSLY > ALL-NIGHT** PROFIT ↑ ME GRIEF ↑ ME ENDURE MUST*!

4. ↑ ME LIE-DOWN <LIE HEAD ON HANDS AND DOTE**] LONG <LONG TIME MUST
↑ ME WAIT** <LONG TIME> UNTIL* FINALLY ↑ ME WAKE-UP*?] AND ↑ ME
DOTE** <THEREFORE> ALL-NIGHT <SIGN VERY SLOW> SLOW AND ↑ ME
LIE-DOWN <LIE HEAD ON HANDS FOR A LONG TIME
RESTLESS** <TOSS IN BED FROM A LONG TIME UNTIL* <AFTER A LONG TIME FINALLY SUN
SUN-RISE.

5. WORM] CLOTHE ↑ MY BODY ALL-OVER <BODY HEAD TO TOE
HURT** <AT BODY VARIOUS PLACES DRY BLOOD] ALL-OVER <BODY HEAD TO TOE
↑ MY SKIN TORE OPEN GREEN
FLOW** <OVER HAND LIKE EDGE OF SORE THEN REPEAT VARIOUS PLACES UP ARM SICK*!

6. ↑ MY LIFE DAY FINISH] SAME WEAVE CLOTH MACHINE MAKE CLOTH
WEAVE-ARM <"FLAT" CLF MOVE ARM ACROSS "FLAT" CLF HAND FAST
AND ↑ MY LIFE DAY FINISH] NO > HOPE WITHOUT] (KNODDING)...

7. △ GOD... REMEMBER !? ↑ MY LIFE DAY] SAME BREATH QUICK
DISSOLVE FINISH AND ↑ MY EYE** FROM-NOW-ON]
NO > LIFE HAPPY SEE AGAIN, NEVER].

LESSON SECOND] 1 C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 9:16-23

16. SUPPOSE JESUS + GOOD + STORY + THAT → NEWS>INFORM]
ME → [P-A-U-L] PREACH AND DURING

NO>ME → BOAST MYSELF → AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]... WHY!? PREACH
BURDEN HAVE ME → AND COMPEL ME → PREACH.

SUPPOSE JESUS + GOOD + STORY + THAT → NEWS>INFORM]
NO>ME → PREACH]... WARN AGAINST ME →.

17. SUPPOSE PREACH] ME → WILLING ACTION AND Δ GIFT ME →,
Δ WILL*! SUPPOSE PREACH] NO>ME → ACTION WILLING] BUT
ME → PREACH ACTION REASON!? TRUST ME → ACTION AND
ME → ACTION HIS TRUST.

18. <WHAT> GIFT ME → GET, <WHAT>?

JESUS + GOOD + STORY + THAT → NEWS>INFORM] ME → CAN THAT →
GIVE AND NO>CHARGE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"].

MY → PREACH ACTION AND ME → RIGHTS HAVE]
NO>BUT ME → ACTION MY → AUTHORITY RIGHTS].

19. FREE] YES ME → FREE AND

NO>BELONG PEOPLE SAME ME → SLAVE, NO*] BUT SLAVE]

YES, ME → BELONG PEOPLE A-L-L* WHY!? PEOPLE MANY
ME → TRY BEST ME → ABLE MANY POSSIBLE ME → BRING
[KNOW JESUS →].

20. (C) JEW PEOPLE... HAPPEN ME↗ WITH JEW] (C) DURING ME↗ LIVE
SAME<2 HANDS SAME JEW LIVE ! (C) WHY!? (C) P ..JEW PEOPLE ME↗ TRY
BEST ME↗ ABLE ↓BRING** (C) P [KNOW JESUS→].
(C) PEOPLE LAW SLAVE... HAPPEN ME↗ WITH LAW SLAVE PEOPLE]
(C) NO>ME↗ LAW SLAVE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"... NO-MATTER] (C) ME↗ LIVE
SAME<2 HANDS SAME LAW SLAVE MYSELF↗ LIVE ! (C) WHY ME↗ ACTION
SAME !? (C) LAW SLAVE PEOPLE ME↗ ABLE ↓BRING** (C) P [KNOW
JESUS→].
21. (C) AND PEOPLE (C) NO>LAW HAVE NONE] ... (C) ...
... (C) ... AND HAPPEN , ME↗ WITH] (C) ME↗ SAME<2 HANDS SAME LIVE ME↗
(C) NO>LAW HAVE NONE] ! (C) BUT ME↗ ACTION WHY!? (C) PEOPLE
(C) NO>LAW HAVE NONE] (C) AND ME↗ LIVE SAME ABLE ME↗ ↓BRING**
(C) P [KNOW JESUS→] ... ME↗ ACTION SAME
(C) NO>MEANING GOD△HIS LAW ME↗ HAVE NONE, <NO>] (C) BUT*
MEANING CHRIST HIS→ LAW ME↗ HAVE↔ AND FOLLOW↔.
22. (C) PEOPLE WEAK... HAPPEN ME↗ WITH PEOPLE WEAK] (C) ME↗ SAME
WEAK BECOME SAME... ! (C) WHY ME↗ ACTION!? (C) PEOPLE WEAK PEOPLE
ME↗ CAN ↓BRING** (C) P [KNOW JESUS→].
(C) PEOPLE ANY... HAPPEN ME↗ WITH] (C) NECESSARY ME↗ ACTION
SAME<2 HANDS SAME (C) NO>NO-MATTER] ! (C) WHY ME↗ ACTION!? (C) ME↗
TRY BEST SAVE PEOPLE SOME, YES, ME↗ TRY.
23. (C) BUT MY↗ ACTION ALL] ! (C) WHY!? (C) JESUS + GOOD + STORY + THAT→
NEWS>INFORM↔ REASON MY↗ ACTION AND
(C) <THEREFORE> JESUS + GOOD + STORY + THAT→ NEWS>INFORM↔ BLESS]
(C) ME↗ BLESS HAVE SHARE, ME↗ CAN.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 1:29-39

29. JESUS + AND HIS FOLLOWER THOSE-4]
FOUR ..1ST<AT 1>S-I-M-O-N 2ND<AT 2>A-N-D-R-E-W 3RD<AT 3>J-A-M-E-S AND
FOUR ..4TH<AT 4>J-O-H-N JEW CHURCH LEAVE AND THOSE-5
GO AND FOUR ..1ST<AT 1>S-I-M-O-N HOUSE ENTER.

30. S-I-M-O-N MOTHER LAW LAY-DOWN<HEAD ON HANDS SICK FEVER
... QUICK TELL + JESUS SICK.

31. AS WALKING>ONE AND HER HAND PULL-UP HELP + STAND.
HER FEVER DISSOLVE AND SERVE + .

32. LATER EVENING SUN SUN-SET FINISH... PEOPLE MANY]
2 HANDS>GATHER JESUS
AND SICK PEOPLE P + GROUP ..BRING<"GROUP" ← GROUP
SICK EVERY + ONE
AND PEOPLE DEVIL SPIRIT CONTROL IN<AT HEART P + GROUP]
← GROUP ..BRING<"GROUP" DEVIL SPIRIT ← CONTROL
EVERY + ONE.

33. TOWN PEOPLE A-L-L] 2 HANDS>GATHER P ..S-I-M-O-N HIS
HOUSE + DOOR...

34. P SICK] VARIOUS SICK HAVE P AND P HEAL P + A-L-L.
AND DEVIL [SPIRIT] ← MANY IN<AT HEART P] AND P ← COMMAND
DEVIL SPIRIT OUT<BEGIN "IN" AT HEART MUST AND P
NO> ← ALLOW DEVIL [SPIRIT] TALK<"#4"CLFs]... WHY!? P KNOW
P.

35. EARLY-MORNING DARK CONTINUE... P AWAKE] P [JESUS]
AWAKE HOUSE GO-OUT AS WALKING>ONE QUIET ALONE + PLACE AND
THERE P PRAY.

36. LATER... P ..S-I-M-O-N AND P WITH] 2 HAND>SEARCH AND
FINALLY P FIND + P AND TELL + P:

37. 2 HAND>SEARCH] YES EVERY ONE 2 HANDS>SEARCH P.

4. NOW \uparrow \leftarrow ONE *<AS WALKING>* \leftarrow SEE \leftarrow \uparrow ..HIS LORD KING AND
 THAT \uparrow ..ISRAEL GIRL WORD \uparrow \leftarrow INFORM \leftarrow \uparrow WORD \uparrow SAY...
5. AND COUNTRY \leftarrow THAT ..S-Y-R-I-A \leftarrow \uparrow ..KING \uparrow ANSWER + TELL \uparrow ,
 \leftarrow \uparrow \uparrow SAY: YES* TRULY* NOW* \uparrow GO* \rightarrow SEE \rightarrow PROPHET, YES,
 AND LETTER \leftarrow ME WRITE LETTER \rightarrow SEND *<FROM "LETTER">* \uparrow ..ISRAEL KING
 [TELL + \uparrow \leftarrow ME \uparrow SEND \uparrow] | \uparrow ... \leftarrow THEREFORE \uparrow ..NAAMAN \uparrow LEAVE
 \uparrow TRAVEL ISRAEL \uparrow AND \uparrow WITH \uparrow \uparrow BRING] \uparrow 1ST ..S-I-L-V-E-R
 MEASURE 10 T-A-L-E-N-T-S [MEANING POUND ..750 THERE-ABOUTS] AND
 2ND ..GOLD S-H-E-K-E-L-S 6,000 S-H-E-K-E-L-S [MEANING POUND ..150
THERE-ABOUTS] AND 3RD ..CLOTHING CLEAN CLOTHING
 \uparrow CLUMP *<BENT #5CLF FACE DOWN>* ..10 CLEAN CLOTHES \uparrow ABLE PUT-ON...
6. [AND \uparrow \uparrow GO] \leftarrow HIS WRITE LETTER \uparrow LETTER ..BRING *<"LETTER">*
 \uparrow GIVE \uparrow ..ISRAEL KING AND LETTER | \uparrow SAY: " WITH \leftarrow MY LETTER
 \leftarrow MY SERVANT \uparrow ..N-A-A-M-A-N \leftarrow ME \uparrow SEND \uparrow AND NOW
 \uparrow HIS ..SKIN SICK L-E-P-R-O-S-Y \uparrow CAN \uparrow HEAL \uparrow " | \uparrow
7. \uparrow NOW LETTER ..ISRAEL KING \uparrow NOW READ] \uparrow WOW \uparrow UPSET AND
 \uparrow HIS CLOTHES \uparrow NOW TEAR CLOTHES AND | \uparrow SAY: \uparrow *<WHAT>...* \uparrow ME
 Δ GOD? \uparrow ME ABLE KILL
 ONE \uparrow ..AND LATER LIFE TO "ONE">GIVE + \uparrow AGAIN... ABLE \uparrow ME?
 \uparrow WHY \leftarrow THAT ..MAN \leftarrow SOMEONE \rightarrow \leftarrow \uparrow SEND \uparrow ONE *<AS WALKING>* \uparrow ME ABLE
 \uparrow HEAL \uparrow ..HIS SKIN SICK L-E-P-R-O-S-Y ... WHY \leftarrow \uparrow ACTION? \uparrow \leftarrow SEE
 \leftarrow \uparrow TRY \rightarrow ARGUE BEGIN \rightarrow WITH \uparrow ME... | \uparrow
8. \uparrow NOW \uparrow ..E-L-I-S-H-A GOD Δ HIS PROPHET MAN \uparrow ...
 ... \uparrow HIS CLOTHES TEAR ACTION] \uparrow \uparrow HEAR \uparrow ACTION AND
 HIS + WORD + \uparrow \uparrow INFORM + \uparrow , \uparrow | \uparrow SAY: \uparrow WHY \uparrow YOUR ROBE \uparrow
TEAR, WHY? \uparrow \uparrow TELL* + THAT ..MAN \uparrow ONE *<AS WALKING>* SEE \rightarrow ME \rightarrow
 AND \uparrow WILL UNDERSTAND TRUE PROPHET LIVE HERE ISRAEL
 COUNTRY. | \uparrow

9. <THEREFORE> ..N-A-A-M-A-N GO HOUSE → ..E-L-I-S-H-A BEFORE HIS + DOOR → ... AND WITH ..HIS HORSE MANY AND HIS CHARIOT MANY...
10. NOW HIS → ANNOUNCER | SENT AND ANNOUNCER | SAY: NOW RIVER ..J-O-R-D-A-N THAT GO* + RIVER AND SEVEN ENTER WATER AS WALKING>ONE ENTER WATER AS WALKING>ONE SEVEN ACTION AND YOUR ..SKIN CLEAN BECOME WILL*. |
11. NOW ..N-A-A-M-A-N STOMPING ANGRILY AS WALKING>ONE ..ANGRY LEAVE AND | SAY: ME THOUGHT AS WALKING>ONE ..MEET AND STAND → BEFORE AND PRAY + CALL NAME ..Y-E-H-W-E-H HIS → GOD AND HIS + HAND → WAVE-OVER-ARM<USE "FLAT"CLF CIRCLE OVER LT ARM L-E-P-R-O-S-Y AREA-ON-ARM AND POOF* "MAGIC" SICK DISSOLVE HEAL...
12. COUNTRY THERE ..D-A-M-A-S-C-U-S ... RIVER] BETTER*, YES, RIVER ..A-B-A-N-A AND RIVER ..P-H-A-R-P-A-R BOTH WATER BETTER* AND ISRAEL WATER ANY "FLAT"CLFs GESTURE>NAUGH... WHY-NOT ME ABLE GO + RIVER THERE WASH CLEAN... WHY-NOT? | AND ANGRY* WOW* AND STOMPING ANGRILY AS WALKING>ONE ..ANGRY...
13. NOW THOSE ..HIS SERVANTS, ONE ..GROUP<MOVE "GROUP TO">MEET AND | SAY: MY FATHER ... SUPPOSE THAT → PROPHET!?! TELL ACTION THAT WOW IMPORTANT + ACTION... ACTION THAT... RIGHT!?! NOW TRUE* WOW* IMPORTANT* ACTION TELL WASH AND BECOME CLEAN WILL*... |
14. <THEREFORE> AS WALKING>ONE RIVER ..J-O-R-D-A-N THAT AND SEVEN ENTER WATER AS WALKING>ONE ENTER WATER AS WALKING>ONE SEVEN SAME<2 HANDS SAME GOD HIS MAN COMMAND ACTION AND HIS ..SKIN CLEAN BECOME SAME<2 HANDS YOUNG SAME BOY SKIN AGAIN.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 1:40-45

40. THAT P ..MAN P SKIN SICK L-E-P-R-O-S-Y SKIN WHITE] P
SICK HAVE AND P AS WALKING>ONE } JESUS + P AND P KNEEL ->
BEG- SAY: SUPPOSE P WILLING... MY SKIN CLEAN HEAL]
P ABLE CLEAN + HEAL + ME, P CAN*... |P|

41. MERCY INSPIRE JESUS + P] AND HIS ->
HAND P .. TOUCH } ..MAN P SAY: ME WILLING CLEAN + HEAL
P... |P|

42. AND IMMEDIATELY THAT ..MAN P SKIN SICK L-E-P-R-O-S-Y DISSOLVE
HEAL P FINISH*

43B. AND NOW JESUS + P STRICT WARN TELL P, P P SAY:

44. NOW ATTEND* RECENT ME -> HEAL YOUR BODY]

NO> INFORM PEOPLE ANY + ONE P NO*]

P NO> (KNODDING NO) BUT NOW P GO* P PRIEST AND
YOUR BODY SHOW P ... SACRIFICE + OFFER] YES, HEAL
YOUR BODY HAPPEN FINISH NOW MOSES M-O-S-E-S COMMAND P
SPECIAL SACRIFICE + OFFER, <THEREFORE> NOW SAME<2 HANDS P
ACTION AND SPECIAL SACRIFICE + OFFER WILL TRUTH INFORM + P
PRIESTS... |P|

43A. AND NOW JESUS + P SEND P AWAY + GO ...

45. BUT P QUIET!? NO>NO*]... INSTEAD!? P TALK<"#4"CLF
TELL AND NEWS<"INFORM" SPREAD<2 HANDS...

<THEREFORE> <WHAT> HAPPEN? JESUS + P ->

NO>ABLE TRAVEL OTHER TOWN ANY ENTER BEFORE PEOPLE]

NO>NO, P CAN'T*] BUT P MUST CONTINUE TOWN OUTSIDE

ALONE + PLACE ... NO>NO-MATTER] PEOPLE EVERY PLACE

FROM PEOPLE AS WALKING>ONE SEE JESUS + P ...

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 43:16-25

16B. THAT + SEA] OPEN CAN, YES, THAT POWER SEA WOW*
WAY + THROUGH] OPEN CAN!

17. CHARIOT** + HORSE** + ARMY, THEIR STRENGTH ALL*] LEAD
[WAY WATER CLOSE] A-L-L + LAY-DOWN** + TOGETHER + DEAD**
AND NO>P + STAND + AGAIN NEVER] SAME CANDLE]

16A. BLOW<ACROSS HANDS P Δ PUT-OUT**<CANDLE P FINISH! Δ THAT

18. LORD |P| SAY: LONG-AGO & THING**] NOW P FORGET, YES,
AGO P & DOTE** + THING** BUT NOW P PUSH-ASIDE AND

19. P SEE → YES, THAT + THING + NEW →] ME ACTION + BEGIN →
THAT + THING + NEW → P OVER-LOOK → AND NO>UNDERSTAND P] ?
P WATCH**] THAT DRY AREA] ME ROAD
BUILD + THERE AND WATER WATER>SPRING** + FLOW, YES, Δ ME
CAUSE ALL-OVER WOW*!

20. W-I-L-D ANIMALS, J-A-C-K-A-L AND O-W-L] A-L-L* Δ HONOR
Δ ME! WHY!?] THERE THAT NOW DRY AREA] BUT WATER]
Δ ME CAUSE THERE WATER P ANIMALS WATER HAVE
AND Δ MY PEOPLE P] YES P PEOPLE* Δ ME* CHOSE* + P*
AND WATER DRINK Δ ME GIVE + P CAN DRINK THERE, P CAN...

21. P PEOPLE] ME ESTABLISH + P PEOPLE Δ MY* PEOPLE* P
AND Δ MY Δ PRAISE] P PRAISE PROCLAIM, P WILL*!

22. BUT SINCE J-A-C-O-B CALL + PRAY + TRUST + DEPEND ME]

NO> J-A-C-O-B PRAY NOTHING MY HELP]

AND ISRAEL PRAY + DOTE ME]

NO> ISRAEL ZEALOUS PRAY NOTHING]

23. SHEEP THAT KILL FIRE<UNDER "THAT"> OFFER]

NO> BRING SHEEP NONE*] ...

NO> SACRIFICE + OFFER + HONOR ME, AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]

G-R-A-I-N OFFER] NO> ME BURDEN REQUIRE <NO>]

AND INCENSE OFFER]

NO> ME BOTHER REQUIRE** INCENSE OFFER** BOTHER <NO>]

24. YOUR INCENSE SWEET SMELL] NO> WILLING OFFER NONE*]

YOUR ANIMAL F-A-T FIRE SMOKE SACRIFICE]

NO> SMOKE OFFER** MUCH*] BUT YOUR SIN]

BURDEN ME YOUR SIN OFFER** YES, YOUR ASTRAY

ACTION** THAT OFFER ME AND OFFER ME AND OFFER** ME...

25. AND ME ..YES, ME A-M !? ONLY ONE ABLE FORGIVE + , YES,

YOUR SIN ASTRAY ME CLEAN** FINISH WHY!?

MYSELF + HONOR MY NAME, YES, THAT REASON...

AND THAT YOUR SIN]

NO> THAT ME REMEMBER AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"> THAT]... |

LESSON SECOND] 2ND C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 1:18-22

18. SAME<2 HANDS SAME GOD HIS FAITH PROMISE HAPPEN WILL*]

SAME<2 HANDS OUR ANNOUNCE INFORM...

NO>WE SAY NO YES BOTH, <NO>]

20B. BUT YES... YES... P> ..CHRIST SUCCEED TRUE!

19. YES, GOD HIS SON ONE P> ..CHRIST JESUS->, HIS-> INFORM]

P> WE PREACH AMONG + P, YES WE

US-3 ME P 1<AT 1>P-A-U-L 2<AT 2>S-I-L-A-S 3<AT 3>T-I-M-O-T-H-Y ACTION

PREACH AND NO>US-3 SAY NO* AND YES* BOTH, <NO>]

BUT YES, EVER-SINCE* ALWAYS AT HEART>IN P

P> ..CHRIST HIS HEART INFORM + TELL: YES*

20. GOD HIS PROMISE INFORM MANY NO>NO-MATTER]

AT HEART>IN P> ..CHRIST HIS HEART HIS PROMISE

ALL-SUMMED-UP* PROMISE SAY: YES*... AND P> INTO HEART>IN US]

P> ABLE US SAY: AMEN* <"STAMP OF APPROVAL" AND OUR

AMEN* <AS BEFORE GLORY GIVE GOD!

21. AND WE ABLE STAND CONTINUE STRONG... P> ..CHRIST INTO HEART>IN]

GOD CAUSE HAPPEN US P BOTH ESTABLISH ABLE US STAND CONTINUE STRONG...

22. ANOINT US... STAMP<"SEAL" US] MEANING HIS, YES US

BELONG HIS, HAVE US AND HIS

SPRIT PUT<"SPIRIT" INTO HEART, HIS SPRIT IN<INTO HEART

SAME HIS PROMISE DEPOSIT IN<AT HEART AND <THEREFORE> FUTURE LIFE TRUE HAPPEN WILL*.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 2:1-12

1. LATER, DAY FEW... TOWN + THAT ..C-A-P-E-R-N-A-U-M... JESUS + P] P
ENTER TOWN AND HIS ENTER INFORM<"NEWS" SPREAD<2 HANDS
AND PEOPLE EXCITE P AS WALKING>ONE ..HOME FINISH...

2. PEOPLE... SO-MANY* GATHER HIS HOME HOUSE HOUSE FULL
PEOPLE CROWDED AND DOOR OUTSIDE PEOPLE CROWDED, WOW*, AND
HIS + WORD P PREACH ...

3. THAT ..MAN PARALYZED NO>BODY MOVE] P
LAY ..ON-FLAT<MOVE LT "FLAT"CLF UNDER "LAY" ..MEN
BRING ..THOSE-4.. ..CARRY...

4. CROWD ..THAT PREVENT P
NO>ABLE P BRING P ..SEE JESUS] ...
HOUSE ..ROOF FLAT JESUS + ONE ..ROOF-ABOVE<"FLAT"CLF]
FLAT-ROOF ..P AS WALKING UP AND ON>ONE DIG<IN "ROOF">OPEN AND
FLAT ..THAT MAN LAY<ON "FLAT" P "FLAT">BRING-UP "FLAT">
LOWED-DOWN

FLAT-ROOF ..IN FLAT ROOF DRAW>SQUARE-HOLE LOWER-FLAT-DOWN

LOWER-FLAT-WITH-MAN-LYING AND THERE + JESUS->...

5. NOW FAITH IN<INTO HEART P ..MEN] P SEE IN<AT HEART FAITH
P AND THAT ..MAN NO> HIS BODY P MOVE CAN'T] P
TELL P: SON... YOUR + SIN] ME FORGIVE FINISH!

6. (C) NOW (D) CROWD PEOPLE... AMONG... LAW TEACHER (D) LAW TEACHER (P) SIT**+ THERE AND IN<AT HEART (P) THEIR..MIND PRIVATE THINK (P) THEMSELF** :

7. (P) WHY THAT -> ..MAN TALK<"#4"CLF SAME RECENT (P) SAY ? (P) BLASPHEME (P) GOD*... (P) WHO ABLE SIN FORGIVE? (P) GOD (P) ALONE ABLE SIN FORGIVE! (P)

8. (C) JESUS -> ... IN<AT HEART HIS + SPIRIT -> IN<AT HEART (P) (P) IMMEDIATE (P) KNOW, YES, (P) LAW TEACHER (P) PRIVATE THINKING IN<AT HEART (P) AND (P) KNOW AND (P) (P) TELL + (P) : (P) WHY RECENT (P) THINK?

9. (P) ME -> (P) TELL + THAT ..MAN PARALYZED (P) NO>BODY MOVE (P) CAN'T (P) ME -> CAN TWO ..THINGS (P) TELL (P) TWO ..THINGS... AT 1>1ST RECENT ME -> (P) TELL (P) YOUR + SIN ME -> (P) FORGIVE... TWO ..AT 2>2ND ME -> CAN SAY (P) + STAND AND (P) YOUR BED (P) PICK-UP AND (P) WALK (P) ONE<AS WALKING... YES, TWO ..THINGS ME -> CAN (P) TELL... (P) WHICH TWO ..ONE TWO ONE TWO EASIER ME -> ACTION?

10. (C) SON ONE (P) + (P) ..MAN HERE ON EARTH... (P) ... (P) AUTHORITY HAVE ABLE (P) SIN (P) FORGIVE (P) IMPORTANT (P) TRUTH KNOW ME -> AUTHORITY HAVE... (P) (P) (P) TELL + THAT ..MAN PARALYZED (P) NO>BODY MOVE (P) CAN'T (P) (P) SAY:

11. ME -> (P) COMMAND* (P)... (P) + STAND AND (P) YOUR BED (P) PICK-UP AND (P) WALK (P) ONE<AS WALKING... (P)

12. AND (P) + STAND AND (P) HIS BED (P) PICK-UP AND (P) WALK (P) ONE<AS WALKING HOUSE OUT AND PEOPLE (P) A-L-L EYE AS WALKING>ONE (P) WATCH<"#4"CLF ... AND EVERY (P) ONE** AMAZE<"DROP MOUTH ON FLOOR" AND (P) (P) PRAISE (P) GOD AND (P) SAY: (C) SEE -> ... SAME<2 HANDS SAME RECENT HAPPEN (P) NO>LONG-AGO SINCE NEVER SEE -> SAME RECENT HAPPEN... AGO NEVER* (P) WOW*!

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] H-O-S-E-A 2:14-20

LORD Δ ..TALK<"#4"CLF SAME ISRAEL ↖ GROUP ..THAT SAME
↖ ONE + PERSON...

14. <THEREFORE> P ..H-E-R AND THAT ↗ ..DESERT.. ..AREA] Δ ME WILL
DRAW P ..H-E-R AND Δ ME WILL ↘ LEAD P ENTER ↗ DESERT AND
Δ ME SOFT TENDER ↘ TALK<"#4"CLF + WITH ↖ HER...

15. HER ..V-I-N-E ↘ GROW** ⊕ AREA** ⊖] ↑ THAT ↗** → Δ ME WILL
GIVE ↘ HER AGAIN...

↑ THAT + VALLEY + NAME ..A-C-H-O-R MEANING TROUBLE]

↑ THAT + VALLEY Δ ME ↑ CAUSE + THAT BECOME SAME ↑ DOOR + OPEN
PEOPLE ↑ ENTER AND HOPE HAVE CAN*... ⊕ THERE ↑ VALLEY P <SHE
AGAIN WILL SING, YES, SAME<2 HANDS SAME LONG-AGO P <SHE YOUNG
AND P <SHE SING***, YES, SAME<2 HANDS SAME LONG-AGO P <SHE
SLAVE ⊖ THERE ..EGYPT COUNTRY P <SHE ABLE ↗ LEAVE AND P <SHE
SING**...

16. Δ ME ..LORD Y-E-H-W-E-H DECLARE...

FUTURE DAY HAPPEN Δ ME ↘ LEAD P <HER THERE] P <SHE WILL
Δ NAME Δ ME ↖ MY Δ HUSBAND Δ, YES, FROM-NOW-ON P <SHE
NO> Δ NAME Δ ME ↖ SLAVE + CONTROLLER, FROM-NOW-ON NO*]...

17. ⊖ THOSE** ..FALSE B-A-A-L G-O-D ⊖ NAME**] AGO P <HER ..LIPS CALL
⊖ THOSE** + NAME** ↘ HELP P... ⊖ THOSE** + NAME** ... ↖ HER ..LIPS]
Δ ME ↘ CLEAN ↖ HER ..LIPS ↘ CLEAN AND ↖ SHE

NO> CALL ⊖ THOSE** + NAME** ↘ HELP P <SHE ..SAY NEVER]...

18. FUTURE DAY HAPPEN Δ ME ↘ LEAD ↖ SHE THERE] ...
... Δ ME PROMISE + AGREE] Δ ME

PROMISE + AGREE + ESTABLISH + WITH ↗ ANIMALS LIVE THERE] AND
WITH ↗ BIRDS FLY THERE] AND WITH ↗ CREEPING GROUND ANIMALS,
YES, HERE + AREA] BOW SWORD WAR STOP*

NO> Δ ME ALLOW ↗ HAPPEN NONE] AND ↘ A-L-L ABLE LAY-DOWN
TOGETHER PEACE SAFE...

19. MY PROMISE + ONE] MINE FOREVER ONE, YES, MY RIGHTEOUS, JUDGE ACTION RIGHT, LOVE AND KINDNESS WILL SUCCEED AND MY FOREVER ONE + ESTABLISH...
20. MY FAITH ACTION IN<INTO HEART P SUCCEED MY PROMISE ONE .. P WILL TRUE KNOW AND PROCLAIM LORD SUCCEED TRUE!

LESSON SECOND] 2ND C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 3:1B-6

- 1B. OUR SINCE WORK... SUPPORT LETTER PROCLAIM EXPLAIN OUR WORK] PEOPLE SOME NEED SUPPORT LETTER... WE NEED LETTER GIVE + P ? ... LETTER FROM P, WE NEED?
2. [NO>NO] P + YOURSELF** OUR LETTER SAME YES IN<AT HEART OUR HEART P WRITTEN IN<AT HEART AND EVERY ONE ABLE KNOW AND READ OUR HEART...
3. CHRIST, HIS-> LETTER SENT->] P TRUE P SHOW P TRUE HIS-> LETTER, YES, OUR SERVING WORK SUCCEED WRITE IN<AT HEART P NO>I-N-K WRITE, NO] BUT GOD HIS LIVING SPIRIT WRITE IN<AT HEART... NO>STONE FLAT .WRITE, NO] BUT WRITE PEOPLE HEART WRITE IN<AT HEART...
4. CONFIDENCE] WE WOW CONFIDENCE HAVE, YES, P> ..CHRIST "FLAT"> ..WE THROUGH BEFORE CONFIDENCE WE HAVE WOW*,
5. NO>WE ABLE IN<AT HEART OURSELF ABLE HAVE]... NO>WE ABLE IN<AT HEART SAY WE CAN, NO*] BUT OUR ABILITY] GOD GIVE<TO HEART ABILITY WE HAVE,
6. YES, CAUSE US ABLE PAST|OR| SERV|ERS| AND HIS PROMISE NEW WE ABLE PROCLAIM... NO>LAW WORD SUCCEED IN<AT HEART] BUT SPIRIT WORD SUCCEED IN<AT HEART, YES, LAW WORD SUCCEED KILL IN<AT HEART BUT SPIRIT WORD SUCCEED LIFE GIVE<TO AND AT HEART>IN...

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 2:18-22

18. PHARISEE LAW TEACHER FOLLOWER...

... J-O-H-N BAPTIZER, HIS FOLLOWER] ... AND JESUS +]
NOW AND NO>EAT] [REASON!? RELIGION REASON
PURPOSE] ... NOW GROUP + PEOPLE GROUP QUESTION + JESUS-,
SAY: J-O-H-N HIS FOLLOWER] AND PHARISEE LAW TEACHER
THEIR FOLLOWER] AND NO>EAT] [RELIGION REASON
PURPOSE]... WHY AND MUST* AND YOUR FOLLOWER
NO>MUST* NOT] WHY-NOT?

19. JESUS ANSWER:

MAN B-R-I-D-E-G-R-O-O-M WEDDING PARTY...
... SUPPOSE INVITE VISIT] OR PARTY] HOW PARTY DURING
PEOPLE VISIT] OR SORROW AND NO>EAT] ? HOW?
NO>NO*... VISIT] OR CAN'T*] REASON!?] CONTINUE WITH
PARTY...

20. BUT FUTURE HAPPEN... THAT MAN B-R-I-D-E-G-R-O-O-M AND]
WILL TAKE*] NO>WITH] AND] SORROW
NO>EAT]...] WILL*!

21. SAME<2 HANDS SAME ... SUPPOSE SOMEONE CLOTHES OLD] HAVE]
AND CLOTHES HIS HAPPEN TEAR...] + DO** <WHAT>?] THAT]
CLOTH NEW] HAVE AND WASH + THAT + HAPPEN + THAT]
"FLAT"CLFs INDICATE SQUARE SIDES BECOME SMALLER>SHRINK S-H-R-I-N-K
WASH + THAT] HAPPEN] WILL BUT] NO>WASH THAT] NOT-YET]
FIRST] SEW CLOTH "FLAT"CLF="CLOTH">AREA THAT CLOTHES OLD
NEW] CLOTH #1-CLFs DRAW>SQUARE THAT]
"FLAT"CLF="CLOTH" SQUARE>HAND] HAND<"FLAT"CLF="CLOTH" OLD..] CONTINUED>
>CONTINUED>...] PUT-ON-TOP<SQUARE PATCH ON>SEW<AROUND SQUARE "PATCH" ...
NO>NO*... RECENT] SOMEONE + ACTION + THAT] WHY!?] SUPPOSE
RECENT] + ACTION... <WHAT> HAPPEN?] CLOTH NEW] TEAR
CLOTH OLD] WORSE + TEAR...

22. ☺ SAME<2 HANDS SAME SUPPOSE ↖ SOMEONE...☺...
 ...☺... JAR<“C”-CLF ..SKIN J-A-R AND AGO WINE IN<JAR } ☺ WINE SKIN OLD
 ☺ HAVE WINE NOW NEW
 ↖ JAR<“C”-CLF ..THAT OLD SKIN J-A-R WINE POUR☺ WINE NEW
 ☺ NO>NO* ... RECENT ↖ SOMEONE + ACTION + THAT } ☺ WHY!? ☺ SUPPOSE
 RECENT ☺ + ACTION... <WHAT> HAPPEN? ☺ WINE NEW ↗ ☺ CAUSE
 ↖ JAR<“C”-CLF ..OLD SKIN ↖ BURST ☺ RUIN ↖ J-A-R ☺ RUIN WINE NEW
 RUIN... ☺ NO>NO* ... RECENT ↖ SOMEONE + ACTION + THAT, NO* } ☺ BUT WINE
 NEW ↗ AND WINE NEW SKIN ↖ JAR<“C”-CLF ..J-A-R ☺ POUR☺ ... YES* ...

TODAY SUNDAY T-R-A-N-S-F-I-G-U-R-A-T-I-O-N
(LORD JESUS + HIS → BODY SHINE ←)
E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY LAST
 (SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

☺ LESSON FIRST } ☺ 2ND K-I-N-G-S 2:1-12

1. ☺ ☺ ..E-L-I-J-A-H AND ☺ ..E-L-I-S-H-A, THOSE-2 ↗ } ☺ WALK AS WALKING>TWO☺
 ↖ TOWN..G-I-L-G-A-L.. ↖ TOWN THOSE-2 ↗ RECENT ☺ LEAVE...
 ☺ ☺ ..E-L-I-J-A-H } ☺ SOON ☺ LORD ☺ TORNADO ↗ WILL
 ONE ↗ ..☺ BRING☺ ☺ ☺ HEAVEN

2. AND NOW ☺ ..E-L-I-J-A-H TELL + ☺ ..E-L-I-S-H-A, ☺ |☺| SAY: ☺ STAY*
 HERE... ☺ TOWN ↗ ..B-E-T-H-E-L.. ..TOWN ↗ } ☺ ☺ LORD ☺ SEND ☺ ME ↗
 GO ↗ ... |☺| BUT ☺ ..E-L-I-S-H-A ☺ SAY: ☺ NO><NO> }
 ☺ ☺ SAME<2 HANDS SAME ☺ LORD ☺ HIMSELF TRUE LIVES AND ☺ LIVE }
 ☺ ☺ SAME<2 HANDS ☺ CAUSE ↑ ME
 ☺ NO>☺ ASTRAY LEAVE + SEPARATE ☺ US-2 ↗ NEVER, <NO> }...
 |☺| <THEREFORE> TOGETHER + THOSE-2 ↗ TRAVEL ☺
 TOWN ↗ ..B-E-T-H-E-L.. ..TOWN ↗ WALK AS WALKING>TWO☺

3. ☺ TOWN + THAT ↗ PROPHET } GROUP ↗ } ☺ HERE
 ↑ ONE ..E-L-I-S-H-A AND ☺ ☺ 1 HAND>GROUP☺ ↑ MEET ☺ |☺| SAY:
 ☺ ↑ YOUR TEACHER } ☺ ..E-L-I-J-A-H } ☺ ☺ REALIZE TODAY ☺ LORD ☺ WILL
 BRING☺ ☺ ☺ HEAVEN, ☺ ☺ SEPARATE... ☺ KNOW + THAT?

ANSWER + P: YES, ME KNOW + THAT

NO>BUT P TALK<#4>CLFS DON'T* P, <NO>] |P|.

4. AND NOW P ..E-L-I-J-A-H TELL + P ..E-L-I-S-H-A, P |P| SAY: P STAY* HERE... TOWN-> ..J-E-R-I-C-H-O.. ..TOWN->] LORD SEND ME

GO... BUT P ..E-L-I-S-H-A SAY: NO><NO>]...

SAME<2 HANDS> SAME LORD HIMSELF TRUE LIVES AND P LIVE]

SAME<2 HANDS> CAUSE ME

NO>ASTRAY LEAVE + SEPARATE US-2 NEVER, <NO>]... |P|

<THEREFORE> TOGETHER + THOSE-2 TRAVEL

TOWN-> ..J-E-R-I-C-H-O.. ..TOWN-> WALK AS WALKING>TWO

5. TOWN + THAT-> PROPHET GROUP->] HERE

ONE ..E-L-I-S-H-A AND P 1 HAND>GROUP MEET <MOVE "GROUP" MEET "ONE">

P |P| SAY: P YOUR TEACHER P ..E-L-I-J-A-H] P REALIZE TODAY LORD WILL BRING P HEAVEN AND P

SEPARATE... P KNOW + THAT? P ..E-L-I-S-H-A ANSWER + P:

YES, ME KNOW + THAT

NO>BUT P TALK<#4>CLFS DON'T* P, <NO>]. |P|

6. AND NOW P ..E-L-I-J-A-H TELL + P ..E-L-I-S-H-A, P |P| SAY: P STAY* HERE... RIVER-> ..J-O-R-D-A-N.. ..RIVER->] LORD SEND

ME GO + ACROSS... BUT P ..E-L-I-S-H-A SAY: NO><NO>]

SAME<2 HANDS> SAME LORD HIMSELF TRUE LIVES AND P LIVE]

SAME<2 HANDS> CAUSE ME

NO>ASTRAY LEAVE + SEPARATE US-2 NEVER, <NO>]... |P|

<THEREFORE> TOGETHER + THOSE-2 WALK AS WALKING>TWO

7. THAT + GROUP 50 MEN PROPHET GROUP] P + STAND

FAR WATCH THOSE-2 P ..E-L-I-S-H-A AND P ..E-L-I-J-A-H

STAND + PLACE RIVER-> ..J-O-R-D-A-N.. ..RIVER-> NEAR THOSE-2 + STAND

8. AND ..E-L-I-J-A-H HIS PROPHET COAT] ..TAKE-OFF
ROLL-UP + LONG-BUNDLED <"C"CLFs & SWING LIKE BAT ..SWING WATER
 "FLAT"CLF="WATER">HAND => ..HAND>STRIKE WATER AND WATER
 THAT + DIVIDE + OPEN => LEFT ..WATER RIGHT => ..WATER AND WAY
 GROUND DRY THOSE-2 ABLE WALK WAY ..DRY
9. AS WALKING>TWO + ACROSS FINISH] ..E-L-I-J-A-H TELL + ..E-L-I-S-H-A,
 SAY: TAKE <FROM BODY ME> LORD SOON WILL
 TAKE <FROM BODY ME> AND SEPARATE + US-2
 AND HAPPEN, BEFORE] NOW TELL + ME: <WHAT> ABLE
 ME ACTION ABLE HELP + ..E-L-I-S-H-A ANSWER:
 YOUR + SPIRIT, DOUBLE + SPIRIT ADD] ALLOW DOUBLE
 YOUR + SPIRIT ME GET...
10. ..E-L-I-J-A-H SAY: DIFFICULT THING] PRAY...
 BUT LATER TAKE <FROM BODY ME>...
 ...AND SUPPOSE ABLE SEE ME ONE] MY SPIRIT
 DOUBLE GET WILL...
 BUT SUPPOSE NO> SEE ME ONE]
 NO>MY SPIRIT DOUBLE GET, NO]
11. NOW THOSE-2 WALK TALK <ASL GESTURE AS WALKING>TWO...
 NOW HORSE SELF + FIRE HORSE...
 ...CONNECT CHARIOT¹ "#3"CLF>CHARIOT ..SELF + FIRE¹]
 SUDDEN CHARIOT¹ APPEAR SEPARATE] THOSE-2 AND TORNADO
 BRING HEAVEN AND
12. ..E-L-I-S-H-A SEE HORSE FIRE CHARIOT¹ FIRE AND SAY:
 EXCITEDLY>↑MY FATHER* ... ↑MY FATHER*
 ISRAEL CHARIOT¹ MAN CONTROL MANY] ME SEE*...
 AND FROM-NOW-ON ..E-L-I-S-H-A NO>SEE + FROM-NOW-ON].

¹"FLAT"CLFs INDICATE CHARIOT FRONT SHAPE, SIT<HOLD AND WHIP THEN HORSE, WHEELS ON SIDES... THEN FIRE FRONT AND FIRE WHEELS

LESSON SECOND] 2ND C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 3:12 - 4:2

12. THAT + HOPE [FUTURE OUR GLORY LIFE THAT] WE
HOPE + THAT WE HAVE AND <THEREFORE> WE BOLD* WOW* BOLD*

13. NO> WE SAME MOSES + ACTION, WE <NO>]...

REMEMBER... HIS 2 HANDS>GLORY FACE SHINE<FROM FACE] FACE
SHINE<FROM FACE>DISSOLVE AND ISRAEL CHILDREN

NO> SEE + HIS FACE SHINE<FROM FACE>DISSOLVE, NO]

NO> SEE + DON'T-WANT] <THEREFORE> CLOTH

COVER<FACE FACE HIDE AND NO> SEE + HIS..FACE, CAN'T*]

14.

BUT* ALSO SINCE* AND TODAY, JEW CHILDREN STUBBORN* MIND
] MIND STUBBORN CONTINUE SAME<2 HANDS FROM PAST STUBBORN
AND PAST PROMISE STORY CHURCH READING DURING]

NO> ..UNDERSTAND] SAME<2 HANDS SAME

THEIR<RT HAND..MIND AND SAME CLOTH COVER<OVER RT HAND MIND AND

READ NO> ..UNDERSTAND] AND SAME<2 HANDS COVER CONTINUE

SINCE WHY!? IN<AT HEART CHRIST ALONE + ABLE SUCCEED
IN<AT HEART

THEIR<RT HAND..MIND AND SAME CLOTH COVER<OVER RT HAND AND HOLD...]

...COVER.. THAT<TO "COVER"] ALONE -> ABLE TAKE<"COVER"

THROW FINISH

15. YES, SINCE* AND SAME<2 HANDS TODAY SUPPOSE BIBLE MOSES BOOK
SOMEONE NOW READ BUT THEIR HEART SAME CLOTH COVER
THEIR HEART

16. UNTIL LATER SUCCEED ATTEND LORD AND HEART

THEIR<RT HAND..MIND AND SAME CLOTH COVER<OVER HAND..] TAKE<"COV
ER" THROW.

17. NOW LORD] SPIRIT TRUE]

AND PLACE** ANY SPIRIT ONE] PLACE THERE FREE
LIFE THERE TRUE!

18. ☞ AND OUR FACE... CLOTH SAME COVER<FACE ANY]
☞ COVER<FACE, LF HAND TAKE<FROM FACE, GRAB LT ARM SUCCEED
OPEN<AT FACE FINISH
☞ AND OUR △GLORY<2 HANDS △LORD △HIS FACE] ☞ WE △SEE
△HIS FACE △GLORY<2 HANDS SAME △LOOK MIRROR.. △SEE SELF
HIS△GLORY<2 HANDS FACE, YES, ☞ △SAME<2 HANDS>△GLORY FACE]
☞ △SAME<2 HANDS △LORD △SPIRIT ↑CAUSE ↑GLORY<2 HANDS WE BECOME
↑GLORY<2 HANDS WE BECOME △SAME<2 HANDS>△GLORY △HIS, WOW*!

4:

1. ☞ <THEREFORE> ACTION ☞SERVE**] ☞WE CAN ACTION ☞SERVE**, YES,
△HIS △MERCY STRENGTH △GIVE<TO AND IN HEART>IN ABLE US ACTION
AND ☞NO>GIVE-UP AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" WE NEVER]
2. ☞ BUT* ☞ THOSE** PAST ☞THING ☞SHAME ☞THING]
☞☞ THOSE** WE REJECT<SHOO AWAY ☞PUSH<2 HANDS
☞NO>WE WALK AND ☞PEOPLE WE ☞DECEIVE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING", <NO>]
☞GOD△HIS △WORD]
☞NO>WE CORRUPT HIS△WORD CHANGE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]...
☞ BUT TRUTH*] ☞OUR LIFE TRUTH SHOW CLEAR
☞ AND OUR ACTION EVALUATE △BEFORE △GOD] ☞WE ALLOW
☞PEOPLE + THEIR CONSCIENCE EVALUATE OUR ACTION.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 9:2-9

2. JESUS + AND ↑THOSE-3 FOLLOW ↓ER↓...]

...THAT + MOUNTAIN + EXALT...]

...THOSE-3: 1<AT 1>P-E-T-E-R 2<AT 2>J-A-M-E-S 3<AT 3>J-O-H-N] SIX

DAYS LATER ↑THOSE-3 JESUS + AND ↓BRING LEAD ↓

↑THOSE-3 + THREE ..ONE<↑> ..1 LEADING 3 AS WALKING UP MOUNTAIN>THREE + ONE ↓

MOUNTAIN → PLACE + ALONE + THOSE-4 → ... HIS → ..BODY.. ..FACE]

CHANGE → 2 HANDS>GLORY* → 2 HANDS>GLIMMER-SHINE* ←

SHINE ** <FROM FACE THEN BODY WOW* ↑BEFORE ↑THOSE-3 SEE + AND → WOW*

3. HIS → ..CLOTHES] WOW* WHITE 2 HANDS>GLIMMER-SHINE* ← WOW* BECOME

NO>SAME LAUNDRY B-L-E-A-C-H HERE EARTH ABLE CAUSE → WHITE CA

N'T] WOW* WHITE* 2 HANDS>GLIMMER-SHINE* ← WOW*!

4. NOW THOSE-2 ↑ ..1<AT 1>M-O-S-E-S AND 2<AT 2>E-L-I-J-A-H.. ..THOSE-2 ↑]

APPEAR + TWO ↑ ..AND ↑THOSE-3 SEE ↑ THOSE-2 ↑ TALK<"#4"CLF

5. WITH ↓ JESUS → AND ↑ ..P-E-T-E-R ANSWER ↓ JESUS →, ↑ SAY:

TEACH ↓ER↓... ↑US-3 HERE] GOOD* ↑US-3 HERE, YES,

AND NOW ↑TENT ** → THREE ↑] CAN ALLOW >US< MAKE TENT THREE, ONE + TENT + YOUR + TENT →,

ONE + TENT + MOSES + M-O-S-E-S + HIS + TENT ↑ AND

↑ONE + TENT + E-L-I-J-A-H + HIS + TENT. |↑|

6. ↑THIS ANSWER ↓ MEANING]

NO>HAPPEN → THERE → ..↑ UNDERSTAND THAT →] AND AFRAID* ←

↑ WOW* ...

7. ☞ NOW THERE Δ CLOUD } .. ☞ CLOUD Δ .. CLOUD-SWIRL-AROUND-ALL ☞ AND
 Δ CLOUD VOICE Δ .. ☞ <MAJESTICALLY TURN> ☞ SAY: ☞ P \rightarrow * } ☞ Δ MY
 Δ SON ONE Δ WOW* Δ MY LOVE P \rightarrow TRUE*
 Δ .. ☞ <MAJESTICALLY TURN> | P | SAY: AND ☞ P ATTEND + LISTEN \leftarrow P \rightarrow P ...
 Δ .. | P | <MAJESTICALLY TURN> ☞
8. ☞ SUDDENLY* ☞ THOSE-3 2 HANDS > LOOK \downarrow } ☞ THOSE-3 SEE \Rightarrow
JESUS + ALONE \rightarrow ... OTHER PEOPLE \nearrow AND Δ CLOUD
BLOW <ACROSS HANDS> AWAY EXCEPT JESUS \rightarrow WITH \uparrow ☞ THOSE-3
9. ☞ NOW MOUNTAIN \Rightarrow , THOSE-4 \rightarrow } ☞ AS WALKING DOWN FROM MOUNTAIN > FOUR \leftarrow WALK
AS BEFORE > FOUR \uparrow AND DURING P \rightarrow [JESUS \rightarrow] \uparrow COMMAND* ☞ THOSE-3
☞ Δ VISION <"C" CLFS OPEN BEFORE EYES RECENT ☞ THOSE-3 SEE \Rightarrow }
☞ NO > ☞ INFORM + PEOPLE + OTHER ☞ THOSE-3 SAY AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" }
☞ SHHHHH* <INDEX FINGER AT MOUTH
☞ UNTIL LATER, Δ SON ONE Δ + P \rightarrow .. MAN } ☞ P \rightarrow DIE \rightarrow WILL AND
 \leftarrow DEATH P \rightarrow WILL \Rightarrow LEAVE + ONE <AS WALKING P \rightarrow SUCCEED* WILL*
☞ AND FINISH RISE + AGAIN + P \rightarrow FINISH } ☞ FROM-THEN-ON ☞ THOSE-3 CAN
PROCLAIM, YES, ☞ RECENT HAPPEN \rightarrow } ☞ THOSE-3 LATER PROCLAIM
CAN*!

A-S-H WEDNESDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-O-E-L 2:12-19

12. LORD Δ ..TURN MAJESTICLY>P SAY:

YOUR HEART IN<AT HEART HONEST ALL*]

ONE + B-A-C-K<SIGN TOGETHER WITH Δ ME, RIGHT NOW*, YES!

WEEP**, GRIEF, SHORT TIME NO>EAT] YES P ↓ COME<2 HANDS.

Δ ..P<TURN MAGESTICLY> ...

13. NO>P YOUR CLOTHES TEAR <NO>] BUT P YOUR HEART]

TEAR<AT HEART>OPEN, YES, ONE + B-A-C-K<SIGN TOGETHER HERE WITH

LORD Δ ..P YOUR.. Δ GOD! Δ] P MERCY**... Δ] P KIND

UNDERSTAND. Δ] NO>ANGER QUICK <NO>] Δ HIS LOVE] P Δ

GIVE** Δ HIS LOVE...

NO> TERRIBLE + HAPPEN Δ DECIDE SEND]...

14. MAYBE Δ ONE] P MERCY** AND ONE, FIRST] BLESS Δ

DROP** ↑ HERE, MAYBE... NO>P DON'T-KNOW]

SEED<PLANT SEED FOOD GIFT... DRINK GIFT] P COME<2 HANDS

OFFER** + LORD Δ ..P YOUR.. Δ GOD.

15. TRUMPET** ↑ LOUD ANNOUNCE] P THERE Z-I-O-N AND SHORT TIME

HOLY NO>EAT]... Δ SUMMON** Δ GATHER<2 HANDS] P HOLY MEETING!

16. PEOPLE Δ GATHER<2 HANDS] P HOLY MEETING YES!

P WISE SINCE TEACHER P] P PEOPLE LEAD P HERE!

P + CHILD**] P PEOPLE Δ LEAD P + CHILD** HERE!

P BABY BREAST MILK EAT] P PEOPLE Δ CARRY P BABY HERE!

THAT Δ MAN WEDDING SOON, NOW HIS + ROOM + P Δ WAIT** Δ] P

LEAVE Δ AS WALKING>ONE Δ ... Δ THAT Δ WOMAN WEDDING SOON... Δ ...

... Δ ... NOW Δ HER + ROOM P + WAIT**] P Δ LEAVE Δ ONE<AS WALKING...

17. P PRIEST] P NOW TIME P Δ SERVE + BEFORE + LORD

↑ TEMPLE, ← ALTAR, Δ BETWEEN + AREA AS WALKING>TWO Δ] P PRIEST

WEEP**, Δ PRAY SAY Δ P + PEOPLE] P Δ SAVE + P PLEASE Δ

ACTION... Δ YOUR INHERIT Δ GET] P TRUE* [Δ YOUR INHERIT Δ GET

P] TRUE*... NO> ALLOW + PEOPLE OTHER P Δ MOCK** Δ <NO>]

NO>ALLOW P ..THINK [YOUR INHERIT GET] INSIGNIFICANT + P]
[NO>NO> ALLOW P ..THINK, NO*] WHY!?

AMONG + PEOPLE P SAY |P|: SARCASTICALLY>WHERE> YOUR

18. GOD, WHERE>? |P| NOW LORD HIS HOLY JEALOUS] HIS
DIRT + AREA + HOLD<2 HANDS PROTECT AND MERCY HIS
PEOPLE + P, WILL*!

19. AND LORD ONE] ..TURN MAJESTICLY>|P| SAY:
SEED, FOOD, WINE NEW, OIL O-I-L] ME GIVE SATISFY*
ENOUGH* IN<AT HEART P ENOUGH* YES* FROM-NOW-ON ME]
NO>CAUSE ALLOW PEOPLE OTHER P MOCK** + P, NO*]
NO>NEVER AGAIN, P NEVER*]... ..|P|TURN MAJESTICLY>|P|

LESSON SECOND] 2ND C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 5:20B - 6:2

20B. ... GOD JOIN P FRIEND] LIVE SAME**<2 HANDS SAME
HIS FRIEND, YES, COMMAND P !

21. THAT + ONE -> [JESUS] + HIMSELF ->]
NO>SIN P -> HAVE SIN ACTION HIMSELF SIN NEVER*]
ACROSS HANDS>BLOW NO>SIN P -> SIN NEVER*]
BUT SIN + [ALL*] + SIN ..ITSELF<TO "SIN"] GOD CAUSE* ->
P -> ..SIN + THAT SAME** -> P -> ... WHY!?
GOD HIS HOLY RIGHTEOUS LIFE] THAT LIFE IN<INTO HEART
P ..CHRIST TO HEART>TOUCH -> WE HIS RIGHTEOUS CAN BECOME
TRUE... WOW*...

6:1. GOD HIS WORK] WITH US, YES WE ENCOURAGE** P ...
GOD HIS GRACE + GET P] NO>P LIVE SAME...]
NO>GRACE INSIGNIFICANT NOTHING, NO P LIVE SAME NO*]

2. TRUE* SAY |P|: ME HEAR + P] NOW PERFECT RIGHT TIME
NOW DURING, YES... ME DAY PLAN SAVE + P] ME HELP
P DURING TRUE*! |P| NOTICE* <SLOWLY>... NOW* TIME*] [HIS]
PERFECT RIGHT TIME, YES*! NOTICE* <SLOWLY>... NOW* + DAY*]
[HIS] PLAN DAY SAVE + P NOW* DAY*, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 6:1-6, 16-21

1. YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTION***] ME + [JESUS + P] WARN**
 NO>ACTION** + P BEFORE + PEOPLE SAME P WANT P SEE, NO*]
 SUPPOSE P ACTION** WANT*** P SEE P, SUPPOSE]
 NO>YOUR PROFIT NOTHING WITH ..YOUR.. HEAVEN FATHER]
 2. NO>PROFIT P NOTHING] TRUE*! SUPPOSE P MONEY]
 GIVE + HELP P POOR PEOPLE...
 NO>FIRST TRUMPET LOUD YOUR ACTION ANNOUNCE, NO*]
 HYPOCRITES P + ACTION] FIRST P [ANNOUNCE***]
 P + CHURCH + IN + ACTION, P WALK STREET ACTION]
 NO>NO-MATTER], [FIRST P [ANNOUNCE***] ... WHY!? OTHER
 PEOPLE GLORY P GIVE P WANT* !
 3. ME -> TRUE TELL + P ... THEIR ..PROFIT ONLY] P ..PROFIT RECENT
 GLORY GET FINISH* ! SUPPOSE P MONEY] GIVE HELP P
 POOR PEOPLE... YOUR RIGHT HAND] ACTION + THAT...
 YOUR LEFT HAND] NO>RIGHT<HAND ACTION TELL<HAND, NO, TELL]
 4. <THEREFORE> P MONEY GIVE + HELP POOR] SECRET P ACTION!
 AND YOUR ..SECRET ACTION] YOUR FATHER ALONE SEE, CAN* !
 5. PROFIT] P GIFT, YES*... NOW P PRAY]
 NO>SAME P HYPOCRITES PRAY <NO> P] P + THEMSELF** PRAY]
 P LOVE "#4"CLF>TALK** AND HEAR P THEMSELF** TALK<"#4"CLF...
 P + CHURCH + IN, P STREET CORNER STAND**] NO>NO-MATTER]
 [PRAY**] WHY!? OTHER PEOPLE P SEE P GOOD WOW*!
 ME -> TRUE TELL + P ... THEIR ..PROFIT ONLY] P ..PROFIT RECENT
 6. GET FINISH*! BUT P PRAY] PRIVATE YOURSELF** ROOM
 ENTER THAT, DOOR SHUT AND PRAY FATHER
 NO>P SEE CAN'T] SAME SECRET AND YOUR ..SECRET]
 YOUR FATHER ALONE SEE, CAN* PROFIT] P GIFT, YES* !
-
16. SUPPOSE NOW P F-A-S-T] MEANING SHORT TIME [P FOOD
 NO>EAT]... NO>SAME P HYPOCRITES <NO> P]
 P TIME SHORT NO>EAT] BUT SAD** ... POUT-FACE**... WHY!?

- OTHER PEOPLE KNOW AND SEE!
- ME → TRUE TELL + P... THEIR ..PROFIT ONLY] P ..PROFIT RECENT
17. GET FINISH*! BUT P SHORT TIME NO>EAT] P FACE WASH,
 HEAD ANOINT <HEAD RUB <HANDS TOGETHER RUB <INTO HAIR COMB READY
18. P PEOPLE ↗ SEE P]
NO>P DON'T-KNOW P SHORT TIME EAT, P DON'T-KNOW]
 BUT* P YOUR FATHER] NO>P SEE CAN'T] SAME SECRET
 P YOUR ..SECRET] P YOUR FATHER ALONE SEE, CAN*
 19. P PROFIT] P ↗ GIFT, YES*... P TREASURE P]
NO> STORE-AWAY ^{⊕⊕} <LIKE SQUIRREL RESERVE + TREASURE + HERE + EARTH]
NO> <NO> P]... P BUG AND R-U-S-T HERE] P DISSOLVE + THAT
 CAN*... P HERE THIEF] P DIG + ENTER STEAL CAN*...
 20. [NO>P RESERVE + HERE, NO*]...
 BUT TREASURE THERE + HEAVEN] P STORE-AWAY ^{⊕⊕} <LIKE SQUIRREL
 RESERVE THERE + THERE! P BUG AND R-U-S-T]
NO> DISSOLVE THAT CAN'T*] P THIEF]
 21. NO> DIG ENTER CAN'T*]... P PLACE P YOUR TREASURE RESERVE]
 P PLACE SAME <2 HANDS P YOUR HEART DOTE ^{⊕⊕}... TRUE*!

L-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY FIRST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

- LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 22:1-18
1. P ..A-B-R-A-H-A-M [SIGN ABRAHAM], FAITH IN <INTO HEART P]
 P GOD WANT SEE, FAITH IN <AT HEART HIS+ACTION
 <THEREFORE> P GOD TELL+HIM: ABRAHAM!? P ANSWER
 YES, ME HERE. NOW P GOD SAY:
 2. P YOUR SON P ..I-S-A-A-C YOUR ONLY → SON P] P WOW* P
 LOVE P... NOW P BRING GO COUNTRY THAT ..M-O-R-I-A-H ...
 P ONE MOUNTAIN SPECIAL+THAT] P ME THAT SHOW
 P AND YOUR SON P] P TAKE SACRIFICE FIRE
 P OFFER P]...

3. ☞ TOMORROW EARLY-MORNING] ☞ ABRAHAM + ☞ WAKE-UP, WOOD CHOP[⊕] SPLIT[⊕] ENOUGH NECESSARY ↖ FIRE ↘ OFFER AND HIS ↗
 "FLAT" CLF HOLD & RT SIGNS > DONKEY .. SEAT THAT TIE < UNDER SEAT READY SOMEONE
 ABLE RIDE DONKEY, AND ↑ THOSE-2 SER↓ VANT↓ WITH↘ AND HIS ↗ SON
 ☞ .. I-S-A-A-C READY THOSE-4 LEAVE↘ TRAVEL↘ ↖ THAT + PLACE
 SAME < 2 HANDS ↗ LORD ↗ TELL + ☞ ...
4. THOSE-4 ↗ TRAVEL[⊕] ↘ THREE DAYS FINISH AND ABRAHAM ↗ ☞
5. ↖ LOOK + SEE ↖ PLACE ↖ FAR AND ☞ ↑ TELL ↑ THOSE-2 SER↓ VANT↓, ☞
 |☞| SAY: ↑ YOU-2 STAY HERE WITH↗ DONKEY AND BOY ☞ AND ME ↗
 ↖ TWO < AS WALKING ☞ THERE WORSHIP, FINISH AND ↖ TWO < AS WALKING .. B-A-C-K
 HERE. |☞|
6. ☞ ← WOOD .. THAT < TO "WOOD" NECESSARY ↖ FIRE ↘ OFFER, ← THAT] .. ☞ ☞
 ⇒ TAKE BRING + PUT ⇒ BURDEN SON ☞ .. I-S-A-A-C WOOD CARRY↘.
 ☞ FIRE-TORCH AND KNIFE] ☞ ☞ CARRY↘ FIRE-TORCH AND KNIFE AND
THOSE-2 ↗ WALK AS WALKING > TWO ↘ ...
7. ☞ .. I-S-A-A-C WALK AND TELL + ABRAHAM + ☞ .. HIS → FATHER, ☞ ☞
 SAY: !☞ FATHER!? ABRAHAM + ☞ ☞ ANSWER↘: YES MY ↗ SON,
 ☞ < WHAT >? ☞ .. I-S-A-A-C ☞ SAY: FIRE-TORCH .. THAT < TO "TORCH" AND WOOD
 BOTH WE BRING, ☞ BUT LAMB NECESSARY ↖ FIRE ↘ OFFER, LAMB
 < WHERE >?
8. ABRAHAM + ☞ ☞ ANSWER↘: ☞ LAMB NECESSARY] ☞ ↗ LORD + HIMSELF
 WILL ↗ GIVE US LAMB NECESSARY ABLE US ↖ FIRE ↘ OFFER |☞| AND
THOSE-2 ↗ WALK AS WALKING > TWO ↘ ...
9. ☞ ↖ THAT + PLACE ↖ SAME < 2 HANDS ↗ GOD TOLD + ☞] ☞ THOSE-2 ↗ ARRIVE
 AND ↖ ALTAR + THAT ABRAHAM + ☞ ↖ BUILT + ALTAR + THERE FINISH
 AND ↖ ALTAR + TABLE .. WOOD ARRANGE[⊕] < "C" CLF READY
 ☞ NOW HIS ↗ SON ☞ .. I-S-A-A-C] ☞ ☞ TIE + BOUND → HAND[⊕] FEET TIE →
 ↖ ALTAR + TABLE .. WOOD + ARRANGE[⊕] < "C" CLF AND NOW SON BRING↘ ↖ LAY-ON
10. ☞ NOW ☞ KNIFE PICK-UP < KNIFE BY HANDLE .. ☞ HAND BACK READY TO STAB]
 ☞ READY ☞ ↘ SACRIFICE ↖ KILL + SON BUT*

11. LORD HIS ANGEL THERE HEAVEN CALL SAY: ABRAHAM!? ABRAHAM!? AND ABRAHAM + ANSWER YES, ME HERE.
12. SAY: NO>P GRAB STAB BOY, <NO> P]... NO>P HURT AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"> YOUR SON ONLY + P] WILLING* GIVE AND NOW ME KNOW P TRUE FEAR GOD! P
13. NOW ABRAHAM + P LOOK RAM R-A-M SHEEP <-THAT + THERE P <-SEE + THAT SHEEP HORN<"G"CLFS TEMPLE SHOW 2 HORNS CURL <-SHORT-TREE HORN<AS BEFORE HOOK<INTO TREE TRY-GET-FREE<JERK HEAD STUCK STUCK AND P ONE<AS WALKING SHEEP GRAB + PUT TABLE KILL FIRE SACRIFICE + OFFER THAT INSTEAD SON P>...
14. HERE + PLACE] ABRAHAM + P NAMED + THAT "LORD PERFECT SATISFY GIVE P, WILL*!" AND SINCE PEOPLE SAY... HERE] LORD HIS MOUNTAIN HERE AND EVERY NEED WILL SATISFY, WILL*!
15. AGAIN, SAY SECOND, LORD HIS ANGEL THERE HEAVEN CALL
- 16A. LORD P<TURN MAJESTICLY> DECLARE. MY PROMISE] HOLD GOD INDEX> ME ON GOD INDEX>DEPEND MYSELF SAY
17. PROMISE + BLESS + P] ME TRUE WILL* WOW* BLESS + P AND YOUR CHILDREN FUTURE CHILDREN] MANY* CHILDREN P HAVE MANY SAME<2 HANDS SAME STAR** + MANY THERE AND <-SAME<2 HANDS SAME SEA SHORE<"FLAT"CLFS INDICATE DIRT S-A-N-D MANY <-SAME<2 HANDS SAME<2 HANDS MANY YOUR CHILDREN FUTURE MANY BECOME, YES*. CITY** NOW <-BELONG >-ENEMY] YOUR CHILDREN FUTURE <-CAPTURE WILL AND LIVE THERE!
18. YOUR FUTURE SON P] P WILL BLESS PEOPLE, YES, FROM-NOW-ON PEOPLE LIVE EARTH BALL<ALL-OVER "EARTH" P> BLESS PEOPLE A-L-L WHY!? P OBEY AND ME
- 16B. AND YOUR SON ONLY-> SON P > P WILLING* GIVE!

LESSON SECOND } R-O-M-A-N-S 8:31-39

31. <THEREFORE> WE SAY ANSWER <WHAT?> GOD } SUPPORT US! WHO ABLE AGAINST US, WHO?

REMEMBER, HIS ONLY SON } [ONE] P } MAN]

NO>AND HOLD<<TO HEART AND AT>RESERVE SAME P}>..HIS ONLY]

32. NO><NO>]... BUT* SACRIFICE } ACTION SACRIFICE P } SAVE US A-L-L! <THEREFORE> WITH P } THING** ALL*

GROUP..HIS GRACE GIVE<"GROUP"> AND P } EVERYTHING* HAVE, YES,

33. WOW*! GOD HIS ONE** } CHOOSE** } P } CHOOSE** FINISH AND GOD JUDGE P } SAME RIGHTEOUS TRUE*...

<THEREFORE>, WHO ABLE BLAME** US... WHO CAN?...

34. CONSIDER, [FIRST]... CHRIST JESUS + ONE-> } P->* DIED*-> AND [SECOND], VERY>IMPORTANT*, FATHER } RISE + AGAIN + P->...

ALSO [THIRD] P-> SIT } HAND ..RIGHT GOD P-> SIT AND P-> THERE HIS PRAY** HELP US... <THEREFORE*> WHO OTHER JUDGE } ABLE DECIDE GUILTY US... WHO OTHER CAN? ...

36. SAME<2 HANDS } BOOK LONG-AGO WRITE } ER } PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER } SAME<2 HANDS WRITE ALREADY SAY:

YOUR NAME<TO HEART AND>IN AND <THEREFORE> <THAT + DEATH } AGAINST** US ALL-DAY <THAT } AGAINST, YES,

WE SAME THOSE** } SHEEP } NOW THOSE** } READY AND PEOPLE KILL** } AND THOSE** } SAME** } SAME US, YES,

35. CHRIST HIS LOVE ONE } ..TO "1">THAT-> LOVE INTO HEART>IN } P }

WHO ABLE THAT-> LOVE THAT-> ..AND P } SEPARATE } , WHO ?

<WHAT> ABLE CAUSE SEPARATE } ? ! THAT LIFE ROUGH*

[NO>ABLE SEPARATE }]! ? ! THAT P } WORRY... THAT

PERSECUTION** ... THAT HUNGER [NO>ABLE SEPARATE }]! ? ! THAT

CAUSE YOUR BODY NAKED... THAT DANGER YOUR BODY...

THAT..SWORD [ABLE KILL YOUR BODY]! ? ... ! ABLE THAT + ANY

ABLE SEPARATE } ..AND THAT-> LOVE [NO>ABLE SEPARATE }]! ?

! THAT + ANY NO>ABLE SEPARATE }]! ? [NO>NO]]

37. BUT* & THING ..RECENT & THING** WE ↖ LIST... & THOSE + ALL*
 ↖ THAT ..WE ↖ DEFEAT FINISH, YES, ☞△ONE LOVE US } ☞AND △
 △ONE<TO HEART AND>IN ☞DEFEAT** WE CAN*,
38. YES, CHRIST △IN<INTO HEART TRUE ME KNOW* CHRIST INTO HEART>IN☞←...
 ☞△SEPARATE ..△US-2** } ☞NO>←DEATH CAN'T* }... ☞NO>LIFE CAN'T* }...
 ☞NO>ANGEL... ANGEL CONTROL↓ER↓ CAN'T* }...
 ☞NO>NOW THING, FUTURE THING CAN'T* }...
 ☞NO>POWER THING △SEPARATE ..△US-2 POWER THING CAN'T* }...
39. ☞NO>HIGH, LOW, ↖ ANY + OTHER + THING + ANY* △SEPARATE ..△US-2 }
 ☞NO>NO*, ↖ OTHER + THING CAN'T* }! ☞YES, GOD△HIS LOVE △ONE }
 ☞△ONE<TO HEART AND>IN LOVE US, YES, ☞△CHRIST JESUS→ OUR
 △LORD △IN<INTO HEART VICTORY TRUE!

☞LESSON HOLY GOSPEL } ☞M-A-R-K 1:12-15

- ☞☞△J-O-H-N BAPTIZ↓ER↓ } ☞☞△BAPTIZE + ☞☞△JESUS→ FINISH.
12. ☞IMMEDIATE NOW [HOLY]△SPIRIT... △ } ☞LEAD☞☞ ☞☞ AND
 ☞AREA ..FLAT EMPTY<CIRCLE ☞☞☞ ENTER ☞AREA...
13. ☞←THAT ..DEVIL TEMPT + ☞☞ } ☞40 DAYS DURING ☞☞ ☞THERE + AREA
 ☞☞ WITH☞☞ ANIMAL W-I-L-D AND ☞☞ TEMPT + ☞☞
 ☞NOW TEMPT FINISH AND ANGEL } ☞ANGEL ONE**☞☞ SERVE + ☞☞...
14. ☞☞△J-O-H-N [BAPTIZ↓ER↓] } ☞NOW ☞☞ JAIL + ☞☞ FINISH.
 ☞NOW JESUS + ☞☞ TRAVEL☞☞ } ☞☞☞ TRAVEL☞☞ ☞ENTER
 ☞AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E.. ..☞AREA ☞GOD△HIS GOOD STORY ☞INFORM }
 ☞☞☞☞ PROCLAIM** + THERE... ☞☞☞ SAY:
15. ☞LONG-AGO PROMISE FUTURE TIME } ☞TIME NOW, YES, GOD△HIS
 KINGDOM NOW △NEAR... ☞☞←SIN ..☞☞PUSH } ☞NOW ☞☞←SIN ..☞☞PUSH
 ☞☞ MUST* AND ↖△ATTEND △FAITH △HIS GOOD STORY ☞INFORM |☞☞.

L-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 28:10-17 (18-22¹)

10. J-A-C-O-B] TRAVEL TOWN → B-E-E-R-S-H-E-B-A.. TOWN
LEAVE BEGIN TRAVEL THAT + TOWN H-A-R-A-N TOWN.

11. ↑ THAT + PLACE + SPECIAL] ARRIVE, SUN-SET FINISH AND PLAN
SLEEP ALL-NIGHT THERE, LAY-DOWN SLEEP AND ONE + ROCK ⇒
"OPEN-C" CLFS INDICATE LONG-OVAL > STONE → LAY-HEAD HIS PILLOW, ASLEEP...

12. DREAM VISION <OPEN "C" CLFS BEFORE EYES> SEE
STAIR <"FLAT:" CLFS INDICATE STAIR STEPS BEGIN TOUCH + EARTH →
STAIR <AS BEFORE> TOP TOUCH HEAVEN. GOD HIS ANGEL]
WALK-UP-STAIR WALK-DOWN-STAIR WALK-UP-STAIR
WALK-DOWN-STAIR WALK-UP-STAIR WALK-DOWN-STAIR.

13. LORD] STAND THERE AND TELL + :
LORD GOD] ME A-M GOD SAME <2 HANDS> GOD
YOUR FATHER A-B-R-A-H-A-M [SIGN ABRAHAM] WORSHIP ME AND
SAME <2 HANDS> GOD YOUR FATHER I-S-A-A-C WORSHIP ME...
DIRT AREA COUNTRY HERE SLEEP → AREA <ALL-AROUND>] HERE
COUNTRY ME GIVE YOUR HOME COUNTRY HERE AND YOUR
FUTURE CHILD[Ⓜ] HOME COUNTRY HERE.

14. YOUR FUTURE CHILD[Ⓜ]] MANY* SAME EARTH
DIRT DRY BLOW <AT DIRT> AWAY SPREAD <2 HANDS> SAME SAME YOUR
CHILD[Ⓜ] ↑ SPREAD + WEST, SPREAD + EAST, SPREAD + NORTH AND
← SPREAD + SOUTH YOUR CHILD[Ⓜ] → ALL-OVER...
AND YOUR FUTURE SON] WILL ACTION AND
WILL BLESS PEOPLE A-L-L EARTH BALL <ALL-OVER EARTH> ↑ PEOPLE
↑ BLESS WILL*...

¹18-22 ARE OPTIONAL VERSES

15. (C) ME] (C) STAY + WITH (P) (P)
 (C) AND (P) ONE <AS WALKING BEGIN AT RIGHT FRONT NO>NO-MATTER]
 (C) ME WATCH-OVER + CARE-FOR (P) AND FINALLY ME WILL
 LEAD (P) HERE COUNTRY AGAIN, YES ME SUCCEED WILL*.
 (C) DROP (P)] (C) NO>ME DROP (P) NEVER] (C) AND MY
 PROMISE!?! (C) FINALLY MY PROMISE ME SUCCEED ALL* FINISH! (P)
16. (P) ..J-A-C-O-B ASLEEP NOW AWAKE AND (P) (C) CONSIDER:
 (C) HERE → LORD] (C) TRUE HERE → HIS PLACE + HERE → AND ME →
17. SINCE (C) NO>DON'T-KNOW]... (P) (C) WOW* INSPIRE (P) (P) SAY:
 (C) HERE + PLACE →] (C) WOW* <2 HANDS, PLACE + HERE →, WOW* <2 HANDS!
 (C) SAME<2 HANDS HERE + PLACE →] (C) SAME<2 HANDS GOD HIS HOUSE + HERE →,
 YES HERE* → WOW* <2 HANDS
 (C) AND ALSO GATE ..THROUGH + ENTER HEAVEN] (C) YES GATE
 HERE → ALSO, YES! (P)
- [18¹. (C) EARLY-MORNING, THAT + ROCK → AS BEFORE>STONE → PILLOW] (C) (P) ..J-A-C-O-B
AS BEFORE>STONE → ..STAND-IT-UP< PILLAR → ..AND TOP O-I-L (P) POUR.
19. (C) PLACE NAME] (C) (P) NAME HERE PLACE B-E-T-H-E-L BUT LONG-AGO
 TOWN HERE NAME L-U-Z HERE.
20. NOW (P) ..J-A-C-O-B PROMISE (P) SAY :
 (C) MY → NOW TRAVEL... DURING... SUPPOSE] (C) GOD STAY WITH
 AND MY → TRAVEL DURING WATCH-OVER + CARE-FOR ME → AND ME
21. FEED (P) ME → AND CLOTH ME → AND FINALLY LEAD ME →
B-A-C-K HERE → SAFE HERE → MY → FATHER HOUSE + HERE →,
 (C) SUPPOSE ALL* RECENT SAY SUCCEED AND ACTION]
 (C) <THEREFORE> LORD TRUE ALSO MY → GOD*...
22. (C) THAT + ROCK + PILLAR → ME → ESTABLISH →] (C) THAT → SHOW (C) GOD HIS
 HOUSE + HERE → TRUE*! (C) EVERYTHING GIVE ME →]
 (C) EVERYTHING 1/10TH ME → 1/10TH GIVE ME WILL*! (P)]

¹18-22 ARE OPTIONAL VERSES

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 5:1-11

1. <THEREFORE> OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ACTION SUCCEED INNOCENT US]
YES, FAITH IN<INTO HEART> INNOCENT JESUS + HOLY + RIGHTEOUS->
IN<INTO HEART> AND HEART PEACE WITH GOD PEACE
IN<INTO HEART>...
2. YES, OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ACTION SUCCEED HIS GRACE]
FAITH OPEN GRACE WE ENTER GRACE CONTINUE** STRONG
WE STAND, YES, WE CAN* AND REJOICE* WOW*... REJOICE* WHY!?
THAT GLORY GET TRUE OUR HOPE AND WE REJOICE* HOPE*
YES*,
3. BUT* ALSO OUR SUFFER, DURING] AND WE REJOICE* ALSO, WE
CAN* ... WHY!? SUFFER] WE KNOW + THAT SUFFER CAUSE
ENDURE...
4. AND ENDURE] ENDURE [CAUSE] CHARACTER RIGHT...
CHARACTER RIGHT] [CAUSE] HOPE...
5. AND HOPE] NO>HOPE DISAPPOINT NEVER US*]... WHY!?
GOD HIS LOVE POUR + ENTER<INTO HEART> OUR HEART, YES,
HOLY SPIRIT [GOD] ... GIVE SPIRIT IN<INTO HEART> WITH
POUR [LOVE SUCCEED ENTER<INTO HEART> HEART], WOW*!
6. WE] NO>HOLY NOT ONE**] YES, WE SINNER A-L-L* AND
NO>STRONG HAVE STRONG AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"> ABLE HELP OURSELF]
YES STRONG BLOW<ACROSS HANDS>AWAY! AND WE DIE]
KNODDING>SHOULD NO>BUT <NO>]... INSTEAD!?!? P> ..CHRIST DIE->
AND THAT + HAPPEN-> AGREE EXACT HIS TIME RIGHT DECIDE,
YES, [NO>HOLY US NOT HOLY <NO>] AND P> SAVE US]...

7. (C) SUPPOSE ↑ THAT ..MAN ↑ RIGHTEOUS (P)] (C) ME [P-A-U-L] SUPPOSE SOMEONE ↗ SOMETIME^{⊕⊕} <SLOW=LONG TIME (P) ↗ WILLING DIE ↗ SAVE + (P) ...
 (C) ALSO SUPPOSE ↘ THAT ..MAN ↘ ACTION + GOOD (P)] (C) ME [P-A-U-L] SUPPOSE MAYBE ↘ HIS LIFE CHALLENGE ↘ SOMEONE ↗ WILLING DIE ↗ ↘ SAVE (P)
8. (C) BUT* NOW UNDERSTAND △ HIMSELF LOVE] (C) △ GOD (C) △ SHOW US △ HIS LOVE, YES, CLEAR* △ (C) △ SHOW CLEAR* ...
 (C) WE SINNER ↓ ... AND DURING] (C) NO>WE DIE, <NO>] (C) INSTEAD ↓ ! ?
 (C) (P) → ..CHRIST DIE →, WOW* △ HIS LOVE, WOW*, (P) → SAVE US TRUE*, WOW*!
9. (C) FUTURE, GOD △ HIS WRATH JUDGE US] (C) (KNODDING> SHOULD (C) NO>BUT FUTURE △ JUDGE AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" (C) △ AGAINST US]
 (C) WHY!? (C) NOW [JESUS →], HIS → BLOOD ANNOUNCE RIGHTEOUS HOLY INNOCENT US AGAIN NOW! WOW*!
10. (C) WE SINCE (C) ENEMY ↓] (C) AND △ GOD ..JOIN^{⊕⊕} △ FRIEND US AGAIN, (C) HOW!? (C) △ HIS △ SON [ONE ↗] DIE → AND ACTION → FINISH AND (P) → ABLE △ GOD ..JOIN^{⊕⊕} AGAIN, YES, (P) → SUCCEED
 (C) AND NOW HIS → [RISE + AGAIN →] LIFE] (C) MEANING (P) → CAN* FUTURE TRUE* SAVE US, TRUE*, YES*,
11. (C) BUT* ALSO OUR (C) LORD △ JESUS ACTION →] (C) AND WE REJOICE* CAN, YES, OUR (C) LORD JESUS △ HAND ..WE ..ONE + THROUGH <HAND WE (C) IN △ GOD WE REJOICE WOW* (C) OUR (C) LORD △ JESUS ACTION →] (C) SUCCEED AND (P) → (C) JOIN^{⊕⊕} AGAIN US AND GOD △ FRIEND US, WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 8:31-38

31. JESUS + AND HIS FOLLOWER] TEACH + , SAY: WOW* SUFFER*] SON ONE] MAN SUFFER* MUST* MANY THINGS SUFFER*, MUST*] REJECT]

YES, JEW LEADER, PRIEST CONTROLER AND BOOK WORD ON-PAPER>PUT-DOWN] YES REJECT + KILL] BUT LATER THREE DAY] RISE + AGAIN-, WILL* !]

32. RECENT THING]] EXPLAIN CLEAR...

NOW JESUS + , P P-E-T-E-R] ONE] AS WALKING UPTO "ONE">ONE] MOVE BOTH TOGETHER>ONE + ONE] LEAD] JESUS] ALONE] WITH P-E-T-E-R] YOU-2 PRIVATE] ALONE AND] P P-E-T-E-R CRITICIZE + SCOLD + .

33. NOW JESUS]] P P-E-T-E-R]

REEMPHASIZE TURN BACK TO AND] LOOK +] OTHER FOLLOW]] AND JESUS] CRITICIZE + SCOLD] SHAKE FINGER] SAY:] P] SATAN] SIGN: DEVIL]] STAY*] BEHIND*] AWAY* + HAND*] FLAT CLF IE: "TALK-TO-THE-HAND"...] WHY*!?

YOUR] THINK]] NO] GOD THING DOTE] THINK]] BUT*] THINK] PEOPLE THING] DOTE] !]]

34. NOW FOLLOW]] AND] CROWD] 2 HANDS PEOPLE NOW JESUS +]

CALL] 2 HAND GESTURE TOGETHER AND] TELL +]] SAY:] SUPPOSE ANY +] ONE]] SOMEONE WANT FOLLOW] ME]]] HIMSELF LIFE] DENY]]] HIMSELF] LIFE]] PUT-ASIDE]] MUST* AND] HIS + CROSS] SHOULDER AND] ONE] AS WALKING FOLLOW] ME] ...

35.] SUPPOSE ANY +] ONE]]] SOMEONE] HIMSELF LIFE]]] SUPPOSE]]

HIMSELF LIFE]] HOLD] TO SELF LIFE]] WANT SAVE...]] SUCCEED! ?]] NO]]] SHAKE HEAD NO WITH EMPHESIS]]] HIMSELF] LIFE]] BLOW]] ACROSS HANDS]] AWAY LIFE]]]] THROW, YES,] HIS LIFE] HOLD] TO SELF ACTION SUCCEED LIFE BLOW]] ACROSS HANDS]] AWAY FINISH* WILL*!

Ⓜ NOW SUPPOSE ↑SOMEONE ..↑HIMSELF LIFE] Ⓜ SUPPOSE Ⓜ LIFE GIVE-UP
! WHY!? Ⓜ MY + NAME → INTO HEART > IN ← Ⓜ AND MY → GOOD STORY →
INFORM ← LIFE INTO HEART > IN ← Ⓜ AND ↑ HIS LIFE WANT SERVE + ME →
Ⓜ AND <THEREFORE> TRUE* LIFE SAVE] Ⓜ Ⓜ WILL* LIFE HAVE!

36. Ⓜ SUPPOSE ← THAT ..MAN, ← HIS ..PROFIT] Ⓜ WORLD
BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH ..←Ⓜ HAVE.. ..BALL <AS BEFORE WORLD ALL*
BALL <AS BEFORE AND MOVE INTO> PROFIT ..←HIS, WOW*... Ⓜ BUT <WHAT> COST
←Ⓜ, <WHAT>? Ⓜ ← HIS SOUL ← DIE + THERE + THAT COST ←Ⓜ...
DISGUSTED Ⓜ <THEREFORE> <WHAT> ← HIS ..PROFIT ... <WHAT>?

37. Ⓜ AND <WHAT> VALUE* ← HIS Ⓜ THING* Ⓜ HERE ABLE ←Ⓜ Ⓜ EXCHANGE
AND ← HIS SOUL ←Ⓜ ← BUY ⇒ B-A-C-K... <WHAT> VALUE ENOUGH?
Ⓜ NO <SHAKE HEAD NO WITH EMPHESIS>

38. Ⓜ HERE GENERATION PEOPLE] Ⓜ Ⓜ ← ADULTERY + WITH + OTHER ..G-O-D
← ADULTERY Ⓜ AND ← SIN GENERATION ← PEOPLE WOW*!
Ⓜ Ⓜ LIVE ← AMONG HERE GENERATION... SUPPOSE DURING LIFE HERE... Ⓜ...
... Ⓜ FEEL SAME ME → AND MY + WORD → SAME EMBARRASS Ⓜ]
Ⓜ SUPPOSE Ⓜ EMBARRASS AND Ⓜ <TURN BACK TO> ME →,
SUPPOSE Ⓜ ACTION...
Ⓜ LATER, △SON ONE Ⓜ ..MAN [JESUS →] FUTURE △ONE AGAIN]
Ⓜ Ⓜ SHINE* <FROM BODY, YES, FATHER △ HIS WOW* △ GLORY <2 HANDS
SHINE* <FROM-BODY Ⓜ → WOW* △ JESUS △ ONE AND △ WITH △ GROUP
HOLY ANGEL △ GROUP <2 HANDS, WOW*... Ⓜ NOW REMEMBER !? ...
Ⓜ <2 HANDS> SAME AGO Ⓜ FEEL EMBARRASS Ⓜ <TURN BACK ..AGAINST ME →]
Ⓜ Ⓜ SAME <2 HANDS ME →, YES, △ ONE AGAIN AND ME → FEEL
EMBARRASS Ⓜ <TURN BACK ..AGAINST Ⓜ, |Ⓜ| △ ME WILL ACTION
SAME <2 HANDS Ⓜ AGO ACTION... Ⓜ Ⓜ WARN*** !?

L-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY THIRD
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 20:1-17

1. PAST, LORD GOD HIMSELF <TURN MAJESTICLY>] SAY.
2. LORD <YOUR> GOD] ME TRUE* A-M ...
COUNTRY & THERE EGYPT > FORCE SLAVE] AND ME > LEAD
LIFE FREE !
3. OTHER <G-O-D> BEFORE ME]
<NO> NONE* + G-O-D + OTHER] HAVE NONE*]...
4. IDOL + ANY] SAME ANY + THING & THERE + HEAVEN... SAME
ANY + THING HERE EARTH... SAME ANY + THING & THERE WATER
<UNDER>... <NO> NO-MATTER... IDOL + NONE] MAKE + THAT, NO*]...
5. <NO>] WORSHIP + BOW NEVER]... LORD <YOUR> GOD]
ME TRUE JEALOUS GOD ME TRUE* ...
NOW SUPPOSE THAT FATHER AND HIS CHILD] SUPPOSE
AND HATE ME, YES, GENERATION SECOND THIRD FOURTH
GENERATION LATER HIS + CHILD HATE ME CONTINUE ...
<THEREFORE> HIS + SIN + ACTION AND MY PUNISH HIS + SIN]
& HIS + CHILD, YES, SECOND THIRD FOURTH GENERATION LATER
HIS + CHILD CONTINUE HATE ME AND MY PUNISH ENDURE*
WILL*... TRUE* !
6. BUT] LOVE ME AND MY COMMANDMENTS] FOLLOW] MY
LOVE KIND] AND YOUR CHILD FUTURE 1000* GENERATION
ME LOVE KIND], WOW*...
7. AND MY NAME, LORD <YOUR> GOD]
<NO>] WRONG MY NAME USE WRONG DON'T*]!
& ANY + ONE] WRONG USE MY NAME] WRONG] & HIS
GUILT* CONTINUE AGAINST AND LORD REMEMBER
& HIS WRONG, REMEMBER WILL* !

8. HOLY WORSHIP DAY REST] REST REMEMBER*... HOW?]
9. ACTION HOLY YOUR LIFE] SIX DAY WORK] SIX DAY WORK
10. CAN AND YOUR WORK ALL* FINISH] BUT SEVENTH DAY]
 DAY HOLY REST WORSHIP DAY] GIVE
 LORD Δ ..YOUR.. GOD, YES, HIS DAY!
 SEVENTH DAY... DURING] NO>ONE WORK ACTION] WORK NONE*],
 YES, P, YOUR SON, YOUR DAUGHTER] NO>WORK] YOUR
 MAN SERVANT, YOUR WOMAN SERVANT, YOUR ANIMAL
 NO>WORK] OTHER PEOPLE VISIT] ENTER YOUR HOUSE
 NO>ONE WORK ACTION AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]...
11. HEAVEN EARTH SEA ALL*] LORD Δ MAKE
 SIGN TOGETHER> THERE<THERE> FINISH WITH LIFE AND EVERYTHING
 SIGN TOGETHER> THERE<THERE> ... AND THERE<WATER> LIFE UNDER
 Δ MAKE SIGN TOGETHER> A-L-L<A-L-L> AND SIX DAY Δ FINISH!
 AND SEVENTH DAY] Δ* REST*!
 <THEREFORE> HOLY WORSHIP DAY] SEVENTH DAY LORD Δ
 BLESS SEVENTH DAY HOLY DAY!
12. YOUR FATHER MOTHER THOSE-2] HONOR + THOSE-2 ...
 P ACTION AND YOUR LIFE] YOUR LIFE CONTINUE* HERE
 COUNTRY, YES, COUNTRY HERE LORD Δ ..YOUR.. GOD GIVE
 COUNTRY HERE YOUR HOME ...
13. KILL + SOME-ONE] NO>P KILL DON'T*]!
14. ADULTRY] NO>P ADULTRY ACTION DON'T*]!
15. STEAL] NO>P STEAL DON'T*]!
16. FALSE LIE DECEIVE WORD] BLAME + SOME-ONE]
 NO>P SAY DON'T*]!
17. YOUR NEAR<ER>, HIS + HOUSE->]
 NO>P LUST WANT HIS + HOUSE->, P DON'T*]!
 HIS-> WIFE, HIS-> MAN SERVANT, HIS-> WOMAN SERVANT]...]
 ...] HIS-> COW... DONKEY, AND ANY + OTHER + THING + P] HAVE]

 NO >  LUST WANT HIS + THING →,  DON'T* } !

LESSON SECOND] 1 C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 1:22-25

22. SEE PROOF] JEW PEOPLE WANT

PROOF ..ABLE SEE <TO "FLAT" HAND> . WISDOM] OTHER + PEOPLE SEARCH WANT FIND WISDOM HAVE!

23. BUT CHRIST , ONE -> PEOPLE CRUCIFY +] THAT + ONE -> WE PROCLAIM CHRIST PEOPLE STUMBLE] SAME

"C" CLFS SHOW SHAPE THEN HOLD > BRICK -> ..AND JEW PEOPLE OVER BRICK > STUMBLE > AND ALSO OTHER + PEOPLE THINK FOOLISH HIMSELF > AS BEFORE > BRICK -> ..AND OVER BRICK > STUMBLE !

24. BUT GOD HIS POWER AND GOD HIS WISDOM] THAT + ONE -> ..CHRIST TRUE* HIS POWER AND TRUE HIS WISDOM YES AND PEOPLE TRUE* KNOW + THAT > , YES, + GROUP JEW PEOPLE SUMMON AND OTHER + PEOPLE SUMMON >

"C" CLFS SIGN TOGETHER > GROUP > ONE + GROUP. WHY!?

25. GOD HIS FOOLISH THING THAT ->] COMPARE > THAT -> AND

PEOPLE WIS + EST THING + THAT COMPARE > ... THAT -> ..WIS + ER* TRUE* , YES,

AND GOD HIS WEAK + EST + THING + THAT ->] COMPARE > THAT -> AND PEOPLE STRONG + EST THING + ANY + THAT COMPARE > AND THAT -> ..STRONG + ER* TRUE* , YES!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 2:13-22

13. JEW P-A-S-S-O-V-E-R PASSOVER CELEBRATION] SOON HAPPEN WILL* THERE THAT + TOWN + JERUSALEM AND JESUS +] TRAVEL > THAT + TOWN + JERUSALEM...

14. TEMPLE SELLER GROUP] CATTLE, SHEEP, AND D-O-V-E BIRD SELLER AND MONEY CHANGER > THERE TEMPLE...

15. NOW SEE AND WHIP R-O-P-E
CORD<#2"CLFS SHOW TWISTED TOGETHER MANY CORD<AS BEFORE TOGETHER
WHIP MADE AND WHIP PUSH OUT* TEMPLE
AND THEIR SHEEP, CATTLE PUSH OUT* TEMPLE AND MONEY
CHANG|ER| TABLE PUSH-OVER AND MONEY SCATTER<2 HANDS
AND D-O-V-E BIRD SELL|ER|, TELL :
16. HERE HOUSE MY→ FATHER^HIS HOUSE] AND CAUSE HERE
BUSINESS HOUSE BECOME HERE.. STOP*! |] AND THEIR + THING*
P→ TAKE THROW + OUT! |]
17. HIS→ FOLLOW|ER| GROUP] BIBLE WORD REMEMBER SAY:
ZEAL* HONOR ^HIS HOUSE] WOW* ZEAL* INSPIRE ME→, WOW*!
18. NOW <THEREFORE> P..JEW CHALLENGE P AND P ? + P :
YOUR→ ACTION RECENT] <WHAT> WOW* WONDERFUL THING P
ACTION WILL PROVE* P CAN ACTION SAME P ACTION RECENT,
YOUR→ PROOF* <WHAT>?
19. JESUS→ ANSWER AND TELL P: HERE TEMPLE] P
TEMPLE DESTROY AND BUILD AGAIN ME→ WILL*, YES, THREE DAYS
ME→ TEMPLE BUILD AGAIN FINISH, ME→ WILL*!
20. <THEREFORE> P..JEW P SAY: HERE TEMPLE BUILD*]
46 YEAR REQUIRE TEMPLE BUILD FINISH.. HOW P BUILD AGAIN
AND 3 DAY BUILD FINISH. P HOW? |]
21. BUT HIS→ WORD TEMPLE MEANING] HIS→ BODY
TO OWN BODY>ITSELF→...
22. <THEREFORE> LATER, P DIE→ AND RISE + AGAIN→ FINISH]
RECENT WORD P SAY AND LATER HIS→ FOLLOW|ER| GROUP
LATER REMEMBER HIS→ WORD RECENT...
AND BIBLE WORD AND WORD JESUS→ SAY] FAITH
IN<INTO HEART P HAVE TRUE*!

L-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY FOURTH
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

Ⓢ LESSON FIRST] Ⓢ N-U-M-B-E-R-S 21:4-9

4. Ⓢ JEW PEOPLE TRAVEL] Ⓢ MOUNTAIN → ..H-O-R PEOPLE HERE AND LEAVE ← AND TRAVEL ↙ RED SEA ↗

"FLAT" CLFS INDICATE > SHORE + FOLLOW + TRAVEL ↙

Ⓢ LARGE-AREA ..E-D-O-M COUNTRY ↘ THAT]

Ⓢ **NO > JEW PEOPLE TRAVEL + ACROSS ↘ <NO>]** Ⓢ BUT LARGE-AREA ↘ AVOID AND ↙ TRAVEL ↙ ALL-THE-WAY-AROUND **<LARGE CIRCLE AROUND "AREA"**

Ⓢ TRAVEL + WAY ↙ DURING] Ⓢ PEOPLE DISCOURAGE BECOME

Ⓢ **NO > PATIENCE]**

5. AND PEOPLE COMPLAIN* Ⓢ AGAINST Ⓢ GOD AND COMPLAIN* AGAINST Ⓢ MOSES M-O-S-E-S Ⓢ ... Ⓢ PEOPLE Ⓢ SAY:

Ⓢ EGYPT COUNTRY THERE] Ⓢ AND Ⓢ * LEAD ↘ US ARRIVE HERE* ...

Ⓢ WHY ? ... Ⓢ REASON HERE DESERT WE DIE CAN ?

Ⓢ **NO > BREAD HERE BREAD NOTHING] ...**

Ⓢ **NO > WATER HERE WATER NOTHING]**

Ⓢ AND ↑ THAT ..FOOD M-A-N-N-A] Ⓢ LOUSY* FOOD SICK FOOD ↑ THAT SICK* ! |Ⓢ|

6. Ⓢ NOW ↙ SNAKE, Ⓢ THOSE POISON ↙ SNAKE ← MANY] Ⓢ LORD NOW → SENT ↙ SNAKE → SLITHER **<2 HANDS WIGGLE-FINGER "SCATTER"** PEOPLE AMONG AND ↑ SNAKE + BITE* ↙ SNAKE + BITE* JEW PEOPLE MANY AND DIE** MANY...

7. NOW PEOPLE GROUP ↙ TELL + Ⓢ MOSES, Ⓢ SAY: >WE< SIN TALK **<"#4" CLFS** Ⓢ AGAINST Ⓢ GOD AND AGAINST + Ⓢ >WE< SIN TRUE, NOW Ⓢ PRAY + LORD AND Ⓢ THOSE ↙ SNAKES Ⓢ ⇒ TAKE ↙ THROW, Ⓢ WILL ! |Ⓢ| NOW Ⓢ MOSES PRAY + LORD Ⓢ HELP PEOPLE...

8. NOW LORD TELL+ MOSES, SNAKE ..←THAT SAME }
 MAKE → SNAKE → ..THAT→
 SAME ←THAT SNAKE → ..THAT→ AND POLE → ..PUT-ON← POLE →
 AND NOW SUPPOSE SNAKE ANY ↑SOMEONE → ..↑SNAKE ↑BITE }
 SUPPOSE HAPPEN AND SNAKE → ..POLE THAT → ↑P LOOK → MUST AND
 LIVE ↑P WILL*! |P|

9. NOW SNAKE → ..THAT→.. ..B-R-O-N-Z-E SNAKE → } ↑P MOSES
 MAKE + SNAKE → ..THAT→ AND POLE → ..PUT-ON← POLE → ..RAISE-UP → ...
 NOW SUPPOSE ANY ↑SOMEONE → ..↑SNAKE ↑BITE ↑ANY + ONE... }
 ...AND SUPPOSE THAT → B-R-O-N-Z-E SNAKE → ..↑P LOOK → } ↑P LIFE
 CONTINUE ↑P TRUE*!

LESSON SECOND] E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 2:4-10

4. BUT GOD HIS MERCY] WOW* HIS MERCY WOW*!

5. WHY!? HIS GREAT* LOVE WOW* LOVE US WOW*!

OUR SIN] WE DEAD TRUE SIN IN<AT HEART.... LIFE AGAIN]

WITH-> P-> ..CHRIST LIFE US AGAIN, YES SUCCEED...

[YES, SAVE + P] HIS GRACE ALONE SUCCEED SAVE + P, FINISH!]

6. RISE+AGAIN] WITH-> P-> ..CHRIST RISE + AGAIN + P

THERE+HEAVEN SIT] P-> ..CHRIST JESUS-> TO HEART>IN<- P

WITH-> CHRIST SIT^THERE P SIT** WITH!

7. WHY ACTION!? HIS WOW* GRACE FOREVER GRACE

SHOW* HIS WOW* GRACE GIVE** GRACE WOW*, YES, HIS

KINDNESS US WOW*... WHY!? P-> ..CHRIST JESUS + ACTION->

INTO HEART>IN<- US P-> INTO HEART>IN<-, YES*,

8. HIS GRACE] TOUCH<HEART FAITH IN<INTO HEART SAVE + P FINISH! AND FAITH]

NO>YOUR ACTION CAUSE + FAITH, <NO*>] BUT GOD HIS GIFT FAITH IN<INTO HEART P,

9. AND FAITH]

NO>DEPEND ANY+ONE FAITH DEPEND YOUR ACTION AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"

] <THEREFORE> ANY+SOMEONE BOAST]

NO>BOAST AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

10. GOD HIS SPECIAL DESIGN WORK ...] WE*, SPECIAL DESIGN US,

YES, TRUE HIS SPECIAL WORK MAKE AGAIN US IN<INTO HEART

P-> ..CHRIST JESUS->... WHY!? <THEREFORE> ABLE US GOOD

WORK ACTION WE CAN*, YES, SAME<2 HANDS GOOD WORK ACTION]

SAME<2 HANDS GOD PLAN LONG-AGO US ACTION

<THEREFORE> NOW GOOD WORK ACTION] OUR LIFE ACTION CAN AND* WILL*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 3:14-21

JESUS + P> |P| SAY:

REMEMBER LONG-AGO, DESERT AREA, JEW PEOPLE TRAVEL⁺⁺...

... DURING... SNAKE-> ..THAT + P>] MOSES + P>

MAKE + SNAKE-> ..THAT-> AND POLE ..PUT-ON<- POLE ..RAISE-UP ...

2 HANDS>SAME<- HAPPEN SON ONE P> ..MAN [JESUS->]

NECESSARY 2 HANDS>SAME<- HAPPEN ↑PEOPLE WILL CRUCIFY + P>

MIME HANDS OUT BODY BACK AS>HANG-ON-CROSS<- CROSS...

15. <THEREFORE> NOW EVERY ONE⁺⁺... P> FAITH<- INTO HEART>IN<- P]
AND THAT*-> LIFE ETERNAL P HAVE CAN*!

16. WORLD [BEGIN AND SINCE, PEOPLE ALL]] GOD SINCE LOVE
PEOPLE ALL* [HIS LOVE WOW*]

BORN<UPTO AND HOLD LEFT "FLAT"CLF> ..HIS ONLY BORN SON

AND <THEREFORE>] [ONE P> ..MAN]. YES GAVE<- US,

WOW* AND NOW EVERY ONE⁺⁺ WITH<- P>...>...

...FAITH<- [JESUS-> LIVING] INTO HEART>IN<- P] NO>DIE P <NO>]

BUT* LIFE ETERNAL P HAVE CAN*!

17. SON ONE P> ..MAN] GOD SENT<- P> [JESUS->] HERE WORLD
WHY!?

NO>P> JUDGE WORLD PUNISH [PEOPLE] REASON SEND + P>, <NO>]

BUT* REASON!? P> CAN ACTION-> AND HIS + ACTION-> ABLE SEND
SAVE WORLD [PEOPLE] ALL*, SEND CAN*!

18. (S) SUPPOSE ↑THAT + PERSON] (S) HIS → FAITH → [JESUS → LIVES]
 INTO HEART > IN ← (P) AND <THEREFORE>
 (S) NO > (P) HAVE JUDGE AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" ↑ AGAINST (P)]
 (S) BUT NOW ↘ THAT ↘ PERSON]
 (S) NO > [JESUS + FAITH →] AT HEART > IN ← (P) LIVING AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"]
 (S) AND △ ↘ JUDGE (P), △ FINISH*... ! WHY !?
 (S) GOD △ HIS △ ONLY ↗ BORN <UPTO AND HOLD "FLAT" CLF> △ .. SON ...
 ... (S) ... AND △ HIS NAME △ THAT →]
 (S) NO > (P) LIVE JESUS →, (P) NOTHING (P)]
 (S) NO > HIS + NAME → INTO HEART > IN ← (P) HAVE NOTHING (P)]
 (S) [<THEREFORE> △ HIS JUDGE ↘ AGAINST (P) HAVE]...
19. (S) AND △ HIS JUDGE MEANING <WHAT> ? (S) MEANING THAT △ LIGHT
 ONE △ ENTER ↗ ↑ WORLD AND PEOPLE
 (S) NO > LOVE + THAT + LIGHT → (P) LOVE → AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" (P)]
 (S) INSTEAD ↘ ↘ THAT + DARK] (S) PEOPLE ↘ LOVE + THAT + DARK... ! WHY !?
 (S) THEMSELVES** ACTION DEVIL WORK ACTION TRUE* !
20. (S) NOW SUPPOSE DEVIL THING ACTION] (S) SUPPOSE (P), EVERY ONE**
 WANT ACTION DEVIL THING
 (S) <THEREFORE> THAT + LIGHT + [JESUS] →] (S) (P) TRUE HATE ↘ (P), (P)
 TRUE* AND (P) (S) NO > AS WALKING > ONE ↘ BEFORE → LIGHT → (P) <NO>] ...
 (S) (P) DEVIL ↘ THING + ACTION] (S) LIGHT → SHINE ↘ ↘ OPEN AND SHOW △
 THEIR BAD ↘ ACTION SHOW △ AND
 (S) NO > (P) SHOW DON'T-WANT SHOW AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"]
21. (S) BUT SUPPOSE TRUTH ACTION] (S) SUPPOSE (P) TRUTH ACTION AND
 <THEREFORE> (P) WILLING AS WALKING > ONE ↘ BEFORE → LIGHT →, YES
 ! WHY !? (S) LIGHT → SHINE ↘ ↘ SHOW + YOUR ACTION [JESUS →] TRUTH*
 ACTION SAME <2 HANDS △ GOD △ CAUSE △ HIS ACTION TRUE
 OUT <FROM HEART (P) !

L-E-N-T SUNDAY DURING FIFTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 31:31-34

31. LORD Δ..TURN MAJESTICLY>P SAY:

FUTURE TIME, PROMISE + AGREE + NEW] ME
PROMISE + AGREE + NEW + ESTABLISH ΔME SUCCEED ESTABLISH + WITH
P PEOPLE ISRAEL AND FAMILY + THAT + FAMILY + P ..J-U-D-A-H

32. PROMISE + AGREE + NEW]

NO>SAME<2 HANDS THAT ..LONG-AGO PROMISE + AGREE, <NO>]

PROMISE + AGREE + NEW NECESSARY WHY!?

THAT ..LONG-AGO PROMISE + AGREE ΔME THAT + ESTABLISH + WITH

P ..THEIR LONG-AGO FATHER.. P

NO>PROMISE + AGREE P OBEY + FOLLOW AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P]

YES, P LONG-AGO LIVE EGYPT COUNTRY & SLAVE P AND
DURING, & THEIR HAND, ΔME LEAD SAVE* LIFE P... YES ΔME
ACTION SAME & THEIR HUSBAND NO>BUT NO-MATTER]

NO>PROMISE + AGREE P FOLLOW AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P]

YES ΔME ..LORD TELL + P

33. AND NOW ΔME* ..LORD* DECLARE* SAY:

THAT + PROMISE + AGREE + NEW] THAT ΔME FUTURE
THAT + ESTABLISH + WITH P PEOPLE ISRAEL

PROMISE + AGREE + NEW ΔME ESTABLISH WILL*, YES, ΔME ..LORD

INFORM... ΔMY LAW] ..COPY* AND COPY ΔME PUT + ENTER

THEIR ..MIND LAW ..COPY PUT<AT MIND>IN MIND AND ΔMY LAW ..COPY

ΔME WRITE LAW ..COPY WRITE IN<AT HEART THEIR HEART, ΔME

WILL! HOLD RT HAND>ΔME ..LT HAND>THEIR ..ΔGOD] YES, ΔME TRUE

THEIR ΔGOD AND ΔMY PEOPLE + P TRUE*!

34. FROM-NOW-ON THEIR + ACTION EVIL ACTION] ME FORGIVE
 P, ME WILL* AND THEIR SIN
 NO> ME REMEMBER SIN AGAINST AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P>] ...
 FROM-NOW-ON A-L-L KNOW ME] A-L-L WILL KNOW ME,
 YES, AND NO>NECESSARY THAT ..MAN TEACH P ..HIS NEAR|ER|]
 NO>NECESSARY P TEACH + INFORM P ..HIS BROTHER] ...
 NO>NECESSARY NOT, <NO>] WHY!? P A-L-L, YOUNG + EST
 AND OLD + EST, A-L-L KNOW ME, P WILL*, YES!
 ..P<TURN MAJESTICLY> |P| DECLARE FINISH!

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 5:7-9

7. NOW ..SON] ONE EARTH LIVE HIS BODY HERE AND DURING
 P PRAY, YES, P PRAY HELP P PEOPLE AND P
 PRAY GOD HELP P, WOW* P CALL* VOICE WOW* CRY*
 P PRAY + THAT ONE, YES, P KNOW ABLE AND
 HAPPEN + HIS + DEATH BUT P KNOW ABLE SAVE + P, CAN*
 AND HEAR + P... WHY!? HIS RIGHT HEART
 FROM HEART> RELATIONSHIP** ... YES,
8. P TRUE INDEX WITH LEFT HAND> ..SON
 FATHER<HOLD LEFT HAND> SIGN RIGHT> HIS SON.. ..ONE
 NO>BUT NO-MATTER] OBEY] P LEARN OBEY, YES,
 HIS SUFFER TAUGHT + P OBEY
9. AND FINISH SUCCEED PERFECT + P PERFECT + BECOME + AGAIN
 AND <THEREFORE> P ABLE ETERNAL SAVE PEOPLE] ETERNAL
 SAVE TRUE IN<AT HEART P AND NOW P PEOPLE OBEY + P AND
 TRUE P ABLE INTO HEART>IN< P AND* ETERNAL SAVE P, YES P
 ABLE GIVE<FROM HEART P.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 12:20-33

20. ONE CELEBRATE HOLY DAY, [↑JERUSALEM]] GROUP
TRAVEL + GROUP INCLUDE GREEK PEOPLE WITH TRAVEL
[↑JERUSALEM] PEOPLE ABLE WORSHIP THERE.

21. NOW P ..P-H-I-L-I-P, HIS HOME TOWN] ..B-E-T-H-S-A-I-D-A...TOWN
AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E AND P ..GREEK PEOPLE MOVE WALKING>GROUP ?
P SAY: LORD, >WE< WANT SEE + P> JESUS->. |P|

22. NOW P ..P-H-I-L-I-P AS WALKING>ONE ↑ TELL ..A-N-D-R-E-W AND ↑THOSE-2
AS WALKING>TWO TELL JESUS + P>

23. AND JESUS + P> ANSWER ↑ ↑THOSE-2, P> |P| SAY:
HOUR NOW READY AND △SON ONE△ P> ..MAN] GLORY △GET,
P> WILL*!

24. TRUTH ME-> ↑ TELL + YOU-2...

SUPPOSE ↑THAT ..W-H-E-A-T S-E-E-D ↑THAT + ONE SEED]

SUPPOSE SOMEONE

NO> TAKE SOW<SEED AS SEED> ARC SEED ENTER GROUND AND DIE]

NO> ↑THAT SEED ↑DIE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">] <THEREFORE> SEED

↑THAT + ONE + STAY ..ALONE + ONE S-E-E-D ...

BUT SUPPOSE ↑THAT ..S-E-E-D ↑DIE] ↑THAT ↑GROW W-H-E-A-T ↑ONE
ABLE GROW MUCH!

25. AND SUPPOSE THAT + ONE, HIS LIFE ←HERE + WORLD] SUPPOSE
P + HIS LIFE P LOVE* AND LIFE* P* WILL ←DROP* <"LOOSE" LIFE
DISSOLVE TRUE*, YES, HAPPEN WILL*!

BUT SUPPOSE ↑THAT + ONE, ↑HIS LIFE ←HERE + WORLD LIFE]

SUPPOSE P ←HATE ←WORLD LIFE AND P WANT ENTER LIFE
ETERNAL... NOW LIFE TRUE] P WILL LIFE TRUE HAVE FOREVER,

P WILL*!

26. (U) SUPPOSE ↑ANY + ONE WANT SERVE + ME→ [JESUS→] (U) <THEREFORE>
 (P) WILL* ↓ONE<AS WALKING FOLLOW↓ ME→, YES,
 (U) AND ANY PLACE↑ ME→ THERE (U) PLACE↑ 2 HANDS>SAME↑ MY→
 SER↓VANT↓ THERE (U) WITH⇒ ME→...
 (U) SUPPOSE SERVE + ME→ ↑ANY + ONE SERVE + ME→] (U) △FATHER TRUE
 ↑HONOR + THAT + ONE, △ WILL* !
27. (U) NOW MY→ SOUL BURDEN] (U) WOW* BURDEN* (U) AND <WHAT> ME→
 SAY, <WHAT> ? (U) (U) NOW HOUR △FATHER △TAKE SAVE ME→
 NOW... (P) (U) ME→ SAY !? (U) NO<△NO>] (P) (U) NO>↑NO*] (U) NOW
 HOUR REASON ME→ △ONE ENTER HERE...
28. (U) △FATHER, △YOUR △NAME] (U) △GLORY △GIVE △YOUR
 △NAME... (P)
 MAJESTICALLY> (U) NOW* △HEAVEN* △THAT △VOICE* ANNOUNCE*]
 (U) MAJESTICALLY AS THUNDER>△ME* SINCE* △GLORY* △GIVE* △MYSELF*
 △NAME* AND* FUTURE* △GLORY* △GIVE* △MYSELF* △NAME*, △ME*
 WILL* ! (P)
29. EXCITEDLY>NOW ↓CROWD<2 HANDS STAND ⊕ THERE △HEAR AS THUNDER>LOUD
 AND (P) (U) SAY: THUNDER* △THERE! (P) PEOPLE OTHER (U) SAY:
 ANGEL TALK<"#4"CLFs WITH + (P)> !
30. JESUS + (P)> ANSWER↑ (P) SAY: (U) △THAT △VOICE ANNOUNCE]
 (U) REASON !? (U) NO>△HELP ME→, <NO>] (U) BUT* △HELP (P), YES,
31. (U) NOW JUDGE] (U) HERE JUDGE WORLD FINISH !
 (U) AND ←THAT HERE WORLD CONTROL↓ ←THAT + ONE] (U) ME→ WILL
 ←FORCE ←(P) ←OUT
32. (U) AND LATER PEOPLE [CRUCIFY→] MINE HANDS OUT>HANG-ON-CROSS<]
 (U) PEOPLE WILL CRUCIFY→ AND FINISH PEOPLE ⊕ A-L-L ME→ WILL ↓DRAW⊕
 PEOPLE ↓WITH<TO HEART MYSELF→, ME→ WILL* SUCCEED. (P)
33. JESUS + (P)> RECENT SAY ⊕ INFORM (P), YES, (U) HIS + DIE→] (U) (P) KNOW
 THAT→ SOON HAPPEN WILL (U) AND HOW? (U) (P) KNOW CRUCIFY + HAPPEN→
 WILL.

L-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY SIXTH
P-A-L-M SUNDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] Z-A-C-H-A-R-I-A-H 9:9-12¹

△ TURN MAJESTICLY SAY:

9. Z-I-O-N DAUGHTER] REJOICE* WOW* !

JERUSALEM DAUGHTER] SHOUT* YES*...

LOOK* → YOUR KING →] AS WALKING ONE AND JUDGE[⊕] RIGHT AND SAVE+] WILL* ! HUMBLE RIDE] THAT DONKEY

HUMBLE RIDE, YES, THAT DONKEY YOUNG WITH HIS MOTHER...

10. C-H-A-R-I-O-T CHARIOT-FRONT FLAT CLFS SIT WHEELS REIGNS ...]

...] SIT AS RIDING CHARIOT #3 CLFS MANY] E-P-H-R-A-I-M HAVE THAT[⊕] MANY...] WAR HORSE MANY] + JERUSALEM HAVE HORSE MANY* !

ALSO WAR + BOW THAT[⊕] BOW-SHOOT-ARROW ...]

...] [AND WAR THING THAT[⊕]] ALL*] ME TAKE[⊕]]

THROW, ME WILL* ! PEACE] PEACE PROCLAIM[⊕] AND PEOPLE A-L-L PEACE HAVE WILL* !

RIVER SEA AREA [WEST] SEA... WORLD + BALL ALL-OVER WORLD] YOUR KING CONTROL ALL* , WILL* !

11. YOUR PEOPLE] PRISONER] THERE ← THAT P-I-T

NO WATER HAVE NONE*] THEREFORE ← SAVE]

ME WILL ← SAVE , YES, MY BLOOD PROMISE →]

WITH TRUE...

¹ALTERNATE LESSON FOR PASSION SUNDAY: READ VERSES 9 AND 10 ONLY

12. (C) ALSO HOPE] (C) (P) SINCE PRISONER CONTINUE AND SINCE (C) (P) HOPE HAVE (C) AND STRONG CITY HERE] (C) (P) => ONE <AS WALKING ..=> B-A-C-K HERE, (C) (P) CAN*... AND TODAY (C) ME TELL + (C) (P):
 (C) 2 HANDS>SAME THAT ...AGO (C) (P) DROP>LOST] (C) THAT (C) (P)
 DROP>LOST ... THAT (C) NO>NO-MATTER]
 (C) (P) ARRIVE HERE AND 2 HANDS>SAME + THAT AND THAT AGAIN DOUBLE]
 (C) ME WILL GIVE (C) (P) HAVE AGAIN, YES, [GIFT** DOUBLE (C) ME GIVE + (C) (P)], (C) ME WILL*! (C) .. (C) <TURN MAJESTICLY> (C) (P) [SAY FINISH].

(C) LESSON SECOND] (C) P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I-A-N-S 2:5-11

5. (C) ATTITUDE 2 HANDS>SAME (C) (P) ..CHRIST JESUS + (C) (P) [ATTITUDE] HAVE (C) (P)]
6. (C) 2 HANDS>SAME (C) (P) ..ATTITUDE HAVE MUST! (C) (P)] (C) SINCE TRUE (C) GOD (C) HIMSELF SINCE (C) YES, (C) (P) EQUAL (C) ..GOD]
7. (C) NO>BUT* (C) (P) CHERISH IN<AT HEART (C) (P) HIMSELF <NO>] (C) BUT (C) (P) HIMSELF IN<AT HEART (C) (P) LEAVE<DROP (C) (P) AND THAT-> SERVANT BODY (C) (P)] (C) (P) ONE (C) (P) SERVANT BODY ACCEPT<- TRUE MAN (C) (P) BECOME TRUE...
8. (C) HUMBLE + (C) (P) CONTINUE (C) (P) OBEY UNTIL* <DELIBERATELY SLOW] (C) (P) DIE-> TERRIBLE* CROSS + CRUCIFY + (C) (P) DIE-> !
9. (C) <THEREFORE> EXALT (C) (P)] (C) (P) WOW* (C) (P) GOD EXALT (C) (P) WOW* (C) (P) NAME** (C) (P) ABOVE, YES (C) (P) THAT NAME (C) (P) NAME + (C) (P)] (C) (P) YES (C) (P) EXALT MOST* (C) (P) NAME (C) (P) NAME GIVE!]
10. (C) <THEREFORE> JESUS + NAME-> SAY AND 2 HANDS SIGN TOGETHER> (C) (P) A-L-L] (C) (P) WOW* (C) (P) A-L-L BOW + KNEEL + WORSHIP + HIS + NAME-> AND (C) (P) A-L-L* (C) (P) HEAVEN (C) (P) ONE** + A-L-L AND EARTH (C) (P) ONE** + A-L-L AND (C) (P) EARTH ..<UNDER (C) (P) ONE**, YES*, [(C) (P) A-L-L* BOW + KNEEL + WORSHIP + HIS-> NAME->] (C) (P) A-L-L* WILL*
11. AND MOUTH (C) (P) EVERY** PROCLAIM WILL SAY: (C) (P) LORD ..TRUE*] (C) (P) JESUS + (C) (P) ..CHRIST (C) (P) LORD ..TRUE* (C) (P) AND (C) (P) THEIR [PROCLAIM]] (C) (P) THAT* PROCLAIM WILL* GLORY (C) (P) GIVE (C) (P) FATHER, YES, (C) (P) THEIR PROCLAIM SUCCEED WILL*, WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 11:1-10¹

1. TOWN ← THAT ← JERUSALEM, MOUNT THAT O-L-I-V-E-S ...
 ... TOWN THAT B-E-T-H-A-N-Y.. TOWN...
 ... AND TOWN THAT B-E-T-H-P-H-A-G-E.. TOWN] PEOPLE GROUP
 WITH JESUS + P GROUP ENTER TOWN + THAT AND ← JERUSALEM
 ← NEAR... THOSE-2 HIS → FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ P → SENT
2. AND TELL THOSE-2, [JESUS →] SAY: TOWN + THERE YOU-2
 GO* + ACROSS AND ENTER THERE YOU-2 ... DONKEY YOUNG]
 YOU-2 ENTER IMMEDIATE NOTICE DONKEY YOUNG NEAR
 TIE + THERE DONKEY
 NO > PEOPLE RIDE NOT-YET ↑ RIDE DONKEY THAT ONE PERSON NONE]
 AND YOU-2 TIE ↓ DISCONNECT AND LEAD ↓ DONKEY HERE →.
3. AND SUPPOSE TELL YOU-2 ↑ ANY + ONE SAY !?
 WHY YOU-2 ACTION THAT, WHY? YOU-2 | P | SAY:
 LORD P !? ↑ THAT DONKEY P → NEED ↑ THAT BUT SOON FINISH
 AND ↑ THAT DONKEY P → BRING + B-A-C-K ↑, P → WILL. | P |
4. AND NOW THOSE-2 AS WALKING > TWO AND THERE STREET
 DONKEY YOUNG THOSE-2 ↑ FIND + THAT DONKEY YOUNG
 TIE + THERE + HOUSE + DOOR OUTSIDE DONKEY TIE + THERE AND
 THOSE-2 TIE ↓ DISCONNECT...
5. NOW PEOPLE OTHER STAND + THERE SAY: WHY YOU-2
 ↑ THAT DONKEY YOUNG ↓ DISCONNECT, WHY?

¹THE PASSION SUNDAY LESSON: MARK 14:1 - 15:47 (THE ALTERNATE LESSON IS TO READ ONLY MARK 15:1-39 OR MARK 15:1-47) IS FOUND IN THE APPENDIX C IN BIBLE LESSON ORDER.

6. AND THOSE-2 TELL WORD SAME **<2 HANDS** JESUS → RECENT SAY
AND ALLOW THOSE-2 AND
7. ↑ THAT DONKEY YOUNG THOSE-2 LEAD → JESUS →
AND DONKEY **"FLAT"CLF** ↑ HAND] THEIR COAT TAKE-OFF ↑ PUT OVER
AND DONKEY **"FLAT"CLF** ↑ HAND] SIT
8. **2 HANDS** ↓ CROWD PEOPLE OTHER ... ROAD] THEIR COAT TAKE-OFF
↑ SPREAD TAKE-OFF ↑ SPREAD ROAD AND AREA
TREE BRANCH **<"G"CLF INDICATE**, ↑ CUT ↑ SPREAD CUT ↑ SPREAD
ROAD
9. AND PEOPLE GROUP FIRST WALK GROUP AND JESUS → RIDE AND
GROUP → OTHER FOLLOW GROUP SHOUT: OUR SAVIOR]
CELEBRATE HIS BLESS ONE, YES, LORD HIS WOW*
NAME **AS WALKING** ONE
10. OUR FATHER DAVID KINGDOM] BRING DAVID BLESS KINGDOM
AGAIN HERE! OUR SAVIOR] WE CELEBRATE, YES,
THERE EXALT + HEAVEN CELEBRATE OUR SAVIOR
YEH <2 HAND DEAF WAVE CLAP !

M-A-U-N-D-A-Y THURSDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 24:3-11

NOW LORD TELL + MOSES + , SAY FINISH] AND

3. MOSES + AS WALKING>ONE AND LORD HIS WORD INFORM SAY HIS LAW DECIDE ALL* INFORM PEOPLE FINISH AND ANSWER SAME ONE VOICE SAY:

EVERYTHING LORD SAY] EVERYTHING WE ACTION, WE WILL* !

4A. NOW LORD HIS EVERY RECENT WORD SAY] MOSES +

7A. WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER SAME SCROLL BOOK NAME

"PROMISE AGREE SCROLL" WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER

4B. NOW TOMORROW MORNING... THAT + ALTAR + SPECIAL + THAT->]

WAKE-UP EARLY-MORNING AND THERE

MOUNTAIN ..SLOPE.. ..AROUND MOUNTAIN BASE>FLAT .."BASE" AREA>THERE->

AND BUILD + ALTAR + THAT->, YES 12 STONE "C"CLFS>PILLAR** REPRESENT ISRAEL FAMILY 12 ONE** EACH-> REPRESENT ONE FAMILY + GROUP

5. BUILD-> FINISH AND YOUNG ISRAEL MEN SENT MEN THERE ALTAR-> AND ANIMAL THOSE ..BULL AND MEN KILL** BURN-> SACRIFICE MEANING PEACE FELLOWSHIP OFFER GOD...

6. ANIMAL BLOOD THAT->, NOW BLOOD 1/2] MOSES + SAVE<RESERVE BOWL** 1/2 BLOOD SAVE<RESERVE AND OTHER 1/2 BLOOD SPRINKLE** ALTAR->.

7. NOW PROMISE AGREE SCROLL [BOOK]] READ TALK<"#4"CLF PEOPLE LISTEN AND ANSWER SAY:

EVERYTHING LORD SAY, EVERYTHING] WE ACTION, WE OBEY WILL* !

8. NOW 1/2 BLOOD IN BOWL** SAVE<RESERVE BLOOD] MOSES + BOWL..BLOOD SPRINKLE** PEOPLE + AND SAY:

BLOOD] SEAL PROMISE AGREE BLOOD ESTABLISH WITH AND SEAL PROMISE AGREE EVERY RECENT WORD HEAR. |

9. NOW MOUNTAIN ..THAT] MOSES + AS WALKING UP ONE AND
 WITH + THREE ..1ST <AT 1> A-A-R-O-N 2ND <AT 2> N-A-D-A-B 3RD <AT 3> A-B-I-H-U
 AND WITH + GROUP ..70 ISRAEL WISE LEADER GROUP
10. AND SEE GOD ONE ISRAEL WORSHIP...
 HARD ROCK BLUE CLEAR S-A-P-P-H-I-R-E ROCK CLEAR SAME BLUE SKY]
 THERE FLAT ..BLUE UNDER <"FLAT" HIS FEET <ON TOP "FLAT" ...
11. NOW GOD HIS + HAND]
 NO > AGAINST ..ISRAEL LEADER, NO*, > AGAINST] ... SEE
 GOD AND EAT AND DRINK.

LESSON SECOND] 1 C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 10:16-17, (18-21¹)

- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.
- 21.

¹VERSES 18-21 ARE OPTIONAL

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 14:12-26

- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.

- 21.
- 22.
- 23.
- 24.
- 25.
- 26.

GOOD FRIDAY

(SEE SERIES-C, PAGE 103)

**OUR LORD JESUS + P> RESURRECTION -> SUNDAY
EASTER SUNDAY**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 25:6-9

6. THAT FEAST] HAPPEN THAT + MOUNTAIN HERE FEAST HAPPEN
AND THAT FEAST PREPAR |ER|] AL + MIGHTY LORD HIMSELF
PREPARE THAT FEAST... YES*, AND FOOD] WINE OLD BEST*
AND MEAT FIVE ..CHOICE BEST* DELICIOUS AND WINE FIVE ..CHOICE
BEST* WINE FINE*

AND PEOPLE A-L-L... COUNTRY, SKIN COLOR VARIOUS]

NO>NO-MATTER] A-L-L GATHER FEAST FOOD DELICIOUS*, WOW*!

7. THAT GRIEF COVER <BODY >] SAME FUNERAL CLOTHES
PEOPLE A-L-L BOUND] AND THAT COVER <BODY > BOUND PEOPLE
A-L-L... BUT HERE MOUNTAIN ...
... THAT ..COVER <BODY >] LORD <DESTROY + THAT
<BLOW* <ACROSS HANDS, > WILL*!

8. AND <THAT + DEATH >] ..SWALLOW <DEATH
<BLOW <ACROSS HAND > AWAY FOREVER, YES*...
FACE A-L-L, CRY ANY] LORD + EXALT CONTROL |ER| HIMSELF
WIPE-AWAY-TEAR FINISH, > WILL*!
HIS PEOPLE, EARTH BALL <ALL-OVER EARTH...>]

... SHAME ANY HAVE <THAT ..SHAME] > TAKE <THROW,
> WILL*! YES* HAPPEN WILL*] YES, LORD HIMSELF
PROCLAIM RECENT AND HAPPEN FINISH WILL*...

9. FUTURE DAY AND P ARRIVE + MOUNTAIN AND P SAY:
>] TRUE* OUR GOD YES* > IN <INTO HEART > TRUST > SAVE
US, YES*... COME-ON <2 HAND GESTURE, REJOICE* CELEBRATE* HIS SAVE
ACTION SUCCEED* IN <AT HEART > US... YES* >] OUR LORD >
IN <INTO HEART > TRUST >, WOW*! |P|

LESSON SECOND] 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 15:19-28

19. SUPPOSE CHRIST HIS HOPE IN<INTO HEART US] BUT SUPPOSE ONLY LIFE DURING NOW HERE HOPE HAVE HERE ONLY... SUPPOSE... <THEREFORE> PEOPLE SHOULD PITY** US MOST PITY** *, YES, PEOPLE SHOULD... [WHY !?

>NO>DEAD RISE + AGAIN NEVER AND WE VICTORY AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

20. BUT... BUT* DEAD RISE + AGAIN] YES* P-> ..CHRIST DIED-> AND ROSE + AGAIN + P-> FINISH ! OTHER PEOPLE GRAVE IN SLEEP] [JESUS] + RISE + AGAIN-> FIRST P-> SAME FRUIT FIRST [HARVEST] OFFER [FINISH AND PEOPLE OTHER RISE + AGAIN WILL*]...

21. <DEATH] ONE ..MAN A-D-A-M <DEATH GIVE DEATH** A-L-L. DEAD PEOPLE RISE + AGAIN] ONE->..MAN [JESUS] + RISE + AGAIN-> GIVE RISE + AGAIN** PEOPLE...

22. A-L-L IN<INTO HEART P ..A-D-A-M] AND DEATH SAME<2 HANDS A-L-L + DIE** WILL* ! NOW A-L-L IN<INTO HEART P-> ..CHRIST] AND HIS-> LIFE 2 HANDS>SAME A-L-L LIFE CAUSE LIFE IN<AT HEART

23. P AGAIN, BUT EACH + ONE** RISE + AGAIN AGREE THEIR ORDER PROPER... P-> ..CHRIST] RISE + AGAIN-> SAME FRUIT FIRST [HARVEST] OFFER FINISH AND LATER P-> ONE AGAIN AND GRAVE PEOPLE P ..SLEEP AND GRAVE PEOPLE BELONG P-> ..CHRIS T] [P-> ONE AGAIN] AND P RISE + AGAIN WILL*!

24. YES, P-> ONE AGAIN] AND HAPPEN RIGHT-NOW WORLD END HAPPEN ! <OTHER + CONTROL, POWER, AUTHORITY, <ALL] P-> FINISH* <OVERCOME** FINISH AND GOD HIS KINGDOM THAT] P-> GIVE<"THAT" GOD, YES, FATHER!

25. (C) NECESSARY (P) CONTROL *DELIBERATELY SLOW* UNTIL* (P)] (C) HIS →
 → ENE | MY ↓ (A-L-L) (P) ..HIS → FEET.. TAKE PUT ⇒ ..UNDER ⇒ FINISH!

26. (C) ← THAT + DEATH → ENE | MY ↓ ← DEATH] (C) → ENE | MY ↓ LAST (P) → ← DEFEAT
 → TAKE ← THROW* FINISH! (C) THING (C) ALL* + A-L-L] (C) ↓ TAKE
 PUT ⇒ THING ALL* ..HIS + FEET → ..UNDER ⇒, YES *

27. (C) BUT MEANING (P) UNDERSTAND CLEAR... (C) ...
 ... (C) ... THING ↑ ALL*] (C) THAT ONE.. ↓ TAKE THING
 ALL* ..HIS + FEET → ..UNDER ⇒, (C) YES, THING ALL*]
 (C) BUT UNDERSTAND (C) NO>THING (C) INCLUDE + THAT ONE, <NO>] ...

28. (C) BUT LATER FINISH ... (C) ...
 ... (C) ... AND THING ↑ ALL*] (C) THAT ONE.. ↓ TAKE <ALL>
 PUT ⇒ ..HIS + FEET → ..UNDER ⇒ FINISH (C) AND ▲ SON... (C) ...
 ... (C) ... (LEFT HAND> ▲ ONE] (C) THAT ONE.. ▲ PUT ▲ <UNDER "ONE"> ▲ UNDER ▲ ...
 ! (C) WHY !? (C) GOD ▲ ALONE + ALL* AND GOD ▲ ALONE (C) IN <INTO HEART
 (A-L-L)!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 16:1-8¹

1. HOLY WORSHIP DAY] FINISH [NOW SATURDAY EVENING]

JESUS → BODY P →, TOMORROW S-P-I-C-E-S NECESSARY POUR-OVER]

↑THOSE-3 ..WOMEN, 1ST <AT 1> M-A-R-Y + HER HOME

TOWN ..M-A-G-D-A-L-A.. ..TOWN AND

↑THOSE-3 ..2ND <AT 2> M-A-R-Y + HER SON J-A-M-E-S AND 3RD <AT 3> S-A-L-O-M-E

↑THOSE-3 GO STORE BUY S-P-I-C-E-S NECESSARY ↑THOSE-3 BUY...

2. NOW SUNDAY EARLY-MORNING SUN + RISE RIGHT-NOW] ↑THOSE-3
AS WALKING > THREE ↓

3. TOMB ↗ AND ↑THOSE-3 SAY ↑ONE-ANOTHER |P|:

THAT + STONE + TOMB + DOOR + CLOSE ↗ ... STONE ↗ ..THAT <TO STONE >

WHO ROLL-STONE-BACK ↗, WHO? |P|

4. THAT + STONE ↗] HUGE* WOW* BUT NOW ↑THOSE-3

AS WALKING > THREE ↓ ..LOOK + SEE ↗ THAT + STONE ↗ SOMEONE FINISH

ROLL-STONE-BACK ↗ TOMB + OPEN ↗ FINISH AND

5. GRAVE ↗ ..↑THOSE-3 ENTER ↗ GRAVE ↗ AND THERE ↗ ..MAN YOUNG]

↑THOSE-3 SEE + P ↗ WOW* HIS ↗ CLOTHES WHITE* ROBE* P ↗

SIT + RIGHT ↗ AND ↑THOSE-3 SEE + THAT ↗ ASTONISH* <2 HANDS "JAW-ON-FLOOR"

↑THOSE-3 WOW*...

¹ALTERNATE LESSON: JOHN 20:1-9, (10-19)... SEE SERIES-A PAGE 120-121

6. AND (P) TELL (P) THOSE-3, (P) (P) SAY:

(U) NO>ASTONISH* <2 HANDS "JAW-ON-FLOOR" (P) YOU-3, <NO>]... (U) JESUS->... (U)...

... (U) TOWN-> ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H FROM<"TOWN" ONE-> (P) PEOPLE CRUCIFY->]

(U) (P) YOU-3 NOW SEARCH (P) BUT (P) (U) NO>HERE->] (U) (P)

ROSE + AGAIN + (P) FINISH* ! (U) THERE + PLACE->] (U) PEOPLE RECENT

CARRY (U) LAY (U) BODY JESUS + THERE-> BUT NOW LOOK (U)

[(U) NO>(P)* HERE->*] ...

7. (U) BUT * NOW JESUS + (P)] (U) AS WALKING>ONE (U)

(U) AREA ..THAT + G-A-L-I-L-E-E.. ..AREA AND (P) WILL (U) ARRIVE (U) THERE

FIRST AND NOW (P) YOU-3 (U) GO + INFORM (P) FOLLOW (U) ER (P) NOW

SHOULD (U) GO (U) THERE AND (P) (U) SEE JESUS-> SAME<2 HANDS (P) AGO

TELL + (P). (P)

8. NOW (P) THOSE-3 ..WOMEN TOMB-> LEAVE + HURRY (U) (P) THOSE-3 PUZZLE,

TREMBLE WOW * AND

(U) NO>TELL (P) ONE (U) NONE, (P) THOSE-3 SAY AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

(U) WHY !? (U) AFRAID (P) THOSE-3 AFRAID WOW *!

**OUR LORD JESUS+P> HIS + RESURRECTION-> SUNDAY
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SECOND**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 3:13-15, 17-26

13. HIS SERVANT JESUS + P>] HIS GLORY GIVE + P>, GOD SAME<2 HANDS A-B-R-A-H-A-M [SIGN ABRAHAM] WORSHIP AND GOD SAME<2 HANDS I-S-A-A-C WORSHIP AND GOD SAME<2 HANDS J-A-C-O-B WORSHIP.

NOW RECENT P ..P-O-N-T-I-U-S P-I-L-A-T-E SIGN PONTIUS PILATE] P

DECIDE P WANT FREE + THAT + ONE + [JESUS->]

BUT P + PEOPLE DENY* JESUS + P>] P BEFORE P-P AND BOUND + P> P GIVE [P JUDGE + P>], YES

14. P DENY THAT + HOLY-> AND RIGHTEOUS + ONE->, YES*!] FREE + P>] NO<NO>] BUT INSTEAD ?!] THAT MURDERER P WANT P ..P-P] GIVE [FREE MURDERER P]...

15. LIFE BEGINNER AND LIFE GIVER] P> TRUE*, YES, AND P KILL + P>!] P> DIED-> YES, BUT GOD RAISE + AGAIN + P>] AND THAT + HAPPEN-> WE SEE+PROOF ANNOUNCER, YES WE SEE + THAT->!

....

17. AND NOW MY BROTHER [SISTER], YOUR RECENT ACTION [BEFORE ..P-P] YOUR ACTION P IGNORANT SAME<2 HANDS YOUR RULERS>CONTROLER P ACTION IGNORANT, ME KNOW + THAT,

18. BUT HIS CHRIST P>... P> NECESSARY SUFFER] GOD LONG-AGO PROCLAIM CHRIST NECESSARY SUFFER SAME<2 HANDS PROPHET MOUTH MANY SAY AND NOW P> SUCCEED HIS LONG-AGO WORD SUCCEED THAT + HAPPEN->!

19. FAITH IN<INTO HEART AND <THEREFORE>] YOUR SIN ..PUSH-AWAY, YES, FAITH SUCCEED PUSH-OVER SIN DROP ATTEND] AND YOUR SIN] ..CLEAN* FINISH

20. AND LORD HIS LIFE IN<INTO HEART> RELIEVE>REST + SATISFY
 IN<AT HEART> SAME IN<AT HEART> PLEASANT<"SPRING"> RAIN SAME<2 HANDS
 LONG-AGO DECIDE HAVE IN<AT HEART> AND .CHRIST JESUS->
 SEND INTO HEART>IN [SUCCEED]
21. AND NOW ASCEND HEAVEN UNTIL* FUTURE AND THING ALL
 FUTURE MAKE AGAIN THING ALL NEW SAME<2 HANDS> GOD SAY
 LONG-AGO TIME DURING HOLY PROPHET MOUTH HERE [PROCLAIM]...
22. MOSES + TRUE SAY | : THAT-> PROPHET] SAME ME,
 YES, ONE-> AMONG YOUR BROTHER AND LORD HIMSELF
 GROW-UP + AND HIS-> WORD ALL*] ATTEND, MUST*!
23. AND ANY AND EVERY** SOUL]
 NO>SUPPOSE ATTEND THAT-> PROPHET]
 NO> ATTEND AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"> WILL TAKE THROW
 SEPERATE NO>AND HIS PEOPLE NOT]
24. SAME<2 HANDS>, SINCE PROPHET ALL* SAY] BEGIN PROPHET
 S-A-M-U-E-L AND FROM PAST>NEXT PROPHET AND FROM PAST>NEXT
 PROPHET AND FROM PAST>NEXT** PROPHET ALL* SAY THAT + HAPPEN->
 WILL*!
25. PROPHET WORD INHERIT] INHERIT TRUE + CHILD**
 BELONG GOD HIS PROMISE YOURS, YES, Δ
 PROMISE + AGREE + WITH ABRAHAM + OUR LONG-AGO FATHER ,
 YES, Δ TELL + , Δ SAY:
 AND IN + [] YOUR S-E-E-D , [FUTURE YOUR CHILD +]]
 BLESS ALL, YES, FUTURE FAMILY** PEOPLE** A-L-L EARTH
 BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH > BLESS ALL, WILL*! |
26. NOW GOD HIS SERVANT, THAT + ONE + [JESUS] +]
 GROW-UP + AND Δ SEND BLESS + FIRST.
 HOW BLESS + HOW? UNDERSTAND YOURSELF**
 ACTION ..EVIL.. ACTION BUT INTO HEART>IN ABLE PUSH,
 YES, ACTION ..EVIL<DEVIL ABLE PUSH ATTEND SUCCEED
 BLESS + TRUE*!

LESSON SECOND] 1 J-O-H-N 5:1-6

1. JESUS + P → TRUE HIS PROMISE → CHRIST ONE + P → ...
 ... AND FAITH + THAT → INTO HEART IN ← ↑ ANY ONE] SAME <2 HANDS
 ONE GOD FINISH BORN + P FINISH FATHER HIS LOVE
 IN INTO HEART P AND SAME <2 HANDS ONE WILL LOVE HIS
 CHILD, P WILL LOVE + P
2. AND WE KNOW WE LOVE HIS CHILD ... HOW KNOW, HOW?
 WE LOVE GOD AND* HIS COMMAND ACTION WE ACTION!
3. GOD HIS LOVE IN INTO HEART SUCCEED] MEANING HIS COMMAND
 WE WILL* FOLLOW AND HIS COMMANDMENT
 NO HEAVY-BURDEN AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"],
4. WHY !? EVERY GOD BORN ONE
 HERE + WORLD + ACTION ..AND ONE DEFEAT WILL, YES,
 FAITH IN INTO HEART ABLE US] DEFEAT HERE + WORLD, TRUE
 VICTORY WE HAVE TRUE!
5. JESUS → TRUE GOD HIS SON ONE P → ..TRUE MAN] THAT →
 FAITH → INTO HEART IN ← ↑ THAT + ONE DEFEAT HERE + WORLD]
 ↑ ONE ..↑ THAT <INDEX "ONE"> P AND* ↑ ONLY* + THAT* <INDEX "ONE"> P* ABLE*
 ↑ ONE DEFEAT HERE + WORLD, YES P ONLY CAN*!
6. WATER → AND BLOOD + BOTH → ... THROUGH →] THAT + ONE → ONE,
 YES, JESUS → P → ..CHRIST ... NO WATER → THROUGH → ONLY →, <NO>],
 BUT* WATER → THROUGH → AND BLOOD → THROUGH → BOTH
 THROUGH → P → [ONE], SAME <2 HANDS TRUTH PROCLAIM THAT SPIRIT
 ER ↓ SEE + PROOF PROCLAIM ER ↓, YES, WHY !? SPIRIT ITSELF TRUTH!

26. LATER NOW EIGHT DAY LATER AND HOUSE ↗ AGAIN SAME <2 HANDS AND HIS → FOLLOW ↘ ER ↓ GROUP ↗ TOGETHER] AND*] ..T-H-O-M-A-S] WITH] AND AGAIN ROOM + DOOR + LOCK] NO > BUT NO-MATTER] JESUS +] CAN AS WALKING ONE ← AND STAND → AMONG] AND] SAY: PEACE IN <AT HEART] !]
27. NOW] TELL] ..T-H-O-M-A-S] :] YOUR ON "#5" CLF INDICATE INDEX > FINGER] ONE* <AS WALKING AND MY → HAND ** ..] SEE + POINT <MIDDLE HAND > THAT + POINT] AND*] YOUR INDICATE LEFT > HAND] ..] MOVE HAND > INTO <RIGHT SIDE MY → RIGHT > SIDE..] NO > CONTINUE FAITH → NONE INTO HEART > IN ←] NO*] BUT* FAITH → INTO HEART > IN ←] YES, FAITH → INTO HEART > IN ←] YES* ...
28.] ANSWER + TELL +], ..T-H-O-M-A-S SAY :]] ..MY* LORD AND MY* Δ GOD] YES!]
29.] TELL +], JESUS → SAY:] FAITH → INTO HEART > IN ←] ! REASON !?] SEE → ME → !] BUT BLESS +]] TRUE WOW* BLESS +] WHY !?] NO > ME →] SEE → NOT-YET]] BUT !?] NO > NO-MATTER]] FAITH → INTO HEART > IN ← HAVE ←] ALREADY] YES* ...]
30.] UNDERSTAND... MANY SAME AND OTHER WONDERFUL AMAZE THINGS]] JESUS +] WOW* ACTION + FINISH →] AND] ACTION → ALL* AND DURING]] FOLLOW ↘ ER ↓ GROUP ↗ SEE + ACTION → YES !] OTHER THINGS]] NO > WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON-PAPER] BOOK J-O-H-N¹ PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER NO]
31.] BUT WRITE THING PUT-DOWN <ON-PAPER] ! REASON !?] FAITH → JESUS +] ..TRUE CHRIST FAITH → INTO HEART > IN ← HAVE ←] KNOW] Δ GOD Δ HIS Δ SON ONE →] ...] AND* FAITH → INTO HEART > IN ←]] CAN ENTER Δ HIS Δ NAME AND LIFE* HAVE*] * WILL* ...

¹GREEK "THIS"

**OUR LORD JESUS + P-> HIS + RESURRECTION-> SUNDAY
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE THIRD**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 4:8-12

8. NOW P-> ..P-E-T-E-R ... HOLY SPIRIT INSPIRE P->] AND NOW P->
TELL P, P SAY: PEOPLE CONTROLER AND CHURCH
LEADER P,

9. SUPPOSE TODAY... P INVESTIGATE ANALYZE >US<] REASON !?
THAT-> ..MAN CRIPPLE AND >WE< RECENT GOOD ACTION HELP
AND NOW P STAND + HERE HEAL AND P INVESTIGATE...

HOW HAPPEN + THAT, HOW ?

10. NOW ME-> ..P-E-T-E-R INFORM & YOUR KNOW AND INFORM ISRAEL
PEOPLE A-L-L... NAME + JESUS-> P-> ..CHRIST] THAT + NAME->
REASON HAPPEN + THAT-> ..MAN NOW ABLE STAND + HEAL BEFORE
P... JESUS-> HOME TOWN] ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. ..TOWN
2 HANDS> SAME ONE-> P AGO CRUCIFY + P DIE-> AND GOD
RAISE + P-> !

11. P-> THAT + STONE + SPECIAL->] P + ONE BUILDER REJECT P-> !
HEAD CORNER + STONE-> ..THAT<INDEX STONE>P->] THAT-> ..STONE-> P->
NOW BECOME STONE-> MOST IMPORTANT + STONE + SUPPORT->, YES,
P-> SAME STONE SUPPORT BECOME P->, YES !

12. SAVE PEOPLE] [P ALONE-> SAVE US, P CAN* !]
NO> ANY + OTHER ONE IN<INTO HEART ABLE SAVE P PEOPLE]
NO> NO* P + ANY CAN'T*, NO]
HERE + EARTH + BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH...]
... OTHER ..MAN NAME ABLE SAVE US]
NO> NO*, OTHER + NAME ABLE SAVE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]
[SAVE PEOPLE] P ALONE-> SAVE CAN* SAVE PEOPLE !]

LESSON SECOND] 1 J-O-H-N 1:1 - 2:2

1. BEGIN SINCE, THAT WORD LIFE GIVE] [THAT ONE] AND THAT → >WE< HEAR + P, OURSELF EYE SEE + P AND, YES, SEE + P ACTION → AND OUR HAND** GRAB<DOWN ARM TOUCH + P AND >WE< NOW 2 HANDS>SAME ONE → >WE< INFORM P
2. YES THAT LIFE HIMSELF] ONE APPEAR → AND >WE< SEE + P FINISH AND >WE< ER|SEE + PROOF THAT → LIFE ETERNAL] P TRUE LIFE ETERNAL AND >WE< ANNOUNCE INFORM P WITH FATHER] P BEFORE WITH FATHER AND NOW ONE APPEAR → >US< SEE + P !
3. 2 HANDS>SAME + THAT → >WE< SEE + P, >WE< LISTEN P] 2 HANDS>SAME + THAT → >WE< INFORM P KNOW 2 HANDS>SAME, YES... WHY !? FELLOWSHIP P WITH US SAME<2 HANDS FELLOWSHIP >WE< WITH FATHER AND WITH JESUS CHRIST, HIS SON ONE P FELLOWSHIP SAME<2 HANDS P FELLOWSHIP CAN !
4. REASON RECENT THING >WE< WRITE INFORM + P... REASON !? OUR JOY SUCCEED CAN INSPIRE FINISH !
5. AND OUR INFORM] >WE< LISTEN P TELL P >US< NOW >WE< ANNOUNCE + TELL + P: GOD] TRUE LIGHT... IN<AT HEART IN<AT HEART DARK ANY] NO>DARK AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" DARK IN<AT HEART IN<AT HEART <NO>]
6. SUPPOSE WE SAY !?: P WE FELLOWSHIP + WITH P AND SUPPOSE THAT + DARK, [MEANING SIN] LIFE] SUPPOSE WE WALK** + ACTION + THAT WE ACTION... SUPPOSE... <THEREFORE> OUR WORD "FELLOWSHIP"] LIE WORD AND OUR LIFE ACTION NO>TRUTH AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]
7. BUT SUPPOSE SAME<2 HANDS LIGHT IN<AT HEART IN<AT HEART] SUPPOSE LIGHT SAME<2 HANDS IN<AT HEART US LIGHT LIVE WALK US SUPPOSE TRUE, <THEREFORE> FELLOWSHIP] WE HAVE FELLOWSHIP FELLOWSHIP AND HIS SON ONE P JESUS + BLOOD → CLEAN US FINISH, YES, SIN + ALL* IN<INTO HEART] AND P CLEAN ALL* BLOW<ACROSS HANDS, P FINISH !

8. !Ⓟ SUPPOSE WE SAY !?: |Ⓟ| ⓅNO>↖SIN WE ↘HAVE ↖SIN NOTHING] |Ⓟ|
ⓅSUPPOSE WE SAY... UNDERSTAND WE DECEIVE OURSELF AND
ⓅNO>TRUTH↗ INTO HEART>IN↖ US TRUTH AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]

9. Ⓟ BUT SUPPOSE WE ↖SIN ↘△CONFESS}] Ⓟ YES OUR ↖SIN WE
↘△CONFESS, △ ↘△FAITH ACTION AND △ RIGHTEOUS ACTION AND
<THEREFORE> OUR ↖SIN △ ↘FORGIVE FINISH
Ⓟ AND ALL OUR ↖SIN=DIRTY* ↘IN<AT HEART US}] Ⓟ AND △ CLEAN
IN<AT HEART US CLEAN △ CAN!

10. !Ⓟ SUPPOSE WE SAY !?: |Ⓟ|
ⓅNO>WE ↖SIN SINCE ↖SIN OURSELF ↖SIN AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">] |Ⓟ|
Ⓟ OUR SAY MEANING WE SAY △* LI|AR|* AND MEANING
ⓅNO>△HIS △WORD LIVE ↗△IN<INTO HEART US AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]
ⓅNO>AT-ALL* <SIGN WITH EMPHASIS>↗△IN<INTO HEART US NOTHING}]!

2:

1. Ⓟ + LITTLE-CHILDREN, Ⓟ RECENT WORD ME WRITE ⓅINFORM}]
Ⓟ REASON !? ⓅNO>Ⓟ ↖SIN + ACTION CONTINUE Ⓟ <NO>}]
Ⓟ BUT SUPPOSE HAPPEN ↖SIN + ACTION ↑SOMEONE MISTAKE ↖SIN}]
Ⓟ △ONE SUPPORT|ER| ↘△WITH △FATHER, YES WE HAVE △ONE, YES,
WE HAVE △ JESUS Ⓟ → ..CHRIST RIGHTEOUS △ONE, YES!

2. Ⓟ AND OUR SIN ↗△DEBT}] ..Ⓟ..Ⓟ → ↗△DEBT CANCEL* FINISH, YES, HIS →
SACRIFICE△ SUCCEED AND OUR SIN ↗△DEBT ..Ⓟ → CANCEL FINISH...
Ⓟ BUT* UNDERSTAND}] ⓅNO>ONLY OUR SIN ↗△DEBT ONLY, <NO>}]
Ⓟ BUT WORLD PEOPLE BEGIN SINCE PEOPLE ALL* ↖SIN ↗△DEBT ALL*
↗△DEBT ..Ⓟ → CANCEL Ⓟ → SUCCEED ↗△DEBT ..Ⓟ → CANCEL FINISH, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 24:36-49

36. RECENT THING + HAPPEN → [JESUS + DIE + RISE + AGAIN →]]

JESUS + HIS → FOLLOW → ER] P RECENT THING DISCUSS ...

SUDDEN WITH SURPRISE > APPEAR → AMONG + P] JESUS + P →

APPEAR + STAND → AND P → TELL + P, P → SAY:

PEACE IN <AT HEART P. |P|

37. GHOST + P →] P THINK SEE → GHOST AND SURPRISE* TERRIFY*
KNEES-SHAKE P !

38. P → TELL + P, P → SAY: WORRY <WHAT> CAUSE IN <AT HEART
P WORRY <WHAT> ? ... AND DOUBT IN <AT HEART YOUR HEART
DOUBT APPEAR <AT HEART> IN WHY ?

39. MY → FEET, MY → HAND →] P * LOOK * <TO HAND TRUE*
ME → ..A-M MYSELF TRUE !

GRAB <DOWN-ARM AND UP-AND-DOWN-SIGNER> LOOK *] WHY !? FLESH
AND BONE B-O-N-E ME → HAVE YES P UP-AND-DOWN-SIGNER> LOOK *
ME → HAVE, YES, GHOST + THAT]

no > [FLESH AND BONE] AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" THAT HAVE P] ! |P|

40. TALK <"#4" CLFs DURING, HIS → FEET, HIS → HAND →] P → SHOW

41. BUT THEIR EXCITE JOY AND WOW* CONSIDER] THEMSELF
CONSIDER CAUSE P DISBELIEVE <DOUBT AT EYES CONTINUE AND P →
TELL + P, P → SAY: FOOD] P FOOD HAVE ANY HERE
ME → CAN EAT ? |P|

42. COOK FISH ..FIRE <UNDER FISH.. FISH PART] P GAVE + P → FISH PART

43. AND P → FISH TAKE → EAT WHILE P WATCH + P → EAT.

44. JESUS + P → TELL + P HIS → FOLLOW ER P | P | SAY:
RECENT THING, [ME + DIE + RISE + AGAIN →]... RECENT THING]
NECESSARY HAPPEN →, YES, SUCCEED SAME <2 HANDS ME → AGO WALK
WITH P AND DURING ME → AGO TELL + P, YES, RECENT
THING + HAPPEN → SAME <2 HANDS LAW BOOK MOSES WRITE
PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER SAY HAPPEN → AND ALSO PROPHET AND P-S-A-L-M
BOOK ALSO SAY THING + MANY + ME → NECESSARY SUCCEED ACTION
FINISH, ME → MUST* | P |
45. NOW THEIR MIND] P → OPEN <AT HEAD AND SINCE BIBLE WRITE
PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER NOW P UNDERSTAND CAN!
46. P → TELL + P, P → SAY:
SINCE BIBLE WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER] SAY SAVIOR ONE
AND NECESSARY P → SUFFER + DIE → AND DAY + THIRD
RISE + AGAIN + P → MUST...
47. AND HIS + NAME →] PROCLAIM NAME → TOUCH** PEOPLE ALL
WORLD BALL <"ALL-OVER WORLD" PEOPLE
AND THEIR SIN] P → PUSH <SIN> DROP ATTEND ENTER
FORGIVE** ... NAME → PROCLAIM BEGIN] PROCLAIM BEGIN
JERUSALEM AND SPREAD...
48. RECENT THING + HAPPEN →] P → ER | SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER |
PEOPLE P TRUE,
49. AND UNDERSTAND... FATHER HIS PROMISE ... [THAT SPIRIT]
ME → SEND [SPIRIT] ON + P AND NOW P WAIT HERE CITY
UNTIL THAT POWER THAT] MAJESTICLY > GROUP* SUCCEED
CLOTHE P FINISH, YES, P WAIT UNTIL HAPPEN FINISH!

**OUR LORD JESUS (P) → HIS + RESURRECTION → SUNDAY
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FOURTH
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)**

(L) LESSON FIRST] (L) A-C-T-S 4:23-33

23. (L) ↑ THOSE-2 ..1ST <AT 1> P-E-T-E-R AND 2ND <AT 2> J-O-H-N ... (L) ...
 ... (L) ... AND (P) JEW CHURCH LEADER COUNCIL (P)] (L) [NOW ↑ THOSE-2
 STAND BEFORE] (P) AND (P) FINISH ↑ FREE + THOSE-2 NOW
 AS WALKING > TWO ↓ INFORM + (P) PEOPLE GROUP ↑ THOSE-2 BELONG ↓ ...
 (L) ↑ THOSE-2 WORD INFORM] (L) & THEIR WORD ↑ TELL ↑ THOSE-2
 TELL + (P) AND (P) ↑ LISTEN...
24. (L) FINISH, (P) ONE + UNITE MIND (P) HAVE] (L) YES, AND (P) NOW
 △ PRAY ... (P) MANY BUT SAME ONE VOICE (P) △ PRAY △ GOD, (P)
 SAY: (L) △ LORD, △ CONTROLER, △ MAKER] (L) YES, △ THERE
 AND HERE EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH AND SEA AND EVERYTHING
 INCLUDE, YES △ MAKE ALL* FINISH!
25. (L) LONG-AGO, (P) ..DAVID, △ YOUR SERVANT ↓ OUR FATHER, HIS ↑ ..MOUTH]
 (L) SAY △ YOUR WORD, YES, HOLY △ SPIRIT INSPIRE (P) HIS ↑ ..MOUTH
 SAY: (L) WHY COUNTRY MANY ANGRY ? ... (L) WHY PEOPLE INVENT
 PLAN EMPTY PLAN... WHY ?
26. (L) EARTH KING GROUP ↓ AND EARTH CONTROLER ↓ GROUP
 ↓ GATHER <2 HANDS AGAINST △ ..LORD AND 2 HANDS > GATHER ↓
 AGAINST + (P) → ..CHRIST △ HIS.. ..ONE → .."ONE" > CHOSE ... (L) YES
27. [KING DAVID LONG-AGO WORD] TRUE RECENT HAPPEN HERE CITY AND
 WE SEE
 ↑ THOSE-2 ..1ST <AT 1> H-E-R-O-D AND 2ND <AT 2> P-O-N-T-I-U-S P-I-L-A-T-E P + P
 AND WITH + THOSE-2 OTHER PEOPLE GROUP ⊕ WITH AND PEOPLE
 ISRAEL ALL* + TOGETHER 2 HANDS > GATHER AGAINST + (P) →
 JESUS →, △ YOUR SERVANT ↓, △ YOUR ONE → .."ONE" > CHOSE →

28. $\text{☞} \Delta \text{YOUR WILL} \langle \text{WANT} \rangle$ AND HAND DECIDE ALREADY ACTION AGAINST + $\text{☞} \rangle$
 $\text{☞} \text{☞} \text{SAME} \langle 2 \text{ HANDS} \rangle$ THING $\text{☞} \text{☞} \text{NOW ACTION AGAINST + } \text{☞} \rangle$.
29. $\text{☞} \text{☞} \text{THEIR NOW THREAT + AGAINST} \nearrow \text{US} \text{] } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{NOW } \Delta \text{LORD} \Delta \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{LOOK}$
 $\text{☞} \text{☞} \text{AND HEART US BOLD} \text{] } \text{☞} \text{☞} \Delta \text{GIVE} \Delta \text{ } \Delta \text{YOUR SERV} \downarrow \text{ANT} \downarrow$
 GROUP + HERE \nearrow WOW* BOLD $\text{IN} \langle \text{AT HEART} \rangle$ HEART ABLE US ΔYOUR
 WORD PROCLAIM.
30. $\text{☞} \text{☞} \text{AND } \Delta \text{WITH YOUR} \Delta \text{HAND } \Delta \text{TOUCH} \text{] } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{AND } \uparrow \text{HEAL}^{**}$, ACTION WOW
 THING AND $\text{☞} \Delta \text{CAUSE}^{**}$ HAPPEN OTHER POWER WONDERFUL NEAT
 THING $\Delta \text{ } \Delta \text{CAUSE HAPPEN, WOW*! WE [} \Delta \text{PRAY} \text{] } \Delta \text{TRUST}$
 $\text{NAME} \Delta \text{JESUS, } \Delta \text{YOUR HOLY SERV} \downarrow \text{ANT} \downarrow \Delta \text{ONE... } \text{☞} \text{☞}$
31. $\text{☞} \text{☞} \Delta \text{PRAY FINISH... PLACE} \nearrow \text{ THERE + } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{MEETING} \nearrow \text{] } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{NOW}$
 PLACE + SHAKE* \nearrow WOW*... $\text{☞} \text{☞} \text{AND HOLY} \Delta \text{SPIRIT} \text{] } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{INSPIRE } \text{☞} \text{☞}$
 A-L-L $\text{☞} \text{☞}$ AND $\text{GOD} \Delta \text{HIS WORD ABLE } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{BOLD } \Delta \text{HIS WORD}$
 PROCLAIM $\downarrow \text{ER} \downarrow \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{WOW*...}$
32. $\text{☞} \text{☞} \text{NOW FAITH} \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{INTO HEART} \rangle \text{IN} \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{HAVE } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{MANY} \nearrow \text{] } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{YES, FAITH} \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞}$
 UNITE + $\text{☞} \text{☞} \text{HEART SOUL } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{UNITE} \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{ONE} \nearrow$
 $\text{☞} \text{☞} \text{AND THEIR } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{THING}^{**} \text{] } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{NO} \rangle \text{ONE}^{**} \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{NONE SAY:} \text{] } \text{☞} \text{☞} \uparrow \text{THAT}^*$
 $\downarrow \text{BELONG}^* \text{ MINE}^*$, $\text{☞} \text{☞} \text{NO} \rangle \langle \text{NO} \rangle \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{NONE SAY} \text{] } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{BUT } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{THING}^{**} \text{ ALL}^*$
 BELONG \downarrow EVERY + ONE $^{**} \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{SHARE}^{**} \text{ TOGETHER} \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{...}$
33. $\text{☞} \text{☞} \Delta \text{HIS WOW* GRACE} \text{] } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{BLESS + } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{A-L-L} \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{...}$
 $\text{☞} \text{☞} \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{TWELVE + SPECIAL} \nearrow \text{ FOLLOW} \downarrow \text{ER} \downarrow \text{] } \text{☞} \text{☞} \downarrow \text{ER} \downarrow \text{SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER} \downarrow \text{ER} \downarrow$
 CONTINUE $\text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{ANNOUNCE} \uparrow \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{WOW* POWER } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{HAVE...}$
 $\text{☞} \text{☞} \text{JESUS + DIE + RISE + AGAIN} \rightarrow \text{... THAT + HAPPEN} \rightarrow \text{] } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{YES } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{CONTINUE}$
 THAT $\rightarrow \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞} \text{ANNOUNCE} \uparrow \text{ } \text{☞} \text{☞}$, YES!

12. THAT MAN WORKER, P + WORK] AND PAY P GET
 SHEPHERD] NO > P NOT SHEPHERD] P SHEEP]
 NO > BELONG AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" P] NOW ← THAT WOLF]
 SNEAKY AS WALKING > ONE AND P TO "ONE" > SEE WOLF AND P IGNORE
 SHEEP AND P ESCAPE <QUICKLY AND P ALLOW ← THAT WOLF
 GRAB SHEEP AND SCATTER <2 HANDS SHEEP,
13. WHY !? SARCASTICLY > P WORK MONEY WANT AND HAPPEN SHEEP
 NO > P TRUE DON'T-CARE SHEEP IMPORTANT AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...
14. BUT THAT → GOOD SHEPHERD] ME → A-M TRUE GOOD SHEPHERD...
 MY → SHEEP P] ME → KNOW P AND P KNOW ME → !
15. SAME <2 HANDS SAME FATHER KNOW ME → ...
 ... AND SAME ME → KNOW FATHER] [SAME <2 HANDS P KNOW
 ME →] LIFE WILLING LIFE SACRIFICE REASON !? ME → SAVE + P
 SHEEP, YES !
16. AND P SHEEP OTHER P]
 NO > P BELONG > NOT-YET ↑ GROUP SHEEP HERE]
 NO > NO P BELONG > NOT-YET] AND NECESSARY ME → LEAD > P
 BELONG > ↑ GROUP ALSO P . MY → VOICE] P LISTEN ← ME →
 LEAD > P BELONG > BECOME ↑ ONE + GROUP HAVE ONE →
 SHEPHERD P → .
17. <THEREFORE> FATHER LOVE ME →] REASON MY → LIFE ME →
 SACRIFICE AND LATER MY → LIFE ME → LIFE TAKE-UP AGAIN.
18. MY → LIFE] NO > ONE ABLE FORCE → TAKE ← MY → LIFE, <NO* >] ...
 BUT* ME + MYSELF → LIFE] SACRIFICE MYSELF → !
 MYSELF → AUTHORITY] ME → HAVE ABLE ME → LIFE SACRIFICE
 AND MYSELF → AUTHORITY] ME → HAVE ABLE LATER MYSELF → LIFE
 ME → CAN LIFE TAKE-UP AGAIN, MYSELF → CAN, YES !
 RECENT COMMANDMENT] FATHER COMMAND → ME → RECEIVE !

**OUR LORD JESUS (P) HIS + RESURRECTION -> SUNDAY
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FIFTH**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

(C) LESSON FIRST] (A) A-C-T-S 8:26-40

26. (C) NOW (A) LORD (A) HIS ANGEL] (A) ONE AND TELL + (P) ..P-H-I-L-I-P (A) HE
(A) SAY: (C) SOUTH (A) WAY (A) JERUSALEM WAY (A) G-A-Z-A]
(A) (P) STAND-UP NOW AS WALKING > ONE (A) THAT + AREA -> ..DESERT (A) | (P) |.
27. (C) NOW (A) THERE + ONE ..MAN] (A) (P) ..E-U-N-U-C-H, (A) HIS HOME COUNTRY
E-T-H-I-O-P-I-A... (P) ..OFFICER IMPORTANT* SERVE (A) HIS ..QUEEN
NAME ..C-A-N-D-A-C-E AND QUEEN RICH... (P) ..BOSS CONTROLER | RICH
ALL* ... NOW JERUSALEM WORSHIP FINISH AND (P) TRAVEL (A),
SAME <2 HANDS TIME NOW (P) ..[P-H-I-L-I-P] STAND-UP
AS WALKING > ONE (A) ..AND (P) "#3"CLF > CHARIOT (A)
28. WHEELS + CHARIOT-SHAPED-FRONT + HORSE + REIGNS <BOUNCE AS RIDE CHARIOT > SIT (A) (P)
(P) NOW TRAVEL (A) HOME AND (P) READ PROPHET | NAME ..I-S-A-I-A-H (P)
29. READ. NOW HOLY (A) SPIRIT TELL + (P) ..P-H-I-L-I-P, (A) (A) SAY:
(C) (A) THAT WHEELS + CHARIOT-SHAPED-FRONT + HORSE + REIGNS <AS BEFORE... (A) ...
... (A) CHARIOT <"#3"CLF BOUNCE AS CHARIOT] ..(A) (P) AS WALKING > ONE (A) AND
"#3"CLF > CHARIOT (A) ..(P) "#2"CLF > WALK (A) (P) TRAVEL + WITH (A) ... | (P) | AND
30. (P) ..P-H-I-L-I-P JOG AS RUNNING > ONE (A) AND WALK WITH (A)
"#3"CLF > CHARIOT (A) AND (P) HEAR PROPHET | I-S-A-I-A-H (P) NOW READ
32. PROPHET | LONG-AGO HOLY WORD PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER WORD SAY:
(C) SAME (P) ..SHEEP] (A) PEOPLE (A) LEAD READY (A) KILL (P)
(C) 2 HANDS > SAME (P)] (A) YES, PEOPLE LEAD (A) READY [KILL + (P)] !
(C) SAME (P) ..SHEEP WOOL <FLUFF ON ARM W-O-O-L, PEOPLE CUT-OFF ... (A) ...
... (A) AND (P) ..SHEEP MOUTH] (A) NO > SAY NOTHING]
(C) 2 HANDS > SAME (A) (P) ..HIS -> MOUTH] (A) NO > (P) SAY NOTHING]
33. (A) YES, (P) HUMBLE (A) ACTION AND PEOPLE JUDGE -> WRONG JUDGE ->
AGAINST + (P) ! (C) HIS -> LIFE HERE EARTH] (A) PEOPLE TAKE* (A)
(C) NOW <THEREFORE > HIS -> FAMILY GENERATION]
- 30B. (A) WHO HAND-TO-NEXT (A) <FROM PAST, WHO ? | (P) | NOW (P) ..P-H-I-L-I-P
| (P) | SAY: (A) WORD (P) READ !?... (A) (P) UNDERSTAND WORD ?

31. SAY: EXCEPT SOMEONE GUIDE ME, HOW ME ABLE UNDERSTAND, HOW? NOW BOUNCE AS RIDE>SIT ..INVITE COME SIT <BESIDE.
34. NOW ANSWER SAY: ME ? AND ..THINK ... WHO PROPHET RECENT WORD MEANING WHO... TALK<"#4"CLF MEANING PROPHET HIMSELF... TALK<"#4"CLF MEANING OTHER PERSON->... WHICH ..THINK ? NOW OPEN HIS ..MOUTH, BEGIN VERSE
35. RECENT AND PREACH[⊕] + EXPLAIN[⊕] VERSE RECENT MEANING JESUS->.
36. NOW THOSE-2 SIGN TOGETHER & BOUNCE AS CHARIOT>SIT ..SIT TRAVEL + ROAD AND WATER THERE NEAR ROAD AND SAY: THAT ..WATER TO "THAT">SEE + THAT !? <WHAT> PREVENT BAPTIZE ME, <WHAT> PREVENT ? NOW SAY: [37¹. SUPPOSE FAITH IN<INTO HEART HEART] ME BAPTIZE ME CAN. ANSWER SAY: FAITH] ME KNOW JESUS + ..CHRIST TRUE GOD HIS SON ONE !]
38. NOW WHEELS + CHARIOT-SHAPED-FRONT + HORSE + REIGNS<AS BEFORE COMMAND NOW STOP* AND AND THOSE-2 AS WALKING>TWO AND THAT ..WATER BOTH TOGETHER ENTER
39. WATER AND BAPTIZE. FINISH THAT ..WATER THOSE-2 AS WALKING>TWO AND NOW LORD ..TAKE PUT AND FROM-NOW-ON ..E-U-N-U-C-H NO>SEE +] BUT CONTINUE TRAVEL HOME REJOICE,
40. WOW*! NOW] APPEAR AREA ..THAT A-Z-O-T-U-S CITY[⊕] + MANY + THERE] AND TRAVEL[⊕] AND CITY EACH CITY PROCLAIM[⊕], YES, JESUS-> PROCLAIM AND TRAVEL[⊕] CONTINUE AND CITY ..THAT<TO "CITY" C-A-E-S-A-R-E-A.. ..CITY FINALLY ARRIVE.

¹NESTLE OMITS VERSE 37

LESSON SECOND } 1 J-O-H-N 3:18-24

- 18. LITTLE CHILDREN \uparrow _P, \uparrow YOUR LOVE }
 \uparrow NO > WORD, SIGN ONLY MEANING \uparrow YOUR LOVE, < NO > } ... BUT*
 \uparrow YOUR LOVE MEANING ACTION LOVE AND ACTION TRUTH!
- 19. TRUTH BIRTH + \uparrow _P } \uparrow YOUR LOVE ACTION PROVE TRUTH BIRTH + \uparrow _P
AND NOW \uparrow YOUR HEART } REST PEACE \uparrow YOUR HEART CAN
BEFORE $\overline{\text{E}}$, YES \uparrow YOUR HEART REST CAN*!
- 20. SUPPOSE OUR HEART [CONSCIENCE] \downarrow BLAME US } WE KNOW Δ GOD
GREAT + ER AND OUR HEART $\overline{\text{FROM HEART}}$ $\overline{\text{ABOVE}}$ OUR HEART
AND EVERYTHING ALL* } KNOW ALL*, YES!
- 21. HIS LOVE IN < AT HEART \uparrow _P FRIEND:
SUPPOSE OUR HEART [CONSCIENCE] }
NO \downarrow BLAME AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING" US } ... WE Δ CONFIDENCE HAVE
CONFIDENCE + WITH Δ GOD!
- 22. THING ANY } NO > NO-MATTER } \uparrow _P PRAY } THING SAME < 2 HANDS
GET, YES* WE WILL*, WHY!? Δ HIS COMMANDMENT } WE
FOLLOW COMMANDMENT AND ACTION Δ HIS PLEASURE THING WE
ACTION BEFORE $\overline{\text{E}}$!
- 23. AND Δ HIS COMMANDMENT } FAITH Δ NAME IN < AT HEART, YES,
JESUS + \uparrow _P $\overline{\text{CHRIST}}$ Δ HIS Δ SON ONE \uparrow _P FAITH \rightarrow INTO HEART > IN \leftarrow
HAVE AND LOVE ONE-ANOTHER WE SHOULD SAME < 2 HANDS Δ HIS
COMMANDMENT TELL-ME US!
- 24. AND HIS \rightarrow COMMANDMENT, \uparrow _P SAME < 2 HANDS \uparrow ONE \oplus FOLLOW } } \uparrow _P
SAME < 2 HANDS \uparrow ONE \oplus CONTINUE JOIN } AND \uparrow _P INTO HEART > IN \leftarrow \uparrow _P
CONTINUE IN < AT HEART, \uparrow _P WILL! \uparrow _P CONTINUE INTO HEART > IN \leftarrow US ...
WE KNOW + THAT HOW? } THAT Δ SPIRIT, YES 2 HANDS > SAME
ONE $\overline{\text{AND}}$ \uparrow _P GIVE US THAT ONE Δ IN < INTO HEART US AND WE
KNOW \uparrow _P INTO HEART > IN \leftarrow US CONTINUE, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 15:1-8

JESUS + P> SAYS:

1. TRUE V-I-N-E "C"CLF>VINE-TRUNK-> ..TO "VINE-TRUNK">THAT + P>]
ME-> ..A-M TRUE AND FARMER] MY-> ^FATHER FARMER TRUE.

2. ME-> .."C"CLF INTO "#5"CLF>VINE->.. ..BRANCH<^> ..<"G"CLF OUT EACH FINGER]

JOIN ME->

AS BEFORE>VINE-> ..OUT THUMB>BRANCH] ..NO>FRUIT GRAPE NONE]

AND ^

AS BEFORE>VINE-> ..CUT<AT THUMB, BRING IN AS "CUT-OFF" ..<TAKE<BRANCH><DROP

^ ACTION SAME<2 HANDS

AS BEFORE>VINE-> ..OUT FINGERS>BRANCH<^> ..NO>FRUIT GRAPE NONE]

^ ACTION SAME<2 HANDS

AS BEFORE>VINE-> ..CUT<^><AT THUMB, FINGER<^> BRING IN AS EACH "CUT-OFF" !

AS BEFORE>VINE-> ..OTHER AS BEFORE>BRANCH<^> ..THAT<TO "BRANCH"]

FRUIT ^GRAPE HAVE AND ^ TRIM<BRANCH ! WHY !? FRUIT ADD
FRUIT MORE<^> ^THAT HAVE !

3. CLEAN] P> CLEAN YES, ! REASON !? WORD + ME-> TELL + P>
CLEAN P> FINISH, NOW CONTINUE JOIN] AND ME-> CONTINUE
INTO HEART>IN<^> P> !

4. SAME<2 HANDS AS BEFORE>VINE-> ..AS BEFORE>BRANCH<^> ..ITSELF<^>]

NO>GROW FRUIT, NO]

NO> AS BEFORE>BRANCH<^> ..ITSELF<^> GROW AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

! EXCEPT !? MUST AS BEFORE>VINE-> ..AS BEFORE>BRANCH<^> JOIN]

CONTINUE MUST AND FRUIT HAVE WILL* SAME<2 HANDS P>]

NO>FRUIT ^YOURSELF<^> <NO>] ! EXCEPT P> !? CONTINUE JOIN]

ME-> AND FRUIT P> HAVE WILL* !

5. (C) TRUE V-I-N-E "C"CLF>VINE-TRUNK → ..TO "VINE-TRUNK">THAT + (P)>]

(C) ME → ..A-M TRUE

(C) AND AS BEFORE>VINE → ..AS BEFORE>BRANCH ← ⊕ ⊕ ↑ THAT ⊕ ⊕ <TO "BRANCHES"

(C) (P) TRUE.. (C) AND ↑ ONE ..THAT<TO "ONE">] (C) (P) CONTINUE JOIN ↓ AND

ME → WILL CONTINUE INTO HEART>IN ← (P) AND SAME<2 HANDS ↑ ONE ..THAT

FRUIT MUCH HAVE, (P) WILL*, (!) WHY!? (C) ↑ SEPARATE, (P) DISCONNECT AND

(C) NO>(P) SUCCEED ACTION SUCCEED AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING", (P) CAN'T]!

6. (C) SUPPOSE (P) + SOMEONE]

(C) NO>(P) ONE<AS WALKING (P) JOIN IN<AT HEART ME →, (P) CONTINUE]

(C) REMEMBER RECENT

AS BEFORE>VINE → ..BRANCH ← CUT<OFF THUMB ← TAKE<BRANCH> ← DROP !?

(C) SAME<2 HANDS (P) ONE ..THAT<TO "ONE"> (P) TAKE ← THROW + OUTSIDE

BECOME DRY (P) GATHER-UP + TAKE ← THROW + THAT ← FIRE (P)

(C) THERE + FIRE.

7. (!) SUPPOSE !? (C) (P) CONTINUE JOIN ↓ ME → AND MY + WORD → CONTINUE

INTO HEART>IN ← (P)... (!) SUPPOSE !? (C) <THEREFORE> THING ANY]

(C) NO>NO-MATTER] (C) (P) PRAY [(P) FATHER]] (C) THING SAME<2 HANDS

HAPPEN WILL*, YES*!

8. (C) (P) FRUIT MUCH HAVE PROVE] (C) (P) MY → FOLLOW ↓ |ER↓ YES* PROVE

TRUE AND (P) GLORY + GIVE MY → (P) FATHER, YES, (P) YOUR FRUIT WILL*

(P) GLORY + GIVE (P), YES*!

OUR LORD JESUS + P -> HIS + RESURRECTION -> SUNDAY
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SIXTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 11:19-30

19. PEOPLE PERSECUTE CHRISTIAN] THAT + HAPPEN SINCE PEOPLE PERSECUTE CHRISTIAN SCATTER <2 HANDS CHRISTIAN TRAVEL [COUNTRY] P-H-O-E-N-I-C-I-A, BOAT [ISLAND] ..C-Y-P-R-U-S.. [ISLAND] AND TRAVEL [TOWN] ..A-N-T-I-O-C-H.. [TOWN]. WORD ANNOUNCE] NO > TELL OTHER PEOPLE & GROUP **, NO] EXCEPT ?!
- ANNOUNCE + TELL JEW PEOPLE ONLY!
20. NOW [ISLAND] ..C-Y-P-R-U-S.. [ISLAND] ... AND [AFRICA TOWN] ..C-Y-R-E-N-E.. [TOWN] ... MEN FEW] FEW TRAVEL + ARRIVE [TOWN] ..A-N-T-I-O-C-H.. [TOWN] AND TELL P + OTHER + PEOPLE & GROUP **, YES, LORD JESUS + HIS + STORY -> NOW P INFORM.
21. LORD HIS HAND] BLESS + P AND WOW* PEOPLE + MANY FAITH IN <INTO HEART P NOW ATTEND FOLLOW + LORD !
22. NOW THEIR ACTION INFORM] SOMEONE AS WALKING > ONE INFORM -> JERUSALEM + CHURCH + GROUP -> NOW UNDERSTAND KNOW THEIR ACTION AND ONE MAN B-A-R-N-A-B-A-S] P FROM "ONE" > SEND P AS WALKING > ONE [TOWN] ..A-N-T-I-O-C-H.. [TOWN]
23. YES, P AS WALKING > ONE, ARRIVE AND SEE GOD HIS GRACE SUCCEED THERE + AMONG AND P WOW REJOICE* AND ENCOURAGE THEM <ARC CIRCLE INDEX A-L-L IN <AT HEART THEIR HEART TRUTH* CONTINUE IN <AT HEART RELATIONSHIP + LORD ,
24. AND CROWD* <2 HANDS PEOPLE P LEAD P KNOW LORD , WHY ?! P MAN GOOD* AND HOLY SPIRIT INSPIRE P AND FAITH IN <INTO HEART P WOW* FAITH WOW*!

25. (C) NOW [OTHER ↖ TOWN] ..T-A-R-S-U-S.. ..[↖ TOWN]
(C) P ..[B-A-R-N-A-B-A-S] TRAVEL ↘ ENTER ↖ TOWN ! WHY ?!
(C) P SEARCH & THERE WANT ↘ FIND P ..MAN S-A-U-L,
26. AND P SUCCEED, ↘ FIND P ..[SAUL] AND ↘ LEAD + B-A-C-K P
↘ TWO <AS WALKING ↑ ENTER [↑ TOWN] ..A-N-T-I-O-C-H.. ..[↑ TOWN]
(C) AND FROM-NOW-ON ONE YEAR, ↑ PEOPLE ↓ CROWD* <2 HANDS WOW*]
(C) 2 HANDS > GATHER** ↗ REGULARLY-ATTEND** ↗ CHURCH ↗ THAT + P AND
THOSE-2 ↗ ..1 <AT 1> S-A-U-L AND 2 <AT 2> B-A-R-N-A-B-A-S] P TEACH**.
(C) NAME P "CHRIST|IAN↓" ↑ GROUP] (C) PEOPLE FIRST SAY NAME
"CHRIST|IAN↓" FIRST SAY P THERE [↑ TOWN] ..A-N-T-I-O-C-H.. ..[↑ TOWN].
27. (C) NOW LATER, JERUSALEM → PRO|PHET↓ GROUP →] (C) TRAVEL + GROUP ↘
↑ ENTER [↑ TOWN] ..A-N-T-I-O-C-H ..[↑ TOWN]
28. AND ONE → PRO|PHET↓ NAME → ..A-G-A-B-U-S P → STAND-UP →.
(C) NOW ▲ SPIRIT INFORM + P →] (C) NOW P → | P | SAY: NOW, SOON,
EARTH BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH" PEOPLE LIVE AND HUNGER TERRIBLE*
SPREAD <AROUND "BALL" HUNGER SOON HAPPEN WILL*, YES. | P | NOW
TIME MAN NAME ..C-L-A-U-D-I-U-S CONTROL|ER↓ COUNTRY ROME.
29. (C) NOW P FOLLOW|ER↓, P THEIR + THING, MUCH SAME ↑ TEACH + ONE** ABLE]
(C) P DECIDE THING BRING ↓ HELP → SATISFY NEED → P THEIR
BROTHER → [SISTER →] LIVE AREA ⊕ ..J-U-D-E-A.. ..AREA ⊕ THEIR ⊕ NEED
P WANT HELP ↓ SATISFY P ⊕
30. AND P ACTION COLLECTION ↖ LARGE-AMOUNT P THEIR GIFT ↘ AND
THOSE-2 ↗ ..1 <AT 1> S-A-U-L AND 2 <AT 2> B-A-R-N-A-B-A-S.. P CHOOSE ↗
THOSE-2 ↗ ↖ LARGE-AMOUNT .. THAT P THOSE-2 ↗ ..LARGE-AMOUNT > BRING ↘
GIVE + P ⊕ CHURCH + E-L-D-E-R → [LEAD|ER↓] THERE ⊕.

LESSON SECOND] 1 J-O-H-N 4:1-11

1. HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART> FRIENDS:

SPIRIT** MANY... EVERY SPIRIT]

NO><NO> FAITH SPIRIT EVERY, <NO>], BUT* TEST** + SPIRIT,

LETS-SEE WHICH? THAT GOD HIS SPIRIT ONE ?

THAT ..<THAT..> ..FALSE SPIRIT ONE ? WHICH ? TEST**

LETS-SEE WHY ?! FALSE PROPHET MANY SPREAD<2 HANDS> WORLD.

2. NOW SUPPOSE THAT + SPIRIT, ANY SPIRIT, SUPPOSE THAT SAY:]

JESUS-> CHRIST ONE HAVE BODY...

SUPPOSE THAT + SPIRIT SAY THAT->] GOD HIS SPIRIT ONE
THAT, YES, KNOW + THAT TRUE, CAN

3. AND <EVERY + OTHER + SPIRIT] NO><THAT ANNOUNCE JESUS->]

AND <THAT + SPIRIT NO>GOD HIS SPIRIT ONE <P NO*]

AND <THAT + SPIRIT AGAINST->] CHRIST, YES, SAME<2 HANDS>
AGO [ME] INFORM <THAT + SPIRIT] FUTURE => ONE<AS WALKING>
AND TRUE <THAT HERE ALREADY, YES, <THAT + SPIRIT
=> ONE<AS WALKING> HERE WORLD ALREADY.

4. LITTLE CHILDREN ... GOD] ONE IN<INTO HEART>

ALREADY IN<INTO HEART> AND <THAT + SPIRIT]

OVERCOME ALREADY, WHY ?!

<THAT WORLD <ONE ..AND THAT ONE] THAT ONE WOW*
GREAT + ER* ONE IN<INTO HEART> TRUE*!

5. WORLD + PEOPLE] TRUE WORLD PEOPLE AND <THEREFORE>

WORLD THINGS SAY AND ATTEND** WORLD PEOPLE.

6. GOD] ONE IN<INTO HEART> US TRUE

AND SUPPOSE THAT + ONE] KNOW GOD,

AND SUPPOSE <THAT + ONE]

NO>GOD ONE + IN<INTO HEART> <P ..NOT-YET] THAT + ONE

ATTEND US WILL* AND <THAT + ONE

NO>ATTEND US ATTEND AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]...

☞ <THEREFORE> RECENT ↑TEST** } ☞ WE CAN ↑RECOGNIZE + TRUTH
↑SPIRIT AND ☞RECOGNIZE WRONG ←SPIRIT, WE CAN
☞RECOGNIZE↑ <SIGN TOGETHER, YES!

7. △HIS LOVE ☞IN<INTO HEART ☞ FRIENDS: ☞ LOVE EACH-OTHER }
☞YES, ☞ MUST LOVE EACH-OTHER SAME<2 HANDS △ LOVE ☞...
☞WHY ?! ☞△HIS LOVE ☞IN<INTO HEART
☞COMES-OUT<FROM HEART LIKE "TURN-OUT-GIVE" MUST LOVE EACH-OTHER.
☞☞ + EVERY + ONE** ACTION LOVE ↘OTHER + PEOPLE } ☞MEANING
△GOD ☞ONE + IN<INTO HEART ☞, YES △GOD BIRTH + ☞ AND ☞ KNOW
△GOD!

8. ☞ ↘ THAT + ONE } ☞NO>ACTION LOVE ↑OTHER + PEOPLE, ☞ NO }
☞MEANING ?!

☞NO>☞ ..DON'T-KNOW △GOD ☞ KNOW AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" }

☞WHY ?! ☞△GOD ☞SAME**<2 HANDS LOVE TRUE!

9. ☞GOD△HIS LOVE } ☞APPEAR→ AMONG US! ☞HOW ?! ☞△GOD △HIS
△ONLY △BORN△ △SON △ ..SEND△..△ONE△ ↑ENTER
↑HERE + WORLD AND <THEREFORE> △HIS △SON ☞IN<INTO HEART US
☞SAME<2 HANDS LIFE ☞IN<INTO HEART US TRUE!

10. NOW UNDERSTAND TRUE LOVE... ☞NO>WE FIRST LOVE △GOD, <NO>* }
☞BUT* FIRST △ LOVE US AND △HIS △SON △ ..SEND△..△ONE△

☞→ ..MAN [JESUS→]

☞ AND OUR SIN ☞DEBT<HOLD "FLAT"CLF ..☞→ ☞PAY CANCEL ☞CLEAN }

☞[JESUS + ☞→ SUCCEED], YES △ [△FATHER] SACRIFICE△

[JESUS + FINISH→] AND OUR SIN

☞DEBT<HOLD "FLAT"CLF ..☞→ ☞PAY + CLEAN ☞→ SUCCEED

11. △HIS LOVE ☞IN<INTO HEART ☞ FRIENDS:

☞△GOD LOVE WOW* GREAT LOVE US } ☞△ SUCCEED AND

☞SAME<2 HANDS WE LOVE EACH-OTHER, WE MUST*, YES!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 15:9-17

JESUS + P-> SAY:

9. LOVE SAME<2 HANDS FATHER LOVE ME->] SAME<2 HANDS LOVE ME-> LOVE + P FROM-NOW-ON MY-> LOVE] MUST* CONTINUE INTO HEART>IN< YOUR LIFE, MUST*!

10. SUPPOSE MY-> COMMANDMENT] SUPPOSE P FOLLOW COMMANDMENT P OBEY <THEREFORE> MY-> LOVE] CONTINUE WILL* INTO HEART>IN< YOUR LIFE, YES, SAME<2 HANDS SAME FATHER HIS COMMANDMENT ME-> FOLLOW + OBEY AND FATHER HIS LOVE CONTINUE IN<INTO HEART ME->...

11. RECENT THING ME-> TELL + P, WHY?! MY-> JOY INTO HEART>IN< P, YES* WOW* JOY INSPIRE INTO HEART>IN< P REJOICE* WOW*!

12. LOVE ONE-ANOTHER] YES* ME-> COMMAND + P: LOVE* ONE-ANOTHER* SAME<2 HANDS ME-> LOVE + P!

13. GREAT + EST* LOVE SOMEONE HAVE CAN] MEANING HIS LIFE P WILLING LIFE SACRIFICE HIMSELF, WHY?! P ABLE SAVE P ..HIS FRIEND!

14. SUPPOSE THING ME-> COMMAND + P] SUPPOSE P ACTION MY-> COMMAND MEANING P CAN CONTINUE MY-> FRIEND, P CAN*, YES*!

15. (C) AGO SER↓VANT↓] (C) YES ME→ AGO NAME^{⊕⊕} + (P) SER↓VANT↓ AGO,
 YES, (C) BUT NOW ?! (C) ME→ NAME^{⊕⊕} + (P) NAME DIFFERENT, NOW
 NAME^{⊕⊕} + (P) FRIEND, YES, (C) WHY ?!

(C) REASON (P) LORD (C) ACTION + THAT ↗] (C) WHY ?!

(C) NO>SER↓VANT↓ (C) HIMSELF (C) HIS REASON (P) ..DON'T-KNOW]

(C) NO>REASON (C) ACTION + THAT ↗ REASON (P) ..DON'T-KNOW]

(C) BUT NOW FRIEND] (C) ME→ NAME^{⊕⊕} + (P) (P) FRIEND^{⊕⊕} ... (C) WHY ?!

(C) EVERYTHING ME→ (C) HEAR (C) FATHER SAY, ME→ INFORM + (P)

EVERYTHING, YES, (P) MY→ (P) FRIEND^{⊕⊕}!

16. (C) ↑CHOOSE ME→] (C) NO>(P)* ↑CHOOSE* ME→, <NO>*] (C) BUT* ME*→

CHOOSE^{⊕⊕} + (P) AND ↓SUMMON (P) (C) WHY ?! (C) (P) (C) GO*↑^{⊕⊕}↗, (P)

MUST* AND THAT↗..FRUIT (P) HAVE, YES, THAT↗..FRUIT WILL*

CONTINUE*^{⊕⊕} AND (P) HAVE THAT↗, (P) MUST*

(C) AND <THEREFORE> THING ANY] (C) NO>THING NO-MATTER]

(C) THING ANY (P) (C) PRAY (C) FATHER] (C) MY→ (C) NAME INTO HEART>IN<

AND (P) (C) PRAY AND THING SAME<2 HANDS ANY (P) (C) PRAY

SAME<2 HANDS (C) WILL* (P) GIVE, (C) WILL* !

17. (C) LOVE ONE-ANOTHER] (C) YES* ME→ COMMAND + (P): LOVE*

ONE-ANOTHER*... YES* !

OUR LORD JESUS → ASCEND
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 1:1-11

1. GENTLEMAN T-H-E-O-P-H-I-L-U-S UNDERSTAND...

JESUS + ACTION + BEGIN → AND SINCE <SLOWLY, EMPHESIS > TEACH]
ME PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER MY BOOK FIRST AGO ME WRITE HIS → THING

2. ALL ME PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER INFORM → FINISH, YES >

SINCE* <SLOWLY, EMPHESIS UNTIL DAY > STAND → AND FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓
SAME <2 HANDS > [JESUS →] AGO CHOSE* + NOW
HIS + WORD → FINAL* COMMAND + AND HOLY SPIRIT SUCCEED
UNDERSTAND HIS → COMMAND ... SAY FINISH,

3. STAND → AND BRING

AGO SUFFER [DIE + RISE + AGAIN → FINISH] AND HIMSELF →
APPEAR AND GROUP 2 HANDS > SAME THAT SEE + LIVE
[RISE + AGAIN →] SINCE] NOW 40 DAY
AND SINCE MANY TRUE* PROOF*] SHOW + SEE AND
GOD HIS KINGDOM THING EXPLAIN

4. AND ONE + MEETING DURING COMMAND + SAY:

JERUSALEM] NO > LEAVE] STAY THERE WAIT
AND* FATHER HIS PROMISE GIFT] SAME <2 HANDS ME →
TALK <"#4" CLFS INFORM + ALREADY NOW WAIT THERE UNTIL

5. SUCCEED GET WILL, YES, J-O-H-N AGO WATER BAPTIZE

BUT!?] [SOON] NO > MANY DAY] HOLY SPIRIT] BAPTIZE
[SOON] WILL*!

6. NOW 2 HANDS > GATHER + TOGETHER + ? + , SAY:

LORD, NOW TIME ISRAEL KINGDOM WILL ESTABLISH AGAIN
NOW? |

7. TELL + , SAY: TIME] FATHER HIMSELF

AUTHORITY ESTABLISH CONTROL TIME

NO > NECESSARY KNOW NECESSARY]

8. BUT* LATER, HOLY SPIRIT ONE AND POWER GET POWER
 WILL AND MY → SEE PROOF ANNOUNCER → WILL*
 SEE PROOF ANNOUNCER BECOME GO ALL-OVER, YES,
 HERE + JERUSALEM AND GO AREA J-U-D-E-A AREA AND GO
 AREA S-A-M-A-R-I-A AND FINALLY EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH> SPREAD
 FAR NO <NO-MATTER> GO, WILL*!

9. SAY FINISH AND STAND → AND BRING
 AS EYES FOLLOW > LOOK HOLD LT > CLOUD INTO CLOUD > ASCEND
 NO > AND THEIR EYE SEE + FROM-NOW-ON CAN'T]... NOW

10. JESUS + UP SLOW > ASCEND HEAVEN AND LOOK STARE...
 NOW NOTICE <SIGN TOGETHER TWO MEN CLOTHES WHITE]

11. STAND SAY: MEN AREA YOUR HOME G-A-L-I-L-E-E
 ... WHY STAND HERE STARE HEAVEN ... WHY?
 JESUS + THAT → 2 HANDS > SAME ONE → RECENT
 STAND → AND BRING ENTER HEAVEN AND LOOK
 NOW UNDERSTAND FUTURE SAME <2 HANDS STAND AND BRING
 AGAIN WILL, YES, SAME <2 HANDS RECENT LOOK SEE
 HAPPEN! |

LESSON SECOND] E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 1:16-23

16. [THANK* △GOD]] ME ↗ ..[P-A-U-L] THANK* AND THANK* ME ↗
 CONTINUE THANK*, YES, WHY!? ... ME ↗ REMEMBER AND
 ME ↗ PRAY** AND ME ↗ TELL △ ACTION** WOW* ME ↗
 PRAY

17. AND ME ↗ PRAY OUR LORD △JESUS CHRIST
 LT HAND> ONE .. HIS △GOD AND 1 HAND> FATHER △ ME ↗ PRAY
 THAT △GLORY* <2 HANDS △ONE △SPIRIT THAT] YES ME ↗
 PRAY △ GIVE △ THAT △SPIRIT △ HAVE AND △ BRING
 WISDOM AND HIS △INFORM △ ABLE △ KNOW △ BETTER, △

18. CAN* YES AND ALSO ME ↗ PRAY △ HIS △LIGHT] △ ABLE
 INSPIRE ⊕ YOUR EYES IN<AT HEART ⊕ YOUR HEART
 AND △ THAT + HOPE] △ ABLE △ KNOW △ THAT + HOPE
 △ SAME<2 HANDS △ HOPE △ ↓ SUMMON** △ HOPE HAVE △ RICH
 △ THAT SON [DAUGHTER] GIFT △ △ GIFT △ HAVE
 △ TOGETHER-WITH △ HIS PEOPLE △ A-L-L △ GIFT
 ⊕ SAME<2 HANDS CIRCLE FRONT △ GET, △ WILL*!

19. (C) AND POWER... (H) HIS WOW* POWER]

(C) NO>POWER OTHER HERE COMPARE (H) HIS WOW* POWER*] (C) (H) HIS
(F) FAITH (I) IN<AT HEART PEOPLE (H) HIS POWER* HAVE WOW* POWER
SAME<2 HANDS STRENGTH SUCCEED IN<AT HEART US, YES,

20. STRENGTH SAME<2 HANDS HAPPEN CHRIST DIE→ AND (H) HIS STRENGTH
RISE + AGAIN [JESUS→] AND [(F) FATHER] BRING (A) [JESUS→] (S) SIT
(H) HIS (H) HAND ..(R) RIGHT (T) THERE (H) HEAVEN KINGDOM

21. (T) THERE (A) ABOVE* <FAR ABOVE CONTROLER↓ PEOPLE ANY, ALL...
AUTHORITY PEOPLE ANY, ALL... POWER PEOPLE ANY, ALL... THING
CONTROLER↓ ANY, ALL... IMPORTANT NAME ..T-I-T-L-E THAT ANY
PEOPLE ABLE GIVE PEOPLE... YES... ↑ALL* ..(A) ABOVE WOW*... YES,
NOW, FROM-NOW-ON AND FUTURE LIFE (T) THERE, YES
↑ALL* ..(A) ABOVE WOW*!

22. (C) (A) ALL + THING... (C) ...
... (C) ... (A) ALL*+GROUP] ..(C) (A) GOD (B) BRING<GROUP ..(H) HIS (A) FEET<ON TOP "GROUP"
AND (A) (C) CHOSE (E) ESTABLISH (A) ..LORD ABLE (A) CONTROL ALL
THINGS, YES, ABLE (A) SUCCEED (C) (A) HELP ↑CHURCH

23. (P), YES, [(A) ..SAME HEAD] AND (P) (H) HIS BODY (H) HIS WOW* INSPIRE
(H) HIS BODY, WOW* EVERY* POSSIBLE* INSPIRE* ↓IN↓<ALL OF BODY EVERY*
THING*, WOW* <2 HANDS!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 24:44-53

44. JESUS + P → TELL + P HIS → FOLLOW ER P → |P| SAY:

RECENT THING, [ME + DIE + RISE + AGAIN →]... RECENT THING]

NECESSARY HAPPEN →, YES, SUCCEED SAME <2 HANDS ME → AGO WALK WITH P AND DURING ME → AGO TELL + P, YES, RECENT THING + HAPPEN → SAME <2 HANDS LAW BOOK MOSES WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER SAY HAPPEN → AND ALSO PROPHET AND P-S-A-L-M BOOK ALSO SAY THING + MANY + ME → NECESSARY SUCCEED ACTION FINISH, ME → MUST* |P|

45. NOW THEIR MIND] P → OPEN <AT HEAD AND SINCE BIBLE WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER NOW P UNDERSTAND CAN!

46. P → TELL + P, P → SAY:

SINCE BIBLE WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER] SAY SAVIOR ONE AND NECESSARY P → SUFFER + DIE → AND DAY + THIRD RISE + AGAIN + P → MUST...

47. AND HIS + NAME →] PROCLAIM NAME → TOUCH PEOPLE ALL WORLD BALL <"ALL-OVER WORLD" PEOPLE

AND THEIR SIN] P → PUSH <SIN> DROP ATTEND ENTER FORGIVE ... NAME → PROCLAIM BEGIN] PROCLAIM BEGIN JERUSALEM AND SPREAD...

48. RECENT THING + HAPPEN →] P → SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCE PEOPLE P TRUE, AND UNDERSTAND...

49. FATHER HIS PROMISE ... [THAT SPIRIT]] ME → SEND [SPIRIT] ON + P AND NOW P WAIT HERE CITY

UNTIL THAT POWER THAT] MAJESTICLY > GROUP* COVER <BODY SUCCEED CLOTHE P FINISH, YES, P WAIT UNTIL HAPPEN FINISH!

50. NOW TOWN ..B-E-T-H-A-N-Y ..TOWN ..AREA NEAR <"NEAR TO TOWN" }

JESUS → AS WALKING → ONE → ..P LF-HAND-AS-FOLLOW>"ONE">GROUP AND

HIS → HAND [⊕] P → LIFT-UP-HANDS-AS-BLESSING ← AND P → BLESS P

51. AND DURING HANDS-AS-BLESSING ← P → ASCEND A ←, YES

LT-HAND>STAND → ..P → △ TO UNDER "STAND">HAND A → "STAND">LIFT A ←

52. FINISH P △ WORSHIP △ JESUS Q JERUSALEM P △ GO + B-A-C-K
WOW* JOY* + REJOICE* WOW*

53. AND △ TEMPLE Q THERE P △ STAY △ TEMPLE + IN CONTINUE △ PRAISE
△ GOD P △ PRAISE △ GOD.

OUR LORD JESUS + P -> HIS + RESURRECTION -> SUNDAY
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SEVENTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 1:15-26

JESUS + P ->] ASCEND ^ FINISH,

15. NOW LATER, P -> P-E-T-E-R] STAND AMONG + P -> ^ THIS
BROTHER + SISTER ^ GROUP ^ CROWD ^ TOGETHER ^ PEOPLE ^ 120
PEOPLE THERE-ABOUTS... AND P -> P-E-T-E-R] SAY:

16A. P -> BROTHER + SISTER ^] P + PEOPLE AND <P -> J-U-D-A-S]
^ <P -> LEAD ^ ER] AND JESUS -> ^ TAKE ^ ... SAME <2 HANDS HOLY
WRITE AGO PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER SAY MUST SUCCEED SAME <2 HANDS <P ->
ACTION SUCCEED FINISH

18. AND <P -> [TIE <AROUND NECK HANG] <FALL STOMACH-AREA
TEAR <AT STOMACH-AREA> OPEN ALL <AT STOMACH-AREA> IN + DROP-OUT...
^ <HIS EVIL PROFIT MONEY ^ PAY] ^ PEOPLE ^ TAKE MONEY
^ BUY + THAT DIRT & AREA.

19. ^ <HIS ACTION ^ NEWS <SIGN "INFORM"] ^ SPREAD + INFORM PEOPLE
^ A-L-L LIVE JERUSALEM PEOPLE KNOW ^ HAPPEN, YES,
^ AND <THEREFORE> ^ THAT AREA ^ NAME] ^ A-K-E-L-D-A-M-A,
JERUSALEM PEOPLE LANGUAGE WORD MEANING BLOOD & AREA !

16B. ^ AGO, P -> P -> [KING] DAVID ... AND HOLY ^ SPIRIT INFORM ^] ^ AND
HIS ^ MOUTH ^ HIS ^ WORD SAY

20. AND SAME <2 HANDS PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER SCROLL P-S-A-L-M P -> D-A-V-I-D
^ SAY: ^ <HIS [MEANING <P -> J-U-D-A-S] ^ <HIS + FAMILY + HOUSE]
^ ALLOW ^ <HIS + HOUSE ^ EMPTY ^ BECOME AND
NO > ONE LIVE ^ <HIS HOUSE ^ BELONG AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"]...

^ AND [SCROLL P-S-A-L-M] SAY ALSO ^ :

^ <HIS LEAD ^ ER] RESPONSIBILITY] ^ NOW ALLOW ANOTHER ^ ONE ^ <HIS
RESPONSIBLE ^ NOW ACCEPT AND ACTION... ^

17. [NOW [⬆]Ⓟ ..P-E-T-E-R TALK<"#4"CLF CONTINUE:] [Ⓟ]
[Ⓟ][NOW SAME<2 HANDS P-S-A-L-M SAY] [Ⓟ] SAME<2 HANDS [Ⓟ] + ONE AND
 OUR GROUP [Ⓟ] [Ⓟ] INCLUDE AND [JESUS + [Ⓟ]] [Ⓟ] SUMMON [Ⓟ]
 INVOLVE WORK JESUS → PROCLAIM...
21. [Ⓟ][[Ⓟ] ..J-U-D-A-S] [Ⓟ] REPLACE [Ⓟ] <THEREFORE> NOW NECESSARY US
[Ⓟ] REPLACE [Ⓟ] AND OTHER + ONE [Ⓟ] WE CHOOSE [Ⓟ] MUST AND
 ONE [Ⓟ] ..MAN SINCE [Ⓟ] WALK WITH [Ⓟ] US SAME<2 HANDS DURING OUR
 LORD JESUS → WALK AS WALKING>ONE [Ⓟ] WITH [Ⓟ] DURING SAME<2 HANDS
[Ⓟ] WITH [Ⓟ] SINCE, YES,
22. BEGIN J-O-H-N BAPTIZE JESUS + [Ⓟ] UNTIL* DAY [Ⓟ] TAKE [Ⓟ] WE
[Ⓟ] WATCH [Ⓟ] SINCE THAT + ONE [Ⓟ] WITH [Ⓟ] US] [Ⓟ] NOW [Ⓟ] WITH [Ⓟ]
 US CAN BECOME [Ⓟ] SEE + PROOF [Ⓟ] JESUS → ANNOUNCE [Ⓟ] INFORM [Ⓟ]
 JESUS + RISE + AGAIN → FINISH [AND [Ⓟ] REPLACE [Ⓟ] ..J-U-D-A-S, [Ⓟ]
 CAN...] [Ⓟ]
23. AND [Ⓟ] NOMINATE THOSE-2 [Ⓟ] ..1ST<AT 1>J-O-S-E-P-H PEOPLE ALSO NAME [Ⓟ]
[Ⓟ] THOSE-2 [Ⓟ] ..1ST<AT 1>B-A-R-S-A-B-B-A-S AND ALSO PEOPLE SAY [Ⓟ]
THOSE-2 [Ⓟ] ..1ST<AT 1>J-U-S-T-U-S AND NOMINATE 2ND<AT 2>M-A-T-T-H-I-A-S
24. AND [Ⓟ] PRAY [Ⓟ] SAY: [Ⓟ] LORD [Ⓟ] ...
[Ⓟ] IN<AT HEART HEART PEOPLE ALL*] [Ⓟ] KNOW IN<AT HEART HEART ALL.
[Ⓟ] THESE-2] [Ⓟ] WHICH [Ⓟ] CHOOSE [Ⓟ] ... WHICH ? [Ⓟ] SHOW US.
25. [Ⓟ] THOSE-2 [Ⓟ] ... ONE [Ⓟ]] [Ⓟ] MUST [Ⓟ] REPLACE [Ⓟ] ..J-U-D-A-S FALL [Ⓟ] ONE
[Ⓟ] HIMSELF [Ⓟ] PLACE.
[Ⓟ] AND [Ⓟ] HIS WORK RESPONSIBLE, THESE-2 [Ⓟ] ... ONE [Ⓟ]] [Ⓟ] [Ⓟ] MUST
 RESPONSIBLE [Ⓟ] TAKE ACCEPT AND ONE [Ⓟ] BECOME FOLLOW [Ⓟ] [Ⓟ]
 WITH [Ⓟ] >US<... [[Ⓟ] [Ⓟ] CHOOSE [Ⓟ] THESE-2 WHICH ?] [Ⓟ]
26. THOSE-2 [Ⓟ] ..[Ⓟ] SAME CAST-DICE CHOOSE <AT 2>2ND + M-A-T-T-H-I-A-S
 BECOME JOIN [Ⓟ] ELEVEN FOLLOW [Ⓟ] [Ⓟ] GROUP.

LESSON SECOND] J-O-H-N 4:13-21

- 13. WE CONTINUE IN<AT HEART AND CONTINUE IN<INTO HEART US]
 YES*, WE KNOW + THAT TRUE... HOW KNOW, HOW !? REASON
 HIS SPIRIT ..GIVE<FROM "SPIRIT" SIGN IN<INTO HEART US AND
 YES, WE CAN* KNOW CONTINUE IN<INTO HEART !
- 14. SON ONE SAVIOR] YES,
LEFT HAND>THAT ONE FATHER ONE FROM "ONE">SEND P> ABLE
 SAVE PEOPLE A-L-L, YES, WE SAW + P> AND WE ER|SEE + PROOF
 JESUS-> ANNOUNCER| WE TRUE !
- 15. SUPPOSE ANY SOMEONE] FAITH-> INTO HEART>IN< AND P
 PROCLAIM |P| SAY: JESUS-> TRUE GOD HIS SON... |P|
 <THEREFORE> GOD CONTINUE IN<INTO HEART THAT + ONE AND P
 IN IN<AT HEART GOD CONTINUE P !
- 16. GOD SAME<2 HANDS LOVE SAME<2 HANDS] LOVE IN<INTO HEART
 US TRUE AND HIS LOVE WE KNOW AND HIS LOVE WE
 DEPEND, YES, GOD SAME<2 HANDS LOVE SAME<2 HANDS !
 NOW HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART P + THAT + ONE CONTINUE] AND,
 YES, GOD CONTINUE IN<INTO HEART P AND P IN IN<AT HEART
 GOD CONTINUE P
- 17. THAT + HAPPEN IN<AT HEART P] MEANING HIS LOVE SUCCEED
 PERFECT AMONG IN<INTO HEART US YES,
 AND <THEREFORE> LATER JUDGE DAY HAPPEN] WE CONFIDENCE
 HAVE WILL* WHY !? WE NOW LIFE HERE SAME<2 HANDS SAME
 HERE WORLD.

18. (C) ΔHIS LOVE (A)IN<INTO HEART]
 (U)NO>FEAR IN<AT HEART FEAR AT-ALL<SIGN "NOTHING"]...
 (C) SUPPOSE ↖ THAT ↘ FEAR, ↖ THAT ↘ IN<INTO HEART] (U)BUT* ΔHIS LOVE
 PERFECT (A)ONE<TO HEART (A)IN<INTO HEART AND ↖ THAT ↘ FEAR
 ↘ OUT<FROM HEART ↖ THAT.. ΔHIS LOVE IN<AT HEART ↘ TAKE ← THROW
 ↘ FEAR ↘ BLOW<ACROSS HANDS FINISH! (U)WHY!? (U)FEAR INVOLVE
 PUNISHMENT (C) AND ↖ THAT + ONE FEAR IN<AT HEART (P) HAVE]
 (U)NO>ΔHIS LOVE PERFECT AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" (A)IN<INTO HEART (P) HAVE]...

19. (U) [OTHER PEOPLE], WE LOVE (P), WHY!? (U)FIRST Δ FIRST LOVE
 US, YES,

20. (C) AND SUPPOSE ↖ SOMEONE (C) SAY:] (U)ME LOVE ΔGOD... (P)
 (C) AND SUPPOSE ↖ HIS BROTHER (SHRUG) SISTER] (P)] (U)SUPPOSE
 (P) HATE + (P) ... (C) MEANING LI↓AR↓] (U)(P) LI↓AR↓ (P) TRUE...
 (U)WHY!? (C) ↖ HIS BROTHER (SHRUG) SISTER] (P)] (U)(P) CAN SEE
 AND (P) REFUSE LOVE + (P) AND
 (U)NO>(P) (A)SEE Δ, (P) CAN'T MEANING (P) LOVE Δ, (P) CAN'T**]

21. (C) ΔHIS COMMANDMENT] (U)WE HAVE, YES,
 (C) ↑THAT + ONE LOVE ΔGOD] (U)MEANING ↑THAT + ONE WILL* LOVE ↑THIS
 BROTHER [SISTER], (P) MUST*, YES!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 17:11-19

JESUS + P>... P HIS-> ↑PEOPLE... P> △PRAY] P> △PRAY ▲
!△HELP... AND HIS-> △PRAY CONTINUE, P> P SAY:

11. △HOLY △FATHER... FROM-NOW-ON, HERE WORLD]
!NO>ME-> CONTINUE HERE WORLD] BUT P] CONTINUE LIVE
HERE WORLD LIVE P TRUE.

[△FATHER], P ..△ FINISH.. ..↓GIVE ME->...P>...
...P>... NOW △YOUR △NAME + IN<INTO HEART P] CONTINUE NOW ▲
!△SUPPORT △YOUR △NAME + IN<INTO HEART P !WHY !?
P>△ SAME<2 HANDS △US-2⁺⁺ △UNITE △ONE] !△ SAME<2 HANDS ▲
UNITE + P ↑ONE...

12. SINCE ME-> HERE WITH + P ..△ FINISH.. ..↓GIVE ME->...P>...
...P>... △YOUR △NAME + IN<INTO HEART P] ME-> ACTION SUPPORT
△YOUR △NAME + IN<INTO HEART P AND ME-> PROTECT + P AND
!NO>ONE<AS WALKING ←DIE, <NO>, P NONE*] !EXCEPT !?
!← THAT + ONE ←HELL + HIS SON ← THAT + ONE + DIE ←ONE<AS WALKING
AND HOLY WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER SUCCEED, YES, ← THAT + HAPPEN
FINISH !

13. BUT NOW ME-> △ONE ▲, AND THING RECENT ME-> SAY]
!WHY !? !MY-> JOY △IN<INTO HEART P WOW* INSPIRE SUCCEED
△IN<INTO HEART P WOW* JOY HAVE P CAN, YES !

14. (C) ^YOUR ^WORD] (H) ME → FINISH ^YOUR ^WORD (P) ^GIVE (P), ME →
FINISH AND ←WORLD + PEOPLE (H) HATE** (H) WHY !?

(H) NO > ←WORLD → IN < INTO HEART (P)]

(H) NO > (P) ↓ BELONG ←WORLD AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING" (P)] (H) SAME < 2 HANDS

(H) NO > ←WORLD → IN < INTO HEART ME →]

(H) NO > ME → ↓ BELONG ←WORLD AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING" ME →] ...

15. (C) HERE WORLD ↑GROUP .. (H) BRING (H) OUT SAFE]

(H) NO > < NO > ME → (H) PRAY (H) ACTION ↑ THAT, < NO >] ...

(C) BUT* PROTECT + (P)] (H) YES, ME → (H) PRAY (H) PROTECT + (P)

(H) NO > ↓ BELONG ← THAT .. EVIL ONE] ... (H) YES (H) PROTECT + (P) ...

16. (C) ←WORLD (H) BELONG] (H) NO > (P) ↓ BELONG ← HERE + WORLD]

(H) 2 HANDS > SAME ↓ ME → (H) NO > ← HERE + WORLD (H) BELONG ME → < NO >] ...

17. (C) ^YOUR ^WORD] (H) TRUTH*, YES

(C) AND (H) TRUTH (H) WITH (H) IN < INTO HEART (P)] (H) SUCCEED ABLE

→ SEPARATE (P) ↑ GROUP + HOLY ^YOUR SER↓VANT↓ (P) BECOME, YES !

18. (C) ^SAME < 2 HANDS ME → ... (C) ...

... (C) ... ^ONE .. FROM ONE > SEND .. ^ONE HERE WORLD]

(H) ^SAME < 2 HANDS ME → ↓ SEND ↑ (P) WORLD ALL-OVER (P)

↓ ONE ↑ < AS WALKING.

19. (C) ^ONE .. MYSELF (H) ONE < AT HEART] (H) HOLY SPECIAL SER↓VANT↓ HERE

ME → ABLE SAVE + (P) (H) WHY !?

(C) ^TRUTH (H) WITH (H) IN < INTO HEART (P)] (H) ME → TRUTH → ALSO

ABLE → SEPARATE (P) ↑ GROUP + HOLY ^YOUR SER↓VANT↓ (P), YES ! (P)

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SUNDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-Z-E-K-I-E-L 37:1-14

PROPHET HIS + NAME → E-Z-E-K-I-E-L, SAY |P|:

- THERE VALLEY AND LORD HIS HAND] ON <HAND DOWN "ON" SHOULDER

AND LORD HIS SPIRIT AT ME ONE CARRY <"ONE" AND> PUT-DOWN

STAND ME → VALLEY + MIDDLE

AND BONE B-O-N-E ALL-OVER MANY*] WOW* MANY ONE <"LAY"

ALL-OVER WOW* AND LEAD ME → AS WALKING ONE AND WOW
- VALLEY AREA... BONE MANY* ME → SEE MANY* [ONE <"LAY"] WOW*

AND BONES A-L-L*] WOW* VERY DRY* ... ME → SAY:
- SON BORN [OF <"BELONG"] MAN ... THERE BONE MANY] CAN

LIVE AGAIN CAN ? AND ME → SAY: LORD ALL POWER

CONTROLLER... + ALONE CAN KNOW! NOW TELL + ME :
- PROPHECY WORD] P → TELL + P BONE... P → TURN MAJESTICLY] P SAY:

THEY DRY BONE THEY... LORD HIS WORD SAY] AND P
- ATTEND ... LORD ALL POWER CONTROLLER TELL + P...

DRY BONE... BREATH] ME SEND... BREATH ENTER LIVE
- AGAIN P WILL*, YES P WILL LIFE AGAIN] ME SUCCEED WILL

CAUSE BONE BONE MUSCLE JOIN <SIGN TOGETHER AND FLESH

ALL-OVER <BODY AGAIN ME MAKE FLESH P HAVE AGAIN AND

SKIN <RUB ARM ME MAKE SKIN ALL-OVER <BODY AND BREATHE P, YES,

ME BREATH CAUSE ENTER SUCCEED AND LIFE BEGIN AGAIN P...

LORD ME *..A-M*] P KNOW TRUE* LORD

ME ..TRUE* P <TURN MAJESTICLY> ... P
- NOW PROPHECY WORD SAME <2 HANDS ME → COMMAND ME → SAME <2 HANDS

PROPHECY WORD ME → ANNOUNCE* AND MY → TALK <"#4" CLFs DURING

HAPPEN THERE NOISE <2 HANDS WOW* BONE BONE JOIN

RAILLING <"#5" CLFs "NOISE" SIGN TOGETHER B-O-N-E <SPELL 2 HANDS
- JOIN <SIGN TOGETHER WOW* ME → LOOK BONE PERSON LAY

ME → SEE MUSCLES AND FLESH APPEAR ALL-OVER <BODY AND SKIN

COVER <ARM ALL-OVER <BODY P... BUT BREATHE IN <AT HEART P]

9. **NO>BREATH NONE NOT-YET**]... AND NOW **TELL + ME**:
 PROPHECY + **THAT** **BREATHE**] **SON** BORN [**OF<BELONG**] MAN **SAY:**
 PROPHECY **COMMAND + THAT** **BREATHE** **TURN MAJESTICLY** SAY:
LORD ALL POWER CONTROLLER **COMMAND:** **BREATHE**] **FOUR**
WIND **YOU** **COME*** **SIGN TOGETHER AS COMMAND** **BREATHE**
ENTER **THERE<2 HANDS** AND **<THEREFORE>** **THERE** **DEAD** **LAY**
LIVE AGAIN WILL*, YES*! **TURN MAJESTICLY**

10. **NOW** PROPHECY WORD **SAME<2 HANDS** **COMMAND** ME→
SAME<2 HANDS PROPHECY WORD ME→ **ANNOUNCE*** **AND BREATHE**] **CAME*** **AS BEFORE** **ENTER** **THERE** **AND** **LIFE**] **WOW***
BEGIN AGAIN **+ A-L-L STAND-UP**
BACK-OFF AS LOOK LEFT AND RIGHT>ARMY!? **WOW*** **GREAT*** **WOW*!**

11. AND **TELL + ME**: **SON** BORN [**OF<BELONG**] MAN ...
THERE **BONE**] **ISRAEL** **PEOPLE** **A-L-L** AND **SAY:**
OUR **BONE** **ALL-OVER<BODY**] **WOW*** **DRY** **BECOME** AND **OUR** **HOPE**
DISSOLVE **BLOW<ACROSS HAND** **FINISH...** **OUR** **LIFE**] **DISCONNECT**

12. **SEPARATE...** **<THEREFORE>** **PROPHECY** WORD **TELL +**,
TURN MAJESTICLY SAY: **LORD** ALL POWER CONTROLLER,
SAY: **MY** **PEOPLE** AND **YOUR** **GRAVE**] **ME**
WILL* **OPEN** AND **BRING** **GRAVE** **OUT***
AND **LAND + AREA** **ISRAEL** **THAT**] **ME** **WILL*** **BRING**
THERE **AGAIN** **YES***

13. **AND** **HAPPEN** **YOUR** **GRAVE** **ME** **OPEN** AND **BRING**
OUT* **WILL** **KNOW + THAT** **ME*** **TRUE*** **LORD** **ME** **A-M**, **YES,**

14. **KNOW** **WILL*!** **AND** **MY** **SPIRIT** **ME** **BRING<"INDEX"**
IN<INTO HEART **LIVE,** **WILL***
AND **THERE** **YOUR** **LAND + AREA**] **ME** **WILL*** **BRING**
THERE **YOUR** **HOME** ... **AND** **HAPPEN** **THERE** **FUTURE**
YES **WILL** **KNOW** **LORD** **HIS** **PROMISE** **ACTION** **SAME<2 HANDS**
ACTION **ME** **SUCCEED*** **FINISH*!** **TURN MAJESTICLY** ...
YES **LORD** **PROCLAIM*** **FINISH*!**

LESSON SECOND] A-C-T-S 2:14A, 22-36

[14A. CROWD <BOTH HANDS > THERE WOW*...NOW ..P-E-T-E-R] AND STAND + TOGETHER 11 OTHER [FOLLOW->ER] AND LOUD PREACH** SAY:]

....

22. ..JEW PEOPLE] ATTEND** MY WORD!
THAT-> ..MAN JESUS->] HOME [TOWN] ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H..TOWN AND
GOD SUPPORT + ... PROVE TRUE* AMONG + , YES POWER*
WONDERFUL* WOW* ACTION CAN ACTION PROVE*
SUPPORT + , YES + YOURSELF** KNOW + THAT-> ALREADY!

23. GOD AT HEART>IN HIMSELF** IN DECIDE AND FUTURE KNOW]
NOW GIVE ABLE TAKE THAT-> ..MAN, YES, ..WICKED
PEOPLE CAN TAKE AND CROSS CRUCIFY + KILL* , YES CAN*!

24. TERRIBLE* DEATH + BOUND->] AND GOD SAVE>FREE + ... GOD
RISE + AGAIN + ! WHY!? <NO>=<DEATH CONTINUE HOLD + >]

25. <NO>=<DEATH CAN'T, IMPOSSIBLE* >]... [AGO] ..DAVID PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER
SAY SAME<2 HANDS SAME > ..AGO SAY SAME = CAN NOW SAY...
ME-> APROPHECY + LORD] YES FOREVER BEFORE =ME, WHY!?
FLAT HAND> THERE ..MY RIGHT<TO HAND > TRUE STAY, AND <THEREFORE>
<NO>=<SOMEONE+HIMSELF FORCE-> MOVE-> ME->] ...

26. <NO> CAN'T, IMPOSSIBLE*] <THEREFORE> IN<AT HEART > MY->
HEART HAPPY AND MY-> MOUTH REJOICE*, YES, AND FROM-NOW-ON
MY-> BODY LIVE HOPE IN<AT HEART, YES*, TRUE* HOPE IN<AT HEART!

27. WHY!? <NO>MY-> SOUL <DROP <THERE + GRAVE >]
<NO>SOUL <STAY, NO, ALLOW, <NO>] ...
<NO>YOUR HOLY ONE-> BODY <DISSOLVE + THERE >]...
<NO> ALLOW HAPPEN NEVER, <NO>] ...

28. MY-> TRUE* LIFE WAY] INFORM + SHOW ME->!
YOUR PRESENCE WITH ME->] JOY INSPIRE IN<AT HEART ME->
WOW* JOY! [NOW ..P-E-T-E-R CONTINUE SAY]...

29. BROTHER [SISTER] ALLOW ME CLEAR* INFORM, YES,
 ..DAVID OUR FATHER THAT + DIED*... PEOPLE BURY*...
 AND HIS + BURY + PLACE SINCE HERE CONTINUE WITH US, YES,
30. <THEREFORE> WORD HIS ..LONG-AGO... ME RECENT SAY WORD
 SAME<2 HANDS SAME PROPHET WORD SAY, YES,
 FRUIT HIMSELF BODY [MEANING FUTURE SON] KNOW FUTURE
 HIS + THRONE + HIS SON SIT THRONE WILL* WHY!? GOD PROMISE
 ... OATH DEPEND + HIMSELF <THEREFORE> KNOW HAPPEN WILL*!
31. PROPHECY PROPHECY CLEAR SEE + THAT -> ..CHRIST
 RISE + AGAIN -> WILL* AND [SEE] HIS -> BODY
 NO <-DROP <-THERE + GRAVE BODY <-STAY, <NO>] [SEE + HIS ->
 BODY]
 NO ALLOW + HIS -> BODY <-DISSOLVE + THERE NEVER, NEVER*]...
32. THAT + JESUS ->] GOD RISE + AGAIN + YES AND SEE + PROOF
 ANNOUNCER PEOPLE WE A-L-L TRUE* SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER
33. PEOPLE, YES! NOW <THEREFORE> EXALT] YES, GOD
 EXALT] LT FLAT HAND> THERE ..HIS HAND<INDICATE RIGHT]!
 FATHER HIS PROMISE HOLY SPIRIT [GIFT]
 LT HAND> ..SON RECEIVE SPIRIT PROMISE
 AND [THAT SPIRIT] ..ABLE NOW.. ..POUR HAPPEN
 SAME<2 HANDS HAPPEN NOW SEE AND HEAR HAPPEN HERE.
34. UNDERSTAND WORD ..DAVID LONG-AGO... ME RECENT SAY]
 NO<MEANING ASCEND HEAVEN] BUT SAY:
 LORD] ..TELL MY LORD INDEX FATHER> .. SAY:]
 SIT MY LT HAND> HAND ..RIGHT
35. UNTIL* YOUR => ENE MY] ME SUCCEED, => TAKE
 ENE MY AND ME => TAKE PUT + UNDER ..YOUR FEET !
36. NOW <THEREFORE> + FAMILY ISRAEL + A-L-L UNDERSTAND AND
 TRUE KNOW... THAT + JESUS ->] YES, 2 HANDS>SAME ONE ->
 CRUCIFY ->... LORD AND ..CHRIST] YES, GOD
 ESTABLISH + JESUS -> LORD AND ..CHRIST BOTH , YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 7:37-39

FALL HARVEST CELEBRATION] CONTINUE 8 DAY

37. NOW CELEBRATION DAY FINAL] FINAL DAY, WOW* DAY IMPORTANT*, NOW JESUS + P-> STAND-UP + P-> LOUD PROCLAIM

P-> |P| SAY: SUPPOSE ↑SOMEONE THIRST] P
AS WALKING>↓ONE ..ME AND DRINK,

38. P CAN! SAME<2 HANDS HOLY WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER SAY:

↑ONE ..THAT, ME + FAITH-> INTO HEART>IN<- ACTION P] ↑ONE ..THAT + P
IN* <AT HEART WOW* LIVE WATER INSPIRE IN<AT HEART, YES, RIVER LIVE WATER FLOW<FROM HEART, WOW*! |P| RECENT P-> SAY

39. MEANING ΔSPIRIT, YES, P-> FAITH-> INTO HEART>IN<- P FUTURE SOON P ΔSPIRIT ΔGET P YES, THAT ΔSPIRIT] NO>HERE NOT-YET] REASON!? JESUS-> ΔGLORY<2 HANDS NO>ONE P NOT-YET] !

HOLY TRINITY SUNDAY
P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FIRST
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-E-U-T-E-R-O-N-O-M-Y 6:4-9

MOSES + P SAY:

4. ↓ATTEND*] YES P ..ISRAEL ↓ATTEND ΔLORD Δ ..OUR.. ΔGOD
ΔLORD Δ ..TRUE* .. ΔONE* !

5. P LOVE Δ] YES WITH P YOUR HEART IN<AT HEART ALL*, P YOUR SOUL IN<AT HEART ALL* AND P YOUR STRENGTH IN<AT HEART ALL*, YES*, LOVE ΔLORD Δ ..P YOUR.. ΔGOD !

6. ΔMY COMMANDMENT WORD] TODAY ΔME COMMANDMENT WORD P GIVE AND AT HEART>IN P YOUR HEART ΔMY COMMANDMENT WORD CONTINUE*[Ⓢ] !

7. P YOUR CHILDREN MIND] P ΔMY COMMANDMENT IMPRESS<ON FOREHEAD MIND P YOUR CHILDREN ... SIT P YOUR HOUSE DURING AND ΔMY COMMANDMENT DISCUSS[Ⓢ] ... AND WALK ROAD... AND LIE-DOWN... AND WAKE-UP... NO>NO-MATTER] DURING AND ΔMY COMMANDMENT DISCUSS[Ⓢ] AND P YOUR CHILDREN DOTE*[Ⓢ] !

8. Ⓢ COMMANDMENT WORD PICTURE] Ⓢ SAME BRACELET TIE <AROUND WRIST AND HEAD-BAND <INDICATE USING "G" CLFS & BEHIND HEAD> TIE COMMANDMENT WORD PICTURE WRIST <INDICATE BRACELET AREA AND HEAD-BAND AREA> FOREHEAD.
9. Ⓢ COMMANDMENT WORD WRITE] Ⓢ YES, Ⓢ YOUR HOUSE DOOR WOOD FRAME-DOOR <INDICATE USING "C" CLFS> SIDE-DOOR-FRAMES
 ← FLAT <LEFT "DOOR-FRAME" ..WRITE COMMANDMENT
 RIGHT "DOOR-FRAME"> FLAT → ..WRITE COMMANDMENT AND HOUSE GATE
 ↑ GATE ..WRITE COMMANDMENT !

Ⓢ LESSON SECOND] Ⓢ R-O-M-A-N-S 8:14-17

14. Ⓢ AND SAME <2 HANDS ↑ MANY Ⓢ GOD △ HIS △ SPIRIT LEAD ↓ Ⓢ]
 Ⓢ SAME <2 HANDS Ⓢ TRUE GOD △ HIS SON AND DAUGHTER Ⓢ YES* !
15. Ⓢ NOW ← THAT + SPIRIT SLAVE + Ⓢ FEAR ⇒ IN <INTO HEART Ⓢ]
 Ⓢ NO > ← THAT Ⓢ ⇒ RECEIVE ← THAT AGAIN ⇒ IN <INTO HEART <NO>]
 Ⓢ BUT* THAT △ SPIRIT ADOPT + Ⓢ CHILDREN... THAT △ SPIRIT] Ⓢ RECEIVE
 Ⓢ TRUE AND [THAT △ SPIRIT] △ IN <INTO HEART US △ CALL-OUT Ⓢ
 SAY: Ⓢ △ FATHER] Ⓢ △ ..DADDY LOVE ME WOW* ! Ⓢ
16. Ⓢ AND HIMSELF △ SPIRIT △ WITH + IN <INTO HEART OUR SPIRIT
 Ⓢ △ WOW* ↓ ER ↓ SEE PROOF Ⓢ △ INFORM △ ONE] Ⓢ △ IN <INTO HEART US
 AND WE TRUE KNOW WE GOD △ HIS CHILDREN TRUE* WE, YES*
17. Ⓢ NOW SUPPOSE WE SAME <2 HANDS △ HIS CHILDREN] Ⓢ WE SAME <2 HANDS
 △ HIS INHERIT △ RECEIV ↓ ER ↓, WE TRUE* YES, GOD △ HIS + THING WE
 INHERIT △ RECEIV ↓ ER ↓, YES, WE WITH + Ⓢ → ..CHRIST OUR BROTHER ⇒
 INHERIT RECEIV ↓ ER ↓ Ⓢ → Ⓢ BUT MEANING HIS → SUFFER] Ⓢ WE MUST
 WITH ↓ Ⓢ → SUFFER, WE MUST Ⓢ AND <THEREFORE> △ GLORY]
 Ⓢ WE CAN WITH ↓ Ⓢ → △ GLORY <2 HANDS △ RECEIVE △ GLORY <2 HANDS,
 WE CAN* BUT SUFFER, WE MUST*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 3:1-17

- MAN NAME N-I-C-O-D-E-M-U-S] MEMBER ← GROUP
 ← THAT P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E AND MEMBER JEW CONTROL COUNCIL.
- NOW NIGHT, AND THAT MAN] AS WALKING ONE] SEE
 [JESUS] + AND TELL + : R-A-B-B-I [MEANING TEACHER] R-A-B-B-I... TEACHER ONE] YES >WE< KNOW + THAT TRUE TEACHER ONE... WHY!? WOW* THING CAN ACTION, YES, NO>NONE ONE ABLE ACTION 2 HANDS>SAME] EXCEPT*?!
 GOD WITH] ...
- ANSWER TELL + , JESUS +] SAY: ME TELL + TRUTH...
 GOD HIS KINGDOM THERE] NO>↑ANY + SOMEONE SEE CAN'T*]
 EXCEPT*!?] THERE BIRTH , YES, TRUE* NECESSARY!
- N-I-C-O-D-E-M-U-S TELL + : THAT]
 SOMEONE BIRTH + HOW ? HIS MOTHER WOMB-AREA]
 NO>P INTO "WOMB">ENTER SECOND BIRTH + , THAT + HAPPEN IMPOSSIBLE*]
- JESUS +] ANSWER : ME TELL + TRUTH...
 GOD HIS KINGDOM THERE]
 NO>↑ANY + SOMEONE ENTER HIMSELF CAN'T*] EXCEPT*!? WATER
 BIRTH AND SPIRIT BIRTH BOTH HAPPEN MUST, YES, TRUE*!
- [← SIN] + FLESH BIRTH THAT] THAT + ITSELF + [SIN] + FLESH ITSELF
 SAME<2 HANDS ! SPIRIT BIRTH THAT] THAT + ITSELF SPIRIT
 SAME<2 HANDS ITSELF TRUE*!
- THERE BIRTH MUST] YES ME RECENT TELL + AND
 <THEREFORE> WORRIEDLY>CONSIDER, WORRY... NO>DON'T* <NO>]
- ↑ THAT WIND ... WIND (SHRUG) ← WIND] ITSELF DECIDE AND
 WIND SOUND HEAR BUT* <WHERE> WIND BEGIN
 <WHERE>? ... AND WIND GO END <WHERE>?
 NO>P DON'T + KNOW]...] SAME<2 HANDS SAME SPIRIT BIRTH
 ↑ ANY + SOMEONE, YES, SAME<2 HANDS !
- N-I-C-O-D-E-M-U-S ANSWER AND TELL + : RECENT SAY CAN
 HAPPEN, HOW?

10. ANSWER ↗ TELL + P ↑ JESUS + P → |P| SAY: ISRAEL TEACHER] P ↑
 ... RIGHT !? AND RECENT THINGS P ↑ NO > DON'T + KNOW] ?
11. TRUTH ME → TELL + P ↑ TRUE* ... THING ↗ >WE< KNOW] P ↑ >WE<
 SAY ... AND THING → >WE< SEE → FINISH] P ↑ >WE< SEE + PROOF*
 ANNOUNCE] INFORM ! BUT OUR SEE + PROOF* ANNOUNCE WORD]
 NO > P ACCEPT ←] P ↑ REFUSE* ...
12. NOW SUPPOSE HEAVEN ^ THING] P ↑ SUPPOSE HEAVEN ^ THING ME → NOW
 INFORM TELL + P ↑ ... BUT RECENT EARTH THING] P ↑ ME → TELL + P ↑ AND
 NO > FAITH → INTO HEART > IN ← P ↑ THAT + FAITH → AT-ALL < SIGN "NOTHING" P ↑]
 NOW HOW HEAVEN ^ THING THAT + FAITH P ↑, HOW?
13. NO > AND ↑ ONE + NONE + SELF ABLE ↓ ONE < AS WALKING ^ HEAVEN, < NO >]
 EXCEPT !? HEAVEN ONE ↗, YES, SON ONE ↗ P → ..MAN !
14. REMEMBER LONG-AGO, DESERT AREA, JEW PEOPLE TRAVEL ** ...]
 ... DURING ... SNAKE → ..TO SNAKE> THAT + P →] P ↑ MOSES + P ↗
 MAKE + SNAKE → ..TO SNAKE> THAT → AND POLE ↗ ..PUT-ON< POLE ↗ ..RAISE-UP ↗
 ... 2 HANDS > SAME ↗ HAPPEN ^ SON ONE ↗ P → ..MAN [JESUS →]]
 NECESSARY 2 HANDS > SAME ↗ HAPPEN ↑ PEOPLE WILL CRUCIFY + P →
 MIME HANDS OUT BODY BACK AS > HANG-ON-CROSS ← CROSS ...
15. < THEREFORE > NOW EVERY ONE ** ... P → FAITH → INTO HEART > IN ← P ↑]
 AND LIFE ETERNAL P ↑ HAVE CAN* !
16. WORLD [BEGIN AND SINCE, PEOPLE ALL]] P ↑ ^ GOD SINCE LOVE
 PEOPLE ALL* [^ HIS LOVE WOW*]]
 BORN < HOLD LEFT "FLAT" CLF > ^ .. ^ HIS ^ ONLY ^ BORN ^ SON
 AND < THEREFORE > ^] P ↑ [ONE ↗ P → ..MAN], YES ^ GAVE ↗ US,
 WOW* AND NOW EVERY ONE ** P → FAITH → INTO HEART > IN ← P ↑]
 NO > DIE P ↑ < NO >] BUT* LIFE ETERNAL P ↑ HAVE CAN* !
17. ^ SON ONE ↗ P → ..MAN] P ↑ ^ GOD SENT → P → HERE WORLD
 WHY !? NO > P → JUDGE WORLD AND PUNISH [PEOPLE], NO]
 NO > REASON ^ SEND + P →, < NO >] BUT* REASON !? P → CAN
 ACTION → AND HIS + ACTION → ABLE ^ SAVE WORLD [PEOPLE] ALL*,
 ^ SAVE CAN* !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-E-U-T-E-R-O-N-O-M-Y 5:12-15

12. HOLY WORSHIP REST DAY CONTINUE HOLY] HOLY ACTION
YOUR LIFE SAME<2 HANDS LORD YOUR.. GOD COMMAND +
FINISH !

13. SIX DAY WORK] WORK AND FINISH YOUR WORK ALL*.

14. BUT SEVENTH DAY] HOLY REST WORSHIP DAY GIVE LORD
YOUR.. GOD, HIS DAY ! SEVENTH DAY DURING]

NO>NONE + ONE WORK, NONE]

NO>, YOUR SON, YOUR DAUGHTER, WORK AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]

NO>YOUR MAN SERVANT, YOUR WOMAN SERVANT, WORK NONE]

NO>YOUR O-X, DONKEY, ANY ANIMAL, WORK AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]

NO>OTHER PEOPLE VISITOR, ENTER YOUR HOUSE WORK NONE]

NO>ONE WORK AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]...

<THEREFORE>, YOUR MAN SERVANT AND YOUR WOMAN SERVANT]
REST, CAN REST SAME<2 HANDS REST.

15. REMEMBER ... PAST... THERE COUNTRY EGYPT] SLAVE THERE,
YES, AND LORD YOUR.. GOD... HIS AL + MIGHTY

HAND<"FLAT"CLF, INDICATE "HAND" & INDICATE> ARM MOVE ARM & HAND> GRAB

GATHER + BRING FREE<SIGN: "SAVE" LIFE HERE !

<THEREFORE> HOLY WORSHIP REST DAY LAW] LORD

YOUR.. GOD COMMAND + FOLLOW LAW OBEY, YES !

LESSON SECOND] 2ND C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 4:5-12

5. OUR PROCLAIM] **NO**>PROCLAIM OURSELF, <NO*>] ,
BUT* [OUR PROCLAIM]] JESUS + P → ..CHRIST HIMSELF → WE PROCLAIM
P → LORD AND OURSELVES SLAVE, YES, WE YOUR SLAVE AND
WE SERVE + JESUS →!
6. WHY!? DARK* <DEEP DARKNESS THERE → AND GOD, THAT ONE SAY
LIGHT →] SHINE → SAME <2 HANDS SHINE → INTO HEART> IN ← OUR HEART
THAT + LIGHT → INSPIRE US KNOW GOD HIS GLORY SAME <2 HANDS WE
SEE → P → ..CHRIST HIS → ..FACE GLORY, YES!
7. HIS [INSPIRE GLORY] TREASURE] IN <AT HEART US TREASURE HAVE,
YES, US SAME VASE ..C-L-A-Y EARTH VASE ..IN → <POINT INTO "VASE"
TREASURE, WOW* SAME US!
<THEREFORE> POWER CAUSE HAPPEN IN <AT HEART]
NO>OURSELF POWER IN <AT HEART, <NO*>] BUT GOD HIS WOW*
WONDERFUL POWER SUCCEED IN <AT HEART, YES!
8. WOW* BURDEN → <LEFT THEN RIGHT SHOULDER] YES BUT* !?
NO>NO-MATTER... BURDEN → DEFEAT US BURDEN CAN'T]... ESCAPE]
NO>NONE WE HAVE] BUT* WE !? **NO**>GIVE-UP NEVER*]!
9. → PERSECUTED →] YES BUT* !?
NO> FORSAKE US, NEVER*]...
PEOPLE TAKE <FROM BODY> THROW <TO GROUND WALK → GRIND-FOOT US]
YES BUT* !? **NO**> THAT SUCCEED DESTROY US NEVER*]!
10. JESUS + DIE →] INTO HEART> IN ← WE CARRY JESUS + DIE → ALWAYS
INTO HEART> IN ← OUR BODY, YES, <THEREFORE> JESUS → LIFE] ALSO
INTO HEART> IN ← OUR BODY JESUS → LIFE CLEAR INTO HEART> IN ← US!
11. LIFE] WE TRUE LIVING ONE →, YES, BUT DEATH]
IN <AT HEART DEATH ALWAYS IN <AT HEART DEATH WHY!? WE
SERVE + JESUS + P → ! <THEREFORE> ALSO JESUS → LIFE]
INTO HEART> IN ← OUR DEAD BODY JESUS → LIFE INTO HEART> IN ←
SHOW <FROM HEART CAN, YES* !
12. <THEREFORE> DEATH] SUCCEED IN <AT HEART US BUT LIFE]
SUCCEED IN <AT HEART P LIFE SUCCEED TRUE, YES!

Ⓢ LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] Ⓢ M-A-R-K 2:23-28

23. Ⓢ ONE HOLY WORSHIP DAY [SATURDAY]... Ⓢ THERE ..W-H-E-A-T AREA]

Ⓢ JESUS + Ⓢ WALK

↑ ONE <"THROUGH" LT HAND UP AS "WHEAT" STALKS MOVE "ONE" AS WALKING THROUGH

↑ THROUGH <LT HAND UP AS "WHEAT" STALKS MOVE RT AS GOING THROUGH

W-H-E-A-T, HIS → FOLLOWER ↓ GROUP ↗ WALK BEGIN

↑ FOLLOW + WAY + THROUGH <AS BEFORE AND

↖ GROW ..W-H-E-A-T HEAD <INDICATE ON "GROW" Ⓢ ↗ PICK + EAT ,

WALK ↖ GROW ..Ⓢ ↗ PICK + EAT .

24. NOW ← GROUP ..P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E-S TELL + Ⓢ, Ⓢ Ⓢ SAY:

Ⓢ TODAY HOLY WORSHIP DAY... LAW] Ⓢ NOTICE + Ⓢ ... Ⓢ WHY Ⓢ

ACTION CONFLICT LAW, WHY ?

25. JESUS + Ⓢ → ← TELL Ⓢ, Ⓢ → Ⓢ SAY:

Ⓢ STORY ↑ ..DAVID AND HIS FRIEND ACTION] Ⓢ Ⓢ SINCE STORY

READ Ⓢ NO > Ⓢ NEVER] ? Ⓢ STORY SAY ↑ ..AND HIS FRIEND NEED

AND Ⓢ HUNGRY.

26. NOW Ⓢ ..A-B-I-A-T-H-A-R BOSS PRIEST SERVE GOD △ HIS HOUSE ↗ ... NOW

↖ HIS SERVE TIME DURING... Ⓢ △ HIS HOLY BREAD ↗ ..THAT + Ⓢ]

Ⓢ ↑ ..DAVID ENTER ↗ AND BREAD ↗ Ⓢ EAT ↗ AND ALSO Ⓢ BREAD ↗

GIVE ↗ ↑ HIS FRIEND ↑ GROUP BREAD ↗ EAT ↗ ...

Ⓢ NOW LAW SAY PRIEST ONLY CAN THAT ↗ EAT ↗] Ⓢ <THEREFORE>

↑ THIS ACTION CONFLICT LAW ! | Ⓢ |

27. JESUS + Ⓢ → ALSO ← TELL Ⓢ, Ⓢ → Ⓢ SAY:

Ⓢ UNDERSTAND REASON △ ESTABLISH HOLY WORSHIP DAY] Ⓢ WORSHIP

DAY CAN SERVE PEOPLE REASON [△ GOD] ESTABLISH HOLY WORSHIP

DAY, Ⓢ NO > REASON PEOPLE* SERVE* HOLY WORSHIP DAY, <NO* >] ...

28. Ⓢ SAME <2 HANDS △ SON ONE △ Ⓢ → ..MAN] Ⓢ TRUE* Ⓢ LORD AND

SAME <2 HANDS Ⓢ → CONTROL <"RULE" HOLY WORSHIP DAY, YES, Ⓢ →

CONTROL ↓, TRUE !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY THIRD

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] GENESIS 3:9-15

9. NOW LORD GOD CALL-OUT NAME + THAT MAN A-D-A-M AND

10. SAY: <WHERE> , <WHERE> ? ANSWER:

WALK HERE G-A-R-D-E-N] ME HEAR WALK AND ME AFRAID... REASON !? ME NAKED [CLOTHES WITHOUT] AND ME HIDE MYSELF.

11. SAY: YOUR BODY NAKED] WHO INFORM + , WHO ?

THAT + TREE] ME COMMAND +

NO > TREE .. PICK + EAT DON'T*] ... TREE .. PICK + EAT ?

12. MAN ANSWER: THAT WOMAN] PUT HERE WITH ME] TREE .. THAT <TO "TREE" FRUIT]

TREE .. PICK .. AND .. GIVE <"FRUIT" TO SELF ..

..AND ME EAT <"FRUIT" .

13. NOW LORD GOD TELL + WOMAN , SAY:

<WHAT> FINISH ACTION , <WHAT> ? WOMAN SAY:

SNAKE .. THAT <TO "SNAKE" SAY LIE] DECEIVE AND

14. TREE .. FRUIT ME PICK+EAT . NOW LORD GOD

TELL+THAT+SNAKE, SAY:

YOUR RECENT ACTION ... <THEREFORE>] MY PUNISH BELONG

WOW* ... FARM AND OTHER ANIMAL A-L-L] NOW PUNISH

BELONG A-L-L, YES, BUT* ME* TERRIBLE PUNISH* BELONG*

TERRIBLE , WOW*! FROM-NOW-ON, YOUR DAY LIFE...]

... YOUR BELLY <"FLAT" UP & DOWN]

SNAKE .. SOIL AREA .. SLITHER <SNAKE MOVEMENT WITH HAND & ARM, MUST AND DRY DIRT EAT MUST!

15. ESTABLISH ENEMY HATE <SIGN TOGETHER>] FROM-NOW-ON AND

WOMAN ENEMY, YES AND ENEMY ME ESTABLISH AND

YOUR CHILD AND HER BOY+CHILD ENEMY, ME

ESTABLISH AND ENEMY, YES* HIS FOOT H-E-E-L]

BLAME-HURT > HURT + , WILL* YOUR HEAD]

CRUSH, WILL* !

LESSON SECOND] 2ND C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 4:13-18

- 13. SAME<2 HANDS> SPIRIT... FAITH SPIRIT] YES SAME<2 HANDS> SPIRIT
IN<INTO HEART> WE HAVE... FAITH IN<INTO HEART> WE AND <THEREFORE> WE
WORD SAY CAN, WORD SAME<2 HANDS> [BOOK] WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER>
SAY: " FAITH IN<INTO HEART> ME AND <THEREFORE> ME TELL "...
- 14. LORD JESUS + [DIE] + P] AND RAISE + AGAIN + P] AND ALSO US
WITH JESUS-, YES, RAISE + AGAIN US TOGETHER OFFER HIMSELF,
- 15. SUCCEED WILL*, YES WE KNOW TRUE! REASON THING HAPPEN]
HELP + P AND <THEREFORE> GOD HIS GRACE] SPREAD<2 HANDS>
TOUCH** PEOPLE MANY** AND GRACE CAUSE<TO AND INTO HEART>IN WOW*
- 16. THANKS GLORY GIVE GOD, WOW*... [SIN HERE] CAUSE]
BODY HERE DISSOLVE, SIN DESTROY US, WEAKLY>YES... BUT GIVE-UP]
NO>WE GIVE-UP NEVER*] YES* IN<AT HEART> [NEW*] PERSON* US AND
TODAY SUPPORT WOW* IMPROVE US TOMORROW IMPROVE* <GREATER
- 17. AND TOMORROW IMPROVE* <GREATER> WOW*... TODAY BURDEN PROBLEM]
CONFIDENTLY>TRUE* LIGHT<WEIGHT FROM SHOULDER> BURDEN INSIGNIFICANT<"CLFS
AND SUCCEED* WE ENTER ETERNAL OUR GLORY, YES WOW* GLORY
WOW* <2 HANDS> WE HAVE THERE GLORY* <2 HANDS> WOW* !
- 18. AND EYE** DOTE] NO>THING WE SEE HERE EYE DOTE** <NO>]
THING HERE WE SEE] CONTINUE SHORT<EXTREMELY SHORT> AND
BLOW<ACROSS HANDS> BUT* OUR EYE** DOTE] THING WE
NO>SEE CAN'T*] AND THAT WE DOTE** THING WE
NO>SEE*] TRUE ETERNAL THING CONTINUE, YES* !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 3:20-35

- 20. NOW ENTER THAT + HOUSE] [JESUS] + P AS WALKING>ONE ENTER
AND AGAIN PEOPLE GATHER<2 HANDS> 2 HANDS>CROWD* MANY*] WOW
MANY AND CROWDED AND <THEREFORE>
- 21. NO>P] AND P FOLLOWER] ABLE EAT BREAD P CAN'T] AND
ONE** WITH + GROUP AND GRAB P] AND P SAY:
NO>P] THINK CLEAR AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]
- 22. NOW P BOOK WORD PUT-DOWN] <ON PAPER> P JERUSALEM PEOPLE
TRAVEL HERE AND P SAY: DEVIL CONTROL] IN<AT HEART P]
P] DEVIL CONTROL] IN<AT HEART P] AND <THEREFORE> ABLE P]
- 23. COMMAND AND OTHER DEVIL OUT<OF BODY> MUST OBEY... NOW
[JESUS]] COME**] <2 HAND GESTURE> AND

TELL + P STORY, HEAVEN^TRUTH ^INFORM STORY |P| SAY:

?<P ..S-A-T-A-N [DEVIL] COMMAND DEVIL OUT<OF BODY, HOW? AND

- 24. SUPPOSE THAT ..KINGDOM DIVIDE EN|EMY| AGAINST + SELF]
 NO> THAT ..KINGDOM CONTINUE CAN'T*] [COLLAPSE WILL]! AND
- 25. SUPPOSE THAT + HOUSE + FAMILY + DIVIDE EN|EMY| AGAINST + SELF]
 NO> THAT + HOUSE + FAMILY CONTINUE CAN'T*] [COLLAPSE WILL]!
- 26. AND SUPPOSE <P ..S-A-T-A-N DEVIL STAND <P AGAINST + SELF <P DIVIDE]
 NO> <P CONTINUE CAN'T*] BUT* <P HIS END ARRIVE*...
- 27. ALSO* <P THAT STRONG <P ONE, <P HIS + HOUSE]
 NO> SOMEONE ^ ONE<AS WALKING <P FORCE + ENTER AND THING -> TAKE**]
 NO> P CAN'T] EXCEPT FIRST P <P TIE <P] YES <P THAT
 STRONG <P ONE P <P TIE FINISH AND NOW <P ENTER AND THING
- 30. -> TAKE**, P CAN! |P| REMEMBER P RECENT SAY:
 NO> CLEAN SPIRIT IN<AT BODY P> HAVE] <P THEREFORE> JESUS->
 CONTINUE |P| SAY: TRUE* ME-> TELL+ P:
- 28. SIN AND BLASPHEME ALL*] ^ FORGIVE ALL* ^ WILL FORGIVE
 PEOPLE SON [DAUGHTER] ALL* BLASPHEME NO> NO-MATTER] ^
 FORGIVE ALL*, ^ WILL*
- 29. EXCEPT !? ^ BLASPHEME + AGAINST HOLY^SPIRIT SUPPOSE
 ^ SOMEONE ^ BLASPHEME... NO> FORGIVE FROM-NOW-ON TIME END]
 NO> AND FORGIVE NEVER*] ^ HIS + SIN] ETERNAL SIN P
- 31. ACTION! |P| NOW HIS-> MOTHER P AND BROTHER ^GROUP]
 P ARRIVE AND ^HOUSE ^OUT P STAND AND INFORM
 PASS-ALONG** ^ P WANT
- 32. SUMMON<P AND CROWD SIT** ^ INFORM + P-> ^ SAY: TAP>HEY**>
 ^ YOUR-> MOTHER P AND BROTHER AND SISTER ^GROUP] ^ ^HOUSE
 ^OUT WAIT AND ^ THERE P WANT SEE + P->. AND ANSWER<P-> P->
- 33. ^ SAY: WHO MY-> MOTHER AND MY-> BROTHER [SISTER], WHO?
- 34. |P| AND PEOPLE ^ SIT** <"SIT" TOWARDS SIGNER THERE-> P-> ^ LOOK
 PEOPLE AND P-> ^ SAY: ^ ^SEE*] ^ THERE MY-> MOTHER
 AND MY-> BROTHER [SISTER] ^ THERE!
- 35. ^ GOD^HIS WANT] ^ SUPPOSE ANY ^ SOMEONE ACTION ^ GOD^HIS
 WANT AND ^ THAT + ONE TRUE MY-> BROTHER AND SISTER AND
 MOTHER, P TRUE*, YES!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-Z-E-K-I-E-L 17:22-24

22. LORD GOD AL+MIGHTY CONTROLER SAY] NOW
- ATTEND**...
- THERE MOUNTAIN + EXALT AND TREE TOP BRANCH ...
- ME + MYSELF]
- TREE THAT C-E-D-A-R <"FLAT" CLF DOWN TREE TOP BRANCH
- ME TREE BRANCH BREAK-OFF
- BROKEN BRANCH BRING DIG-HOLE PLANT FILL-DIRT-IN + PAT-DIRT ,
- YES, TREE TOP BRANCH NEW YOUNG RECENT
- GROW + TREE HIGH + EST BRANCH AMONG ME BREAK-BRANCH
- BROKEN BRANCH BRING DIG-HOLE PLANT FILL-DIRT-IN + PAT-DIRT
23. THERE ISRAEL COUNTRY MOUNTAIN TOP ME
- BROKEN BRANCH BRING DIG-HOLE PLANT FILL-DIRT-IN + PAT-DIRT
- AND THAT + GROW TREE BRANCH... FRUIT HAVE AND THAT
- BEAUTIFUL BECOME TREE C-E-D-A-R, WOW.
- BIRD EVERY VARIOUS BIRD] FLY ENTER TREE AND LIVE
- THERE AND TREE BRANCH PROTECT BIRD AND BIRD EVERY
- VARIOUS HIDE THERE SAVE !
24. THAT + TREE PROUD] ME PULL <"C" CLFs TREE TO > GROUND !
- THAT + TREE + WEAK] ME GROW + EXALT + THAT !
- THAT + TREE GREEN] ME CAUSE DRY BECOME + THAT !
- THAT + TREE DRY] ME CAUSE TREE FOLIAGE GREEN, WOW !
- LORD MY ACTION] FOREST + TREE + A-L-L KNOW MY
- ACTION, YES, ME LORD SAY FINISH AND ME LORD ACTION
- WILL* !

Ⓢ LESSON SECOND] Ⓢ C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S LETTER 2ND 5:1-10

1. Ⓢ OUR EARTH BODY] Ⓢ SAME TENT AND IN<AT BODY OUR TRUE LIFE
IN<AT BODY SAME BODY TENT. Ⓢ NOW SUPPOSE EARTH BODY] Ⓢ HAPPEN
DESTROY BODY DISSOLVE FINISH... Ⓢ GOD△HIS BUILDING △THAT] Ⓢ WE
△THAT HAVE OUR HOUSE, YES, THERE△HEAVEN ETERNAL △THAT
△HOUSE

Ⓢ NO>AND △THAT PEOPLE HAND[Ⓢ] MAKE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" △THAT] !

2. Ⓢ HERE BODY] IN*<ALL OF ME] Ⓢ WE GROAN<"GRIEF" ENDURE^{Ⓢ*},
Ⓢ DURING... △THAT, OUR △HEAVEN HOME] Ⓢ WE EAGER WAIT, WISH*
△THAT SUCCEED △COME<"C"CLFs CLOTHE US !

3. Ⓢ SUPPOSE △HIS CLOTHES] Ⓢ TRUE CLOTHE US...
Ⓢ <THEREFORE> NAKED]

Ⓢ NO>NO* △ FIND US NAKED AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] !

4. Ⓢ LIVE IN<AT BODY BODY SAME TENT [CLOTHES] COVER<BODY HERE... WHILE]
Ⓢ YES, WE GROAN<"GRIEF" BURDEN ENDURE,

Ⓢ NO>MEANING WE WANT BODY HERE FROM BODY>TAKE + THROW, <NO>]

Ⓢ NO><NO> TRUE WE WISH, NO*], Ⓢ BUT* △THAT SUCCEED
△COME<"C"CLFs CLOTHE US !

Ⓢ <THEREFORE> OUR LIFE SHORT TIME DURING ↖ HERE] Ⓢ YES LIFE
↖ THAT ..HERE AND LIFE △THAT ↘ SWALLOW VICTORY!

5. ☞ THAT + HAPPEN } ☞ GOD HIMSELF ☞ CAUSE ☞ THAT + HAPPEN }
☞ REASON △ MAKE US, YES!
☞ △ PROMISE ☞ THAT + HAPPEN WILL* } ☞ YES △ HIS
△SPIRIT △GIVE US △ HIS PROMISE IN<AT HEART AND
6. <THEREFORE> EXCITE* EXPECTATION WE ALWAYS
☞ OUR HOME IN<AT BODY BODY HERE... WHILE } ☞ WE EXCITE
EXPECTATION KNOW WE HERE △SEPARATE AND △ THAT OUR TRUE
HOME △WITH + LORD!
7. ☞ OUR LIFE } ☞ △ HIS △FAITH △IN<INTO HEART OUR LIFE DEPEND
☞NO>DEPEND ☞ THING** WE ☞ SEE LIFE ☞ DEPEND AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" }!
8. ☞ EXCITE EXPECTATIONS } ☞ WE HAVE AND THINK BODY SAME HOME
HERE BODY WE DROP<FROM BODY AND △GO + THAT △HOME TRUE
△MEET + LORD, YES, △THAT HAPPEN BEST* OUR EXPECTATION!
9. ☞ BODY SAME HOME STAY... BODY SAME HOME DROP<FROM BODY AND △GO }
☞ BUT WHICH... ☞ HERE △ THERE... ☞ HERE △ THERE... WHICH?
☞NO>NO-MATTER } ☞ OUR △GOAL ZEALOUS WANT OUR ACTION PLEASE
△, YES!
10. ☞ CHRIST, △ HIS JUDGE △ THRONE } ☞ WE ☞ A-L-L △APPEAR △ STAND
△BEFORE △CHRIST, WE MUST AND △ △CHRIST JUDGE US AND EACH
☞ ONE** △GET EXACT AGREE ☞ YOUR ACTION, △THAT'S-RIGHT, ☞
WILL △GET AGREE☞ ☞ YOUR GOOD + ACTION... O-R... ☞ WILL
△GET ☞ AGREE ☞ YOUR ☞ WORTH + NOTHING + ACTION...
☞ AGREE ☞ ONE △OTHER + ONE } ☞ ☞ WILL △GET, YES*!

Ⓢ LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] Ⓢ M-A-R-K 4:26-34

26. AND [JESUS] + Ⓢ > |Ⓢ| SAY: Ⓢ GOD[△]HIS KINGDOM SAME] Ⓢ SAME THAT ↗ ..MAN Ⓢ SOW-SEED[Ⓢ] Ⓢ THERE EARTH SOIL...
27. Ⓢ AND ALL-NIGHT, ALL-DAY, Ⓢ ASLEEP, AWAKE] Ⓢ NO>NO-MATTER] Ⓢ SEED] Ⓢ Ⓢ SPROUT[Ⓢ] <VERY BEGINNING OF GROWTH... Ⓢ GROW[Ⓢ] <BIGGER EACH[Ⓢ] ! HOW GROW !? Ⓢ NO>Ⓢ ..MAN DON'T-KNOW]...
28. Ⓢ EARTH ..SELF CAN GROW FOOD... FIRST, GRASS & GROW[Ⓢ], NOW ↗ GROW ..HEAD<INDICATE TOP AND INSIDE<HEAD W-H-E-A-T SEED MANY
29. Ⓢ AND FINALLY ↗ GROW ..HEAD<AS BEFORE FRUIT READY] Ⓢ Ⓢ ↗ SWING-SICKLE Ⓢ SWING-SICKLE[Ⓢ] ! WHY !? Ⓢ HARVEST Ⓢ TIME Ⓢ KNOW NOW HARVEST Ⓢ TIME. |Ⓢ|
30. NOW AGAIN [JESUS] + Ⓢ > |Ⓢ| SAY: Ⓢ GOD[△]HIS KINGDOM SAME] Ⓢ CONSIDERING>HOW Ⓢ COMPARE, HOW ? ... Ⓢ <WHAT> HEAVEN[△]TRUTH STORY CAN Ⓢ INFORM AND EXPLAIN △HEAVEN... STORY <WHAT> ? ...
31. Ⓢ [△HEAVEN KINGDOM SAME]] Ⓢ SAME Ⓢ THAT ..M-U-S-T-A-R-D S-E-E-D ... Ⓢ NOW Ⓢ THAT COMPARE ... Ⓢ ... Ⓢ ... EVERY OTHER VARIOUS SEED Ⓢ SOW<SEED SOIL AREA] Ⓢ COMPARE Ⓢ SEE + THAT SEED ..SMALL + EST SEED EARTH BALL<"ALL-OVER EARTH" SEED ALL* AND Ⓢ THAT Ⓢ SOW<SEED SEED ..TINY + EST.
32. Ⓢ BUT Ⓢ SOW<SEED Ⓢ THAT SEED] Ⓢ Ⓢ SOW<SEED SOIL Ⓢ AREA Ⓢ SOW<SEED FINISH AND Ⓢ THAT Ⓢ SPROUT + GROW ..H-E-R-B Ⓢ GROW BIGG + EST Ⓢ ONE, WOW, SAME BECOME TREE ↗ ..BRANCH, FAT STRONG BRANCH AND UNDER DARK COOL AND BIRD Ⓢ THERE FLY CAN TREE ↗ ..ONE Ⓢ LIVE UNDER SAVE WOW* ! |Ⓢ|
33. Ⓢ HIS → WORD] Ⓢ Ⓢ > Ⓢ STORY TELL + Ⓢ STORY MANY HEAVEN[△]TRUTH Ⓢ INFORM STORY SAME RECENT SAME<2 HANDS Ⓢ ABLE UNDERSTAND.
34. Ⓢ EVERY WORD Ⓢ > TELL + Ⓢ] Ⓢ ALWAYS STORY HEAVEN[△]TRUTH Ⓢ INFORM STORY Ⓢ > SAY, YES, ! EXCEPT HIS → FOLLOW ↘ ↘ ↘ GROUP ↗ !? Ⓢ PRIVATE AND THING ALL* Ⓢ > EXPLAIN[Ⓢ] Ⓢ UNDERSTAND ALL*.

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-O-B 38:1-11

1. THERE WIND* TORANDO, LORD IN] ANSWER + ..J-O-B,

2. <TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY: MY* DECIDE PURPOSE] YOUR
WORD VAGUE MY PURPOSE AND YOUR WORD

>KNOW NOTHING]... WHO THINK YOURSELF, WHO ?

3. STAND BOLD YOURSELF ..SAME MAN ... ME QUESTION* + AND

4. WILL* ANSWER* ME! EARTH FOUNDATION**] ME
ESTABLISH... DURING] <WHERE> ... <WHERE> ?

SUPPOSE UNDERSTAND] NOW <THEREFORE> TELL-ME !

5. EARTH ..ITSELF BALL** <SMALL TO LARGER SHOWING "SIZE"] WHO DECIDE
BALL** <AS BEFORE... WHO ?] SARCASTICALLY> TRULY MUST KNOW...

EARTH BALL MEASURE ..DIAMETER<"INDEX"CLF INDICATE ACROSS "BALL"]

WHO MEASURE LINE ACTION, WHO ?

6A. EARTH FOUNDATION UNDER SUPPORT] <WHAT> UNDER FOUNDATION
SUPPORT... <WHAT> ?

7. YES, MORNING STAR** + TOGETHER SANG AND ANGELS A-L-L

6B. JOY* SHOUT*... DURING... EARTH CORNER + STONE] WHO
CORNER + STONE ESTABLISH... WHO ?

8B. SEA WATER BURST-FORTH<EXPLODE SAME BORN] (KNODDING)

9. CLOUDS SAME WATER CLOTHES THAT ME WATER CLOTHES MAKE
AND CLOUD AROUND DARK SAME WRAP<AROUND ARM CLOUDS
BLANKET.

10. [SEA] WATER LIMIT] ME LIMIT + ESTABLISH SAME DOOR
SHUT ..CRASH-BAR<"FLAT"CLF + ARM DROP DOWN "CRASH-BAR IN PLACE"

11. AND ME SAY: SEA... LINE]

>NO> WAVE ACROSS LINE <NO>] LINE]

YOUR ..PROUD WAVES MUST STOP LINE, MUST*!

8A. YES, WHO HOLD<"FLAT"CLFs ..WATER SAME DOOR SHUT

HOLD**<SLIGHTLY MOVE "FLAT"CLFs AS "HOLD", WHO ?]

LESSON SECOND] 2ND C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 5:14-21

14. P → ..CHRIST HIS → LOVE] COMPELS* <EMPHATIC "URGE" COMMAND US
WHY !? ONE + HAPPEN → CONVINCED ← US...

NO > PEOPLE A-L-L DIE, <NO>] INSTEAD ↓ !? ONE → ..MAN
[JESUS] + DIED → AND P PEOPLE A-L-L DIE WITH ↓ P !

15. YES , NO > PEOPLE A-L-L DIE, <NO>] BUT INSTEAD ↓ ONE + DIE →
[SAVE + P], WOW, <THEREFORE> P NOW LIVE P ONE**]

NO > FROM-NOW-ON LIVE SERVE P THEMSELF**, <NO>*]
BUT* P YOUR LIFE] NO > SERVE P YOURSELF** <NO>] INSTEAD ↓ P
SERVE + P [JESUS] + THAT + ONE + DIE → AND △ ROSE + AGAIN + P →
[SUCCEED* SAVE + P] !

16. OUR FLESH WORLD EYE**]

NO > FROM-NOW-ON WE P LOOK-OVER** PEOPLE] ... BUT WE CONSIDER
ALL PEOPLE NO > SAME OUR FLESH UNDERSTAND PEOPLE... <NO>]

P → ..CHRIST ...WE BEFORE CONSIDER P] WE SEE + P , CONSIDER
P SAME OUR FLESH UNDERSTAND P BUT* FROM-NOW-ON] WE
KNOW P OUR UNDERSTAND DIFFERENT !

17. SUPPOSE P → ..CHRIST INTO HEART > INVOLVE ← ..↑SOMEONE] P →

↑MAKE + THAT + SOMEONE NEW*, YES* ! OLD THING P] ↑DISSOLVE
AND ! LOOK* ! OLD THING + P NEW* BECOME P

18. ↑THAT + HAPPEN... P → ..CHRIST ACTION ↑THAT] GOD △ HIMSELF

△ CAUSE US △ JOIN, US △ BELONG △ HIMSELF US △ FRIEND AGAIN !

NOW OUR PROCLAIM WORK AND OUR SERVE WORK] △ GOD

△ GIVE US SERVE WORK WE ACTION CAN AND △ WILL SUCCEED*

△ JOIN ↓ △** △ PEOPLE △ BELONG △ FRIEND AGAIN, WOW* !

19. OUR PROCLAIM + INFORM] GOD ONE] IN<AT HEART P> ..CHRIST
 ACTION→ AND SUCCEED JOIN, YES, WORLD BALL<WHOLE WORLD
 PEOPLE A-L-L SINCE SUCCEED JOIN P + A-L-L HIS FRIEND
 AGAIN, WOW* <2 HANDS ! WORLD SIN SINCE SIN ALL* PUNISH*]
 NO>PUNISH BELONG P PUNISH AT-ALL<SIGN "NOTHING" P]
 AND FRIEND AGAIN WORD INFORM] GIVE US WORD
 IN<AT HEART AND WE INFORM**, WOW* <2 HANDS !

20. <THEREFORE> P> ..CHRIST HIS→ WORK] WE ACTION HIS→ WORK
 AND WE HIS→ GOOD NEWS<INFORM BRING↓ER↓ AND OUR ANNOUNCE
 SAME** <2 HANDS SAME GOD HIMSELF ANNOUNCE, YES, WE CHRIST
 WORKER↓ BEG P ... GOD JOIN P FRIEND] LIVE
 SAME** <2 HANDS SAME HIS FRIEND, YES, COMMAND P !

21. THAT + ONE → [JESUS] + HIMSELF →]
 NO>SIN P> HAVE SIN ACTION HIMSELF → SIN NEVER*]
 ACROSS HANDS>BLOW ⇒ NO>SIN P> SIN NEVER*]
 BUT SIN + [ALL*] + SIN ..ITSELF<TO "SIN"] GOD CAUSE*]
 P> ..SIN + THAT SAME**] ... ! WHY !?] ABLE SAVE US, CAN
 AND <THEREFORE> GOD HIS HOLY RIGHTEOUS LIFE] THAT LIFE
 IN<INTO HEART P> ..CHRIST TO HEART> TOUCH ← HIS RIGHTEOUS WE
 TRUE... WOW* <2 HANDS !

Ⓢ LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] Ⓢ M-A-R-K 4:35-41

- Ⓢ [JESUS] + Ⓢ ... FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ Ⓢ ... AND SEA ↗ AREA ↻ ... Ⓢ ...
35. ... Ⓢ ... SAME <2 HANDS NOW DAY... AND NOW EVENING] Ⓢ Ⓢ TELL + Ⓢ ,
 Ⓢ | Ⓢ | SAY: ↓ COME-ON <2 HAND GESTURE BOAT + ACROSS ↗ NOW LET
 >US< GO ↗ ! | Ⓢ |
36. Ⓢ BOAT] Ⓢ [JESUS] + Ⓢ BOAT + IN ALREADY Ⓢ AND THERE BOAT ** →
 OTHER ALSO... Ⓢ ↓ CROWD <2 HANDS] Ⓢ Ⓢ FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ ↓ LEAVE, AND
 BOAT ↗ ENTER ↗ WITH + Ⓢ AND ROW <2 HANDS BOAT ↗.
37. Ⓢ NOW WIND-STORM* LIGHTENING** TERRIBLE*]
 Ⓢ VIOLENT WAVE ROCKED > BOAT*
 BOAT .. WATER WAVE < INTO-BOAT ... WATER RISE ON BOAT > LEVEL **
 "#3" CLF > SINK ↗ SOON WILL*, WOW* <2 HANDS !
38. Ⓢ PILLOW JESUS → ASLEEP < ON PILLOW] Ⓢ Ⓢ ASLEEP
 THERE + BOAT → .. AT-BACK < INDICATE AND NOW Ⓢ SHAKE ** → Ⓢ AWAKE
 AND Ⓢ Ⓢ SAY: TEACHER | ER | ... WE NOW DIE SOON WILL* Ⓢ AND Ⓢ
 Ⓢ NO > DON'T-CARE Ⓢ] ? → | Ⓢ |
39. Ⓢ NOW AWAKE Ⓢ AND Ⓢ ↑ WIND*] Ⓢ Ⓢ ↓ AWAY! Ⓢ WAVE* ↗]
 Ⓢ Ⓢ TELL + Ⓢ Ⓢ : LEVEL* ↗, QUIET* ... | Ⓢ | Ⓢ ↑ WIND*] Ⓢ Ⓢ ↑ DISSOLVE
 IMMEDIATELY AND CALM, WOW* <2 HANDS CALM ALL-OVER SAME MIRROR !
40. AND Ⓢ TELL + Ⓢ , Ⓢ | Ⓢ | SAY: Ⓢ WHY FEAR IN < AT HEART Ⓢ SAME
 Ⓢ NOW HAVE... WHY? Ⓢ FAITH Ⓢ IN < INTO HEART Ⓢ Ⓢ NO > NOT-YET] ? ...
 Ⓢ Ⓢ NO > WHY-NOT] ? | Ⓢ |
41. Ⓢ NOW IN < AT HEART Ⓢ AWE < MOUTH ON FLOOR WOW* <2 HANDS AND Ⓢ SAY
 EACH-OTHER AS TALKING TO EACH-OTHER > Ⓢ SAY: Ⓢ WHO THAT + ONE →,
 WHO ? AS TALKING TO EACH-OTHER > Ⓢ YES, WOW* <2 HANDS WIND WAVE BOTH
 OBEY + Ⓢ , WOW* <2 HANDS ! | Ⓢ |

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SIX

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] L-A-M-E-N-T-A-T-I-O-N-S 3:22-33

- 22. DESTROY BLOW <ACROSS HAND US] NO>NO, NEVER*] ... WHY !?
LORD HIS LOVE WOW*... HIS MERCY] NO>FAIL NEVER*]
- 23. HIS MERCY] EVERY-MORNING NEW*, YES, HIS MERCY** NEW*
AND HIS FAITH PROMISE] ALWAYS ACTION SAME <2 HANDS
HIS PROMISE !
- 24. IN <AT HEART MY SOUL SAY: LORD] ME ONLY NEED
ONLY AND <THEREFORE> ME WAIT YOUR ACTION, YES ! |P|
- 25. YOUR HOPE] ATTEND** AND ACTION GOOD* WILL*
SUPPORT + P, YES, SEEK AND] SUPPOSE THAT + ONE SEEK
AND ACTION GOOD* WILL* SUPPORT + P, YES !
- 26. LORD HIS SAVE WORK SUCCEED] GOOD* P WAIT QUIET
UNTIL HIS SAVE WORK SUCCEED WILL* !
- 28B. SUPPOSE ONE ... AND LORD HIS BURDEN] BURDEN P
- 27. BUT BEST ABLE P ENDURE BURDEN] THIS YOUTH DAY DURING
ABLE BEST P ENDURE HIS BURDEN ENDURE...
- 28B. P CAN SIT ALONE QUIET...
- 29. YES, P CAN BOW LAY HIS FACE ON SOIL ! WHY !? HOPE, YES,
P HOPE HAVE CAN !
- 30. HIS INDICATE>CHEEK] SUPPOSE SOMEONE WANT SLAP P... P CAN
INDICATE-OTHER>CHEEK <AS-OFFER (PAUSE) AND ALLOW P AND HIS
INSULT** P ACCEPT CAN !
- 31. WHY !? LORD NO>DROP + P, FORSAKE + FOREVER, AND <NO>]...
- 33. GRIEF*, BURDEN, SUFFER*]
NO> GIVE CHILDREN ANY ONE**, NO* AND DON'T-WANT] ...
- 32. YES, GRIEF AND ALLOW BUT HIS MERCY** WILL* SUPPORT + P
AND HIS LOVE, WOW*, HIS LOVE NO>FAIL NEVER*]...

LESSON SECOND] 2ND LETTER C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 8:1-9, 13-14

1. NOW BROTHERS [SISTERS] ...

CHURCH⁺⁺ + THERE + AREA M-A-C-E-D-O-N-I-A ...

...GOD[△]HIS WONDERFUL GRACE] GIVE AMONG NOW, WE INFORM TELL + KNOW THAT + HAPPEN !

2. PEOPLE PERSECUTE*] TERRIBLE PERSECUTE^{++*} BUT THEIR JOY OVERFLOW<FROM HEART SERVE⁺⁺ WOW* !

THEIR POVERTY<"POOR"] WOW* POOR CAUSE WILLING GIVE⁺⁺ WOW* HELP PEOPLE OTHER WILLING*

3. AGREE STRENGTH HAVE ABLE HELP, YES, AND THEIR STRENGTH DISSOLVE, NO>NO-MATTER*] CONTINUE HELP⁺⁺

SERVE⁺⁺ ! ME] [P-A-U-L] ER|SEE + PROOF* KNOW THEIR ACTION !

4. HIS GRACE WORK] BEG US, WOW, BEG* US ALLOW HONOR FELLOWSHIP⁺⁺ + WITH US ABLE WORK SERVE HIS HOLY PEOPLE, YES ABLE.

5. GIVE] NO>SAME >WE< EXPECT, <NO>] BUT* WOW*<2 HANDS GIVE⁺⁺... FIRST, THEMSELVES GAVE GOD, AND SECOND... AGREE GOD HIS WANT... GIVE⁺⁺ US, WOW* !

6. SAME<2 HANDS GRACE WORK IN<AT HEART] YES, T-I-T-U-S AGO HIS GRACE WORK BEGIN WORK AMONG + AND <THEREFORE> WE URGE + WORK ACTION CONTINUE AND CAN FINISH HIS WORK AMONG +

7. SAME<2 HANDS IN<AT HEART SUCCEED ACTION GOOD] YES EVERYTHING IN<AT HEART ACTION... FAITH IN<INTO HEART, WORD IN<AT HEART, KNOWLEDGE IN<AT HEART, ZEALOUS CONTINUE WANT ACTION IN<AT HEART AND HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART LOVE US, YES, NOW* SAME<2 HANDS CAN SHOULD GIVE⁺⁺, ZEALOUS ACTION GIVE⁺⁺, SHOULD*, YES !

8. COMMAND +] NO>ME< <NO> COMMAND +] NO] BUT
 SAME<2 HANDS SAME CONTINUE ZEALOUS ACTION PROVE HIS LOVE
 IN<INTO HEART YOUR ZEALOUS ACTION PROVE
 HIS IN<INTO HEART ...

9. OUR LORD ONE JESUS -> CHRIST, HIS -> GRACE]
 KNOW + THAT -> GRACE, RIGHT! RICH] YES BUT
 WANT HELP + , <THEREFORE> ONE AND POOR BECAME ...
 WHY!? HIS + ONE -> POOR AND + A-L-L TRUE RICH BECOME
 IN<AT HEART , WOW*, YES!

....

13. EQUAL + ESTABLISH] WE WANT
 NO> OTHER PEOPLE SATISFY AND BURDEN** , <NO>]
 BUT EQUAL + ESTABLISH AND EQUAL, YES.

14. SAME NOW MUCH HAVE AND
 PART<HOLD "FLAT"CLF .. NO>NEED PART] AND BRING<HAND
 GIVE SATISFY THEIR=NEED SATISFY ... LATER MUCH
 HAVE AND
 PART<HOLD "FLAT"CLF .. NO>NEED PART] AND BRING<HAND
 GIVE SATISFY YOUR=NEED SATISFY , YES,
 EQUAL + ESTABLISH AND EQUAL, YES.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 5:21-24A, 35-43¹

AREA TOWN 10.. SEA AREA... JESUS + P] WORK FINISH AREA AND

21. BOAT] JESUS + P AGAIN ENTER BOAT SEA ACROSS BOAT + ARRIVE, P WALK ENTER SOIL AREA SEA NEAR AND CROWD* WOW* PEOPLE MANY WOW* GATHER] P...

22. ONE MAN] JEW CHURCH LEADER AND THIS + NAME J-A-I-R-U-S AS WALKING ONE AND SEE + P] P FALL BOW FACE ON SOIL HIS + FEET

23. AND BEG + P WOW* BEG*, P T SAY: MY DAUGHTER P YOUNG AND DIE] YES P DIE SOON WILL, YES, <THEREFORE> YOUR HAND] P AS WALKING ONE LAY-HAND-ON + TOUCH AND HEAL + P AND P LIVE WILL* ! |P|

24. NOW P WITH P AS WALKING TWO WALK P FOLLOW P AND CROWD* WOW* AND ONE <PEOPLE PUSH> FROM DIFFERENT SIDES

25 - 33 NOW STORY SUMMARIZE STORY SAY: ONE WOMAN SICK WOMAN BLEED SINCE YEAR MANY AND P TOUCH + HIS CLOTHES P HEAL + P, WOW* SUCCEED FAITH IN INTO HEART P WOW. NOW VERSE 35....

35. NOW CONTINUE WALK WHILE... P JEW CHURCH LEADER...] THIS SERVANT GROUP] GROUP AND P |P| SAY: DIE] YOUR DAUGHTER YOUNG DIE + P FINISH*, NOW... WHY BOTHER TEACHER P ... WHY ?

36. BUT JESUS + P HEAR WORD P TELL + P JEW CHURCH LEADER P AND P |P| SAY: NO <NO> FEAR IN AT HEART P, <NO>] BUT FAITH IN INTO HEART P BELIEVE ALONE ! |P|

¹SEE APPENDIX B IN BIBLE LESSON ORDER FOR ALTERNATE LESSON: MARK 5:24B-34

37. AND FROM-THEN-ON, (P)→

(U)NO>(O)ALLOW (A)ANY + PEOPLE + OTHER WALK WITH + (P)→] (U)EXCEPT !?

(U)THOSE-3↑ ..ONLY, 1ST<AT 1>P-E-T-E-R 2ND<AT 2>J-A-M-E-S ...

...THOSE-3↑ .. 3RD<AT 3>J-O-H-N 2ND<AT 2>J-A-M-E-S + HIS BROTHER↑, YES,

THOSE-3 + ONLY↑ WITH + (P)→

38. THOSE-4↑ AS WALKING>FOUR↑ (U)ARRIVE JEW CHURCH LEADER↓

↑HIS + HOUSE THOSE-4↑ (U)ENTER AND (O)CROWD PEOPLE

(O)MULL-AROUND<2 HANDS NOISE* CRY* AND WOW* GRIEF* CALL LOUD*

WOW*, (P)→ (O)SEE

39. NOW (P)→ (U)ENTER (O)TELL (P), (P)→ (O) SAY: (U) WHY (P)

MULL-AROUND<2 HANDS NOISE AND CRY*, WHY ?

(U)GIRL CHILD↑ YOUNG] (U)NO>DIE↑ <NO>] (U) (P) ..SLEEP (P).

40. AND (P) LAUGH MOCK**> ... BUT (P)→ (O)SENT<SHOO (P) (O)OUT...

(U)NOW GIRL CHILD + (P)] (U)THERE (O) ROOM↑

(U)HER↑ FATHER, MOTHER AND... (U)...

... (U)... OTHER THOSE-3↑ [FOLLOW (O)ER] WITH + (P)→] (U) (P)→

↓COME-ON<2 HAND GESTURE ↑GROUP ENTER↑ THAT + ROOM↑.

41. (U)GIRL CHILD↑, HER↑ HAND] (U) (P)→ (O)

AS HOLD HAND>TAKE (U) ..AND (P)→ TELL + (P)↑: T-A-L-I-T-H-A K-O-U-M ... (P)

(U)INTERPRET MEANING] (U) (P) ..LADY YOUNG, ME TELL* + (P)↑

RISE + AGAIN↑ !

42. (U)IMMEDIATELY] (U) (P) ..LADY YOUNG AWAKE STAND↑ 2 FINGERS>WALK (O)

WALK (U) OLD] (U) (P) OLD TWELVE YEAR (P)...

(U)AWE* <JAW-HIT-GROUND] (U)IMMEDIATE AWE* <AS BEFORE (P) WOW*,

AWE* <AS BEFORE AND HOLD !

43. (U) (P) PEOPLE↑, (P)→ STRICT* COMMAND* + (P)↑] (U) (P)→ TELL + (P)↑

(U)NO>(O)INFORM (A)PEOPLE ANY NO*↑, (P) SAY* NOTHING*] (U)AND (P)→

NOW TELL + (P)↑: (U) FOOD] (U)NOW (P) FOOD GIVE + (P)↑ ..GIRL NOW

(P) FEED**↑ ..GIRL.

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-Z-E-K-I-A-L 2:1-5

- [ME → ..E-Z-E-K-I-A-L AND] Δ TELL + ME → Δ ..TURN MAJESTICALLY> SAY: SON O-F MAN... STAND YOUR → ..FEET** AND Δ ME WILL TELL + P. P
- Δ ..TALK<"#4"CLF AND Δ SPIRIT Δ ONE INSPIRE ME → ... Δ 2 HANDS POWERFULLY> LIFT-TO-STANDING → STAND + ME → AND ME → Δ HEAR
- Δ HIS ..TALK<"#4"CLF ... Δ TELL + ME →, Δ ..TURN MAJESTICALLY> SAY: SON O-F MAN... P + CHILDREN ISRAEL] STUBBORN ↖ GROUP + PEOPLE... P REBELL ↘ AGAINST Δ ME AND <THEREFORE> Δ ME SEND ↘ P GO ↘ ... P AND Q THEIR ..FATHER MANY SINCE REBELL ↘ AGAINST Δ ME,
- SINCE*, YES, AND TODAY* ALSO... YES, Δ ME SEND ↘ P ↘ TELL P ..PROUD* , KNOW* EVERYTHING* AND* WOW* STUBBORN* PEOPLE* P*! P ↘ TELL* P* ... P ↘ SAY: ↘ ATTEND*** THING Δ LORD Δ GOD ALL* + POWER* SAY ! T
- NOW SUPPOSE P ↘ ATTEND ... (SHRUG) ... NO> ATTEND] NO>NO-MATTER*] ... P TRUE Δ MY PROPHET] P WILL KNOW P TRUE PROPHET Q AMONG P, YES*!

LESSON SECOND] 2ND LETTER C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 12:7-10

- WOW*, GOD Δ HIS TRUTH Δ INFORM] ME → ..[P-A-U-L] WOW* WONDERFUL AMAZE GREAT Δ INFORM WOW* AND SARCASTICALLY PROUD> ME ↗ PROUD BECOME SAME MYSELF + IMPORTANT ↗ ... COULD HAPPEN, ! BUT !? NO>NO*] SICK HURT MY ↗ BODY] YES, HAPPEN APPEAR<AT BODY>IN MY ↗ BODY SOMETIMES SICK APPEAR<AT BODY AND SICK ..ITSELF SAME DEVIL REMIND ME ↗, BOTHER*** AND <THEREFORE>
- NO>ME ↗ BECOME MYSELF + IMPORTANT ↗ PROUD, NO NEVER] AND ME ↗ Δ PRAY + BEG: SICK APPEAR<AT BODY>IN BODY] Δ LORD Δ DISSOLVE<AT BODY SICK DISSOLVE<AT BODY... P AGAIN ME ↗ Δ PRAY AND
- AGAIN THIRD ME ↗ Δ PRAY [BUT SICK CONTINUE] ... AND Δ TELL + ME ↗: P Δ MY GRACE] ENOUGH SATISFY P TRUE ! P YOUR + WEAK ↗ DURING] Δ MY POWER PERFECT STRENGTH IN<AT HEART P ! P AND <THEREFORE> MY + WEAK ↗] MY ↗ HAPPY* BOAST

MY + WEAK ↗ ... ! WHY !? ! P → ..CHRIST △ HIS POWER COVER <ALL OF BODY
SUPPORT ME ↗, ▲ WILL*!

10. ! P → ..CHRIST INTO HEART > IN ← ME ↗] ! AND ME ↗ REJOICE*
 ! ME + WEAK ↗] ! NO > NO-MATTER] ! INSULT**] ! NO > NO-MATTER]
 ! ME ↗ NEED ↑ SOMEONE ↓ GIVE... ↓ HELP] ! NO > NO-MATTER]
 ! PERSECUTE] ! NO > NO-MATTER] ! PRESSURE] ! NO > NO-MATTER]
 ! ME ↗ REJOICE* CAN*! ! AND SUPPOSE ME + WEAK ↗] ! ME ↗ TRUE*
 STRONG, YES*!

! LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] ! M-A-R-K 6:1-6

! THAT ↗ ..GIRL ... [LAST-WEEK LESSON]] ! JESUS + P → HEAL + P ↗ FINISH...

1. ! HER + HOUSE ↗] ! P → LEAVE ↗ TRAVEL ↘ ↘ ENTER Q AREA,
 HIS → ..HOME Q AREA AND HIS → FOLLOW ↘ ↘ ER ↓ GROUP ↘ WITH + P →
 TRAVEL ↘ ...
2. ! NOW SATURDAY... WORSHIP DAY... ↗ THAT ..JEW ↘ CHURCH] ! P →
 ↘ ENTER, BEGIN ↘ TEACH** AND ! P + MANY + PEOPLE HEAR ← AND
 P → SURPRISE ! P AND ! P SAY ! : WOW, ! <WHERE> P → LEARN
 RECENT, <WHERE>? ! P | YES, WOW HIS → ..WISDOM ... ! WHO GAVE →
 WISDOM, WHO? ! AND WOW POWER ACTION HIS → HAND** CAN
 ACTION SUCCEED, WOW*!
3. ! P | ! THAT → ..MAN CARPENT | ER ↓ ? ! RIGHT !?... ! P ↑ ..MARY SON P →
 AND HIS → BROTHER
FOUR ..AT EACH FINGER> J-A-M-E-S J-O-S-E-P-H J-U-D-A-S S-I-M-O-N ? ! RIGHT !?
 ! YES, ! ALSO HIS → SISTER** HERE ↓ WITH US ? ! RIGHT !? ! P |
 ! <THEREFORE> ! FEEL INSULT ← AGAINST → ...
4. AND JESUS + P → ↘ TELL ! P : ! ! PRO | PHET | EVERY] ! PEOPLE
 HONOR → WILL* ! EXCEPT!?
 ! NO > PRO | PHET | → HOME Q AREA + PEOPLE HONOR →]
 ! NO > HIS → ↘ FAMILY AND ↘ PEOPLE LIVE HIS → ↘ HOUSE HONOR →] ! P |
5. ! POWER ACTION + HIS → HAND** ↘ ACTION + HERE]
 ! NO > P → SUCCEED NOTHING ↘ HERE, P → CAN'T*] ! EXCEPT!?
6. ! P ↗ PEOPLE + FEW ↗ SICK P → HAND LAY-ON + HEAL ↗ P ↗ ! AND P →
 AMAZE... ! WHY !? ! NO > △ FAITH △ IN < INTO HEART AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING" ! P]
 ! AND P → TRAVEL ↘ ↘ VILLAGE** ↘ TEACH**.

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-M-O-S 7:10-15

10. PLACE + THAT] B-E-T-H-E-L ... PRIEST]
 NAME + A-M-A-Z-I-A-H ... AND KING] NAME
 J-E-R-O-B-O-A-M ↑CONTROL COUNTRY ISRAEL. NOW HIS WORD
 INFORM , SAY: A-M-O-S] HERE
 CENTER COUNTRY ISRAEL AND HIS TALK<"#4"CLFS PLAN AGAINST
 YOUR CONTROL

NO>AND OUR COUNTRY ENDURE HIS WORD, WE CAN'T]...

11. YES, A-M-O-S | SAY: SWORD] STAB
 J-E-R-O-B-O-A-M <P + DIE WILL*! ISRAEL SLAVE] YES HAPPEN
 HERE ISRAEL HOME COUNTRY AND PEOPLE OTHER LEAD SLAVE
 ISRAEL FORCE ISRAEL LIVE THERE COUNTRY OTHER WE SLAVE
 THERE ... YES SAY... |

12. NOW A-M-A-Z-I-A-H TELL + A-M-O-S SAY: *
 GO* + AWAY* ... SARCASTICALLY>* "PROPHET" YES,
 TRAVEL + B-A-C-K ↘ COUNTRY THERE ⊕ J-U-D-A-H COUNTRY AND P
 WORK EARN YOUR BREAD THERE ⊕ AND ANNOUNCE YOUR PROPHET
 WORD THERE ⊕

13. NO>FROM-NOW-ON P ANNOUNCE HERE B-E-T-H-E-L, P NO*]...
 WHY !?] HERE ← THAT KING, ← HIS PEACE REST PLACE HERE AND
 ← HIS KINGDOM TEMPLE HERE!

14. NOW ANSWER P A-M-A-Z-I-A-H, P A-M-O-S SAY:
 MYSELF ↗ AGO] NO>PROPHET... PROPHET SON ME ↗, NO]...] BUT
 ME ↗ SINCE SHEPHERD AND S-Y-C-A-M-O-R-E TREE F-I-G TREE FARMER
 ME ↗ ...

15. BUT SUMMON ME] LORD ACTION SUMMON ME AND MY
 SHEEP GROUP + ME LEAVE . TELL + ME
 <TURN MAJESTICALLY> SAY: * GO* PROPHET WORD
 INFORM P MY PEOPLE ISRAEL! |

LESSON SECOND] E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 1:3-14

3. OUR LORD ONE ..TO "ONE">P> CHRIST JESUS->...
 ...HIS-> HIS GOD AND FATHER] WE BLESS + PRAISE ...
 AND US IN<INTO HEART P> ..CHRIST] WOW* SPIRIT BLESS EVERY
 BLESS US FINISH, YES, THERE HEAVEN EVERY BLESS BLESS US
 THERE BLESS WE HAVE TRUE, YES*!

4. SAME<2 HANDS LONG-AGO...
 ... NO>WORLD HERE NOT-YET MAKE WORLD NOT-YET HERE]
 SAME<2 HANDS LONG-AGO US IN<INTO HEART CHRIST LT HD> ..AND
 FATHER CHOSE^{⊕⊕} US FINISH, [NO>LONG-AGO WORLD HERE NOT-YET]],
 YES FATHER CHOSE^{⊕⊕} US<SIGN TOGETHER> ..<"FLAT"CLF ABLE
 LIVE BEFORE<HOLD RT> LIVE HOLY BEFORE
 NO>SIN HAVE SIN AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">] BEFORE

5. LIVE WOW*...
 HIS LOVE, AND JESUS CHRIST ACTION SUCCEED] + FATHER
 DECIDE ACCEPT^{⊕⊕} ADOPT US SON [DAUGHTER] BELONG HIMSELF,
 WOW* HIS ACTION AGREE HIS GOOD PLEASURE WANT
 6. HAPPEN AND SUCCEED, WOW*, SUCCEED PRAISE HIS GLORY
 GRACE BLESS US WOW*, YES, ACTION SUCCEED

HIS ..LOVE ONE<SWITCH HANDS>.. ONE [JESUS->], YES, THAT + ONE->
 FREE SIGN TOGETHER>GIVE US WOW*!

7. (C) US (P) IN<TO HEART (P) ... HIS → BLOOD (C) SUCCEED SAVE US (P) HIS
AGAIN, YES, OUR SIN (P) FORGIVE OUR SIN (P) SUCCEED (P) AGREE
(P) HIS GRACE RICH...
8. (C) WOW GRACE (P) TOUCH<TO HEART (C) WISDOM ALL* (P) (P) GIVE AND
UNDERSTAND ALL* (P) (P) GIVE!
9. (C) (P) HIS DEEP WOW* WILL<SIGN: "WANT" (C) [(P) HIS GRACE] (P) INFORM US
(P) HIS WILL<SIGN: "WANT" SUCCEED (P) AGREE (P) HIS GOOD PLEASURE
SAME<2 HANDS (P) DECIDE IN<AT HEART (P) HIMSELF
10. AND EVERYTHING (P) CONTROL UNTIL* <DELIBERATELY SLOW (C) TIME EXACT
RIGHT AND THING ALL* (P) (P) INCLUDE<TO HEART (P) ..CHRIST CONTROL*
EVERYTHING*, YES* HEAVEN (P) THING** INCLUDE** (P) AND EARTH THING**
INCLUDE** (P) ALL* (P) INCLUDE<TO HEART, YES ONE → (P) CONTROL (P) ↓
11. (C) US (P) IN<TO HEART (P) ..CHRIST (C) (P) LONG-AGO (P) CHOOSE** US SAME
WE (P) HIS SPECIAL INHERIT (P) GET AND LATER (P) HIS DECIDE SUCCEED
(P) CHOOSE** US (P) AGREE (P) HIS (P) GOAL, YES, EVERYTHING HAPPEN
(P) AGREE (P) HIS WILL<SIGN: "WANT" LONG-AGO (P) DECIDE ESTABLISH FINISH
12. (C) NOW LIFE (C) NOW SUCCEED IN<AT HEART US LIFE, YES, OUR LIFE
PRAISE (P) HIS + GLORY... (C) AND HOPE (C) WE SINCE OUR HOPE
DEPEND →
13. (P) ..CHRIST NOW SAME<2 HANDS (P) [HOPE DEPEND + (P) ..CHRIST], (P)
(P) ATTEND (P) HIS WORD TRUTH, (P) HIS GOOD STORY (P) INFORM ABLE
SAVE + (P) AND CHRIST (P) FAITH (P) IN<INTO HEART (P) (P) WITH (P) HIS
PROMISE HOLY (P) SPIRIT (P) SEAL<USING "STAMP" (P) (P) HIS*.
14. (C) HOLY (P) SPIRIT (P) IN<INTO HEART (P) SAME DEPOSIT (C) (P) HIS PROMISE
(P) IN<INTO HEART (P), YES, (C) <THEREFORE> (P) THAT FUTURE LIFE (C)
(C) (P) ..GOD (P) HIS PEOPLE LATER (P) THAT (P) GET, (P) WILL* AND (P) THAT
HAPPEN WILL PRAISE (P) HIS + GLORY, WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 6:7-13

AND [JESUS] + TRAVEL VILLAGE TEACH TRAVEL VILLAGE TEACH TRAVEL VILLAGE TEACH...

7. HIS -> 12 FOLLOW ER] 2 HAND GESTURE > COME-HERE AND AUTHORITY* GIVE + AUTHORITY ABLE AND COMMAND DEVIL SPIRIT CAN CONTROL AND NOW SEND TWO <AS WALKING

8. AND STRICT* COMMAND + TRAVEL DURING NO>BRING NOTHING WITH + NOTHING] EXCEPT !? WOOD STAFF <#9 "CLF WALK PLACE-STAFF <AS WALKING SUPPORT

NO>BREAD NONE BRING] ... NO>MONEY PURSE NONE BRING] ...

NO>MONEY BELT NONE BRING MONEY AT-ALL <SIGN: NOTHING] ...

9. SHOE TIE SHOE ..S-A-N-D-A-L.. ..SHOE FEET, YES,

NO>PUT-ON <COAT TWO COAT TWO PUT-ON, <NO>]

10. AND TELL + , SAY:

SUPPOSE THAT + HOUSE ... ENTER AND WELCOME] REMAIN HOUSE + THAT REMAIN UNTIL READY TOWN LEAVE.

11. AND SUPPOSE AREA ←THAT] NO>SUPPOSE WELCOME]...
 NO> YOUR WORD LISTEN]... D-O <WHAT?>
 WALK →TWO<AS WALKING AND>STOP AND YOUR SHOE
 "FLAT"CLF>BOTTOM ..DIRT YOUR FEET ..TAKE<WRIST ←SHAKE^{⊕⊕} <"FLAT"CLF
 SHOE BOTTOM<"FLAT"CLF DRY DIRT ..ITSELF ↓ER|SEE + PROOF*
 ←ANNOUNCE + AGAINST AND →LEAVE...
12. PEOPLE ↖SIN ..SORROW ↘PUSH<"SIN" ↘ATTEND] PROCLAIM^{⊕⊕}
 PEOPLE ACTION ↖SIN ..PUSH<"SIN" ↘ATTEND PEOPLE MUST! |P|
13. ..DEVIL ←SPIRIT^{⊕⊕} MANY] IN<TO HEART PEOPLE AND
 COMMAND* OUT* <FROM HEART. + PEOPLE + MANY SICK^{⊕⊕},]
 O-I-L ANOINT AND HEAL^{⊕⊕} P!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY NINTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 23:1-6

2A. ME ..LORD Y-A-H-W-E-H Δ GOD... ISRAEL... AND SHEPHERD]
ISRAEL Δ MY PEOPLE Δ WORSHIP Δ ME AND SHEPHERD
DUTY CARE-FOR FEED** MY PEOPLE... NOW ME TELL
P,

1. Δ ME ..LORD Y-A-H-W-E-H <TURN MAJESTICALLY> SAY:

SHEPHERD] ME WOW* WARN** P, YES, TERRIBLE WILL*
HAPPEN AGAINST P WHY!? P MY SHEEP Δ ME CARE-FOR
LOVE P AND P SINCE DESTROY AND P SCATTER<2 HANDS P,
P FAULT*...

2B. YES, P SINCE DEVIL ACTION P SCATTER<2 HANDS Δ MY SHEEP
↑GROUP AND P FORCE SHOO-AWAY <"FLAT"CLFS SIGNED TOGETHER P
SAME WHIP** AND P

<NO> CARE-FOR FEED** GIVE NOTHING P]... <THEREFORE>
Δ MY PUNISH* WILL* CARE-FOR AGAINST* P, Δ ME WILL*
Δ ME ..LORD Y-A-H-W-E-H DECLARE AND Δ <TURN MAJESTICALLY> P

3. FINISH* AND Δ MY SHEEP ↑GROUP Δ ME SCATTER<2 HANDS]
Δ MY PEOPLE LIVE AREA** COUNTRY MANY AND Δ MY PEOPLE
FEW DROP** AND NOW GATHER] Δ ME WILL*
GATHER** AGAIN, YES BRING** B-A-C-K P Δ MY ↑GROUP
HERE YOUR FOOD P EAT HERE AND CHILDREN MANY BORN**
HERE P BECOME ↑PEOPLE + MANY* AGAIN!

4. NOW SHEPHERD MANY] ME CHOSE + FROM-NOW-ON
 WILL* CONTROL + CARE-FOR FEED AND FROM-NOW-ON MY
 SHEEP NO>FEAR, AFRAID* NOTHING] ! AND !?
 NO>ONE ABSENT, NONE] YES DECLARE...
 ME ..LORD Y-A-H-W-E-H DECLARE

5. FUTURE DAY HAPPEN... RIGHTEOUS + ONE ->] FUTURE DAVID
 FAMILY TREE ..BRANCH SON RIGHTEOUS, YES ME
 GROW-UP + ..KING WISE] ABLE WISE CONTROL AND HIS->
 ACTION RIGHT AND FAIR ACTION ALL-OVER LAND HERE ACTION
 WILL*!

6. HIS-> LIFE HERE DURING...] SAVE + PEOPLE ..J-U-D-A-H AND
 SECURE<PROTECT + PEOPLE ISRAEL LIFE SAFE!
 NAME->... PEOPLE KNOW HIS + NAME +] NAME-> SAME<2 HANDS ME
 GIVE NAME-> " ..LORD Y-A-H-W-E-H ONE...
 RIGHTEOUS INTO HEART>IN OUR LIFE " NAME + !
 ME* ..LORD Y-A-H-W-E-H <TURN MAJESTICALLY>

LESSON SECOND] E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 2:13-22

P-A-U-L SAYS ↑GROUP** ↗ TWO... Ⓟ ..JEW PEOPLE + ONE + GROUP ↗
AND Ⓟ + PEOPLE OTHER Ⓟ GROUP** ↑TOGETHER Ⓟ A-L-L ↑ONE + GROUP:

13. Ⓟ AGO Ⓟ AND Ⓟ ..CHRIST] Ⓟ Ⓟ ↑FAR* SEPARATE↕ BUT NOW
Ⓟ ..CHRIST JESUS→ INTO HEART>IN↕ Ⓟ HIS→ BLOOD SUCCEED ↓BRING
Ⓟ NEAR↕

14. AND Ⓟ [JESUS→] TRUE OUR PEACE
Ⓟ GROUP ↗ JEW AND GROUP + Ⓟ ... PEACE] Ⓟ YES ↑GROUP** ↗ BOTH
Ⓟ SUCCEED ↓JOIN↕ <SIGN TOGETHER BOTH ↓JOIN↕ <SIGN TOGETHER ONE
GROUP ONE*! Ⓟ THAT ↗ ↕ WALL SEPARATE↕ ↑GROUP** ↗ EN|EMY|↕]
Ⓟ WALL ↗ ..THAT<TO "WALL" RT HAND Ⓟ DESTROY
↓WALL ..THAT<TO "WALL" RT HAND DISSOLVE AND ↑GROUP** ↗
↓IN** ↗ <TOGETHER INTO HEART HIS→ BODY GROUP ONE,

15. Ⓟ LAW POWER ALL, LAW] Ⓟ SAME<2 HANDS MOSES TEACH INVOLVE
COMMANDMENT RULES DEMANDS ALL
Ⓟ YES, [LAW POWER HOLD "FLAT">ALL*] ..THAT<"FLAT"] Ⓟ ↓TAKE<"FLAT"
IN<AT HEART HIMSELF→ LAW POWER FINISH Ⓟ SUCCEED AND
<THEREFORE> TWO [↑GROUP** ↗ ↓IN** ↗ <TOGETHER INTO HEART] ONE NEW
HUMAN GROUP IN<AT HEART HIMSELF→ BODY Ⓟ SUCCEED AND PEACE
ESTABLISH Ⓟ SUCCEED FINISH, YES

16. Ⓟ ↑GROUP** ↗ ...Ⓟ...
...Ⓟ... ↓JOIN↕ <TO HEART, SIGN TOGETHER BODY ONE + HIS + CROSS + CRUCIFY→]
Ⓟ SUCCEED AND Ⓟ THEIR↕ <SIGN TOGETHER EN|EMY|↕
↓IN** ↗ <INTO HEART, SIGN TOGETHER THAT + CROSS→ SUCCEED KILL EN|EMY|↕
IN<AT HEART Ⓟ FINISH ↓△ JOIN△↕ <SIGN TOGETHER △GOD AGAIN △FRIEND,
YES, Ⓟ SUCCEED...

17. YES, [JESUS] + (P) → ONE → BRING → PEACE GOOD NEWS <INFORM PEACE TOUCH <AT HEART (P) → FAR → ONE → AND PEACE TOUCH <AT HEART (P) → NEAR → ONE → SAME <2 HANDS (P) → PROCLAIM SUCCEED,
18. WHY !? (P) → JEW AND (P) → NO > JEW NOT] , NO > NO-MATTER] , ONE → SPIRIT → ONE <TO AND INTO HEART > IN (P) + (P) → SIGN TOGETHER → SPIRIT SUCCEED ENABLE (P) + (P) → SIGN TOGETHER → MEET → FATHER.
19. <THEREFORE> REASON FROM-NOW-ON (P) NO > SAME FOREIGN] , OUTSIDE] , <NO>] , BUT* → HIS COUNTRY → BELONG] TOGETHER GOD → HIS PEOPLE → BELONG] GOD → HIS FAMILY (P) WOW*!
20. (P) → SAME BUILDING] → BUILD ESTABLISH (P) AND BUILDING FOUNDATION] → THAT <TO "FOUNDATION" → FOUNDATION TWELVE FOLLOW] → AND PROPHET] GROUP → , THAT + [WORD] → SAME FOUNDATION BUILDING... STONE + CORNER + STONE + IMPORTANT + MOST →] → THAT + STONE → → CHRIST JESUS + HIMSELF → THAT + (P) → SUPPORT BUILDING...
21. (P) + EACH + ONE → AND PART → VARIOUS DIFFERENT → EACH → ONE] IN <INTO HEART (P) → [CHRIST] → JOIN → "GEARS" → MESH-TOGETHER + PERFECT → INCLUDE → THAT + BUILDING → GROW-UP → BECOME TEMPLE → HOLY INTO HEART > IN → → LORD, WOW* → → TRANSITION INTO "FLAT" CLF → → THROUGH [CHRIST
22. HAVE] THAT → SPIRIT → IN <INTO HEART (P) AND OTHER → ONE → "GEARS" → MESH-TOGETHER → SUCCEED BUILDING + THAT + PLACE → → GOD LIVES → IN <INTO HEART THAT → .

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 6:30-34

- JESUS + AND HIS → 12 FOLLOWER] RECENT
 SEND TWO <AS WALKING FINISH AND NOW B-A-C-K
 30. TWO <AS WALKING NOW FOLLOWER GATHER → JESUS →
 SINCE ACTION AND TEACH... EVERY + THING] TELL →
 INFORM +
 31. AND TELL + , SAY: 2 HAND GESTURE >COME YOURSELVES
 PRIVATE WITH ME → >WE< GO + THAT → QUIET DESERT PLACE →
 >WE< REST CAN. | WHY SAY !? PEOPLE MANY
 → ONE <2 HANDS AND ← ONE <2 HANDS AND → ONE <2 HANDS WOW*
 AND NO >JESUS → AND OPPORTUNITY EAT AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"]...
 32. NOW BOAT AND JESUS → WITH + ENTER
 AS ACROSS LAKE >BOAT THAT → ..DESERT PLACE →.
 33. BUT + PEOPLE + MANY SEE AS ACROSS LAKE >BOAT LEAVE →
 AND RECOGNIZE + PLACE → AND AREA ..↑THAT ↖CITY↑ PEOPLE JOG
 ARC LIKE "AROUND LAKE SHORE" >GATHER-AROUND ↓, YES, PEOPLE ARRIVE →
 THERE ⊖ FIRST AND NOW [JESUS] + BOAT + ARRIVE →...
 34. BOAT ..OUT → NOTICE + SEE + 2 HANDS >CROWD* MANY WOW*
 THERE ⊖ AND LOVE MERCY + ... ! WHY !? SAME SHEEP
 ! BUT SHEPHERD !? NO >NONE* SHEPHERD NONE* HAVE]
 BEGIN TEACH + , AND THING MANY CONTINUE** TEACH** + ,
 YES!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TENTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 24:3-11

- NOW LORD Δ TELL + MOSES + , Δ SAY FINISH] AND
 3. MOSES + AS WALKING >ONE AND LORD Δ HIS WORD INFORM
 SAY Δ HIS LAW DECIDE ALL* INFORM PEOPLE FINISH AND
 ANSWER SAME ↑ONE VOICE SAY:
 EVERYTHING LORD Δ SAY] EVERYTHING WE ACTION, WE
 WILL* ! |

4A. NOW LORD HIS EVERY RECENT WORD SAY] MOSES +

7A. WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER> SAME SCROLL BOOK NAME

"PROMISE AGREE SCROLL" WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER>

4B. NOW TOMORROW MORNING... THAT + ALTAR + SPECIAL + THAT->]

WAKE-UP EARLY-MORNING AND THERE

MOUNTAIN ..SLOPE.. ..AROUND MOUNTAIN BASE>FLAT> .."BASE" AREA>THERE->

AND BUILD + ALTAR + THAT->, YES 12 STONE "C">CLFS>PILLAR**

REPRESENT ISRAEL FAMILY 12 ONE** EACH-> REPRESENT ONE

↑FAMILY + GROUP

5. BUILD-> FINISH AND YOUNG ISRAEL MEN SENT MEN

THERE ALTAR-> AND ANIMAL THOSE ..BULL AND MEN KILL**

BURN-> SACRIFICE MEANING PEACE FELLOWSHIP OFFER GOD...

6. ANIMAL BLOOD THAT->, NOW BLOOD 1/2] MOSES + SAVE<RESERVE>
BOWL** 1/2 BLOOD SAVE<RESERVE> AND OTHER 1/2 BLOOD

7. SPRINKLE** ALTAR->. NOW PROMISE AGREE SCROLL [BOOK]]

READ TALK<"#4">CLF PEOPLE LISTEN AND ANSWER SAY:

EVERYTHING LORD SAY, EVERYTHING] WE ACTION, WE
OBEY WILL*! |

8. NOW 1/2 BLOOD IN BOWL** SAVE<RESERVE> BLOOD] MOSES +

BOWL ..BLOOD SPRINKLE** PEOPLE + AND | SAY:

BLOOD] SEAL PROMISE AGREE BLOOD ESTABLISH WITH

AND SEAL PROMISE AGREE EVERY RECENT WORD HEAR. |

9. NOW MOUNTAIN ..THAT<TO "MOUNTAIN">] MOSES + AS WALKING UP>ONE

AND WITH +

THREE ..1ST<AT 1>A-A-R-O-N 2ND<AT 2>N-A-D-A-B 3RD<AT 3>A-B-I-H-U

AND WITH + ↑GROUP..70 ISRAEL WISE LEADER GROUP

10. AND SEE GOD ONE ISRAEL WORSHIP...

HARD ROCK BLUE CLEAR S-A-P-P-H-I-R-E ROCK CLEAR SAME BLUE SKY]

THERE FLAT ..BLUE UNDER<"FLAT"> HIS FEET<ON TOP "FLAT">...

11. NOW GOD HIS + HAND]

NO> AGAINST ISRAEL LEADER, NO*, AGAINST] ... SEE

GOD AND EAT AND DRINK.

LESSON SECOND] E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 4:1-7, 11-16

1. NOW ME → [P-A-U-L] JAIL →, LORD HIS SERVANT ME →
 ENCOURAGE**... YES* LORD SUMMON**...
 LIFE AGREE HIS SUMMON, YES ME → ENCOURAGE**...
 2. [HIS LOVE] INSPIRE<AT HEART>IN HUMBLE LIFE AND IN<AT HEART>
 EVERY GENTLE ACTION EACH-OTHER AND IN<AT HEART> PATIENCE
 CONTINUE PATIENCE EACH-OTHER ACCEPT** EACH-OTHER...
 3. SPIRIT PEACE UNITY] ESTABLISH INSPIRE AMONG JOIN
 UNITE [TRUE ONE BODY GROUP]
 AND SPIRIT PEACE WITH + IN<INTO HEART> SUCCEED EAGER*
 WANT CONTINUE UNITE + TOGETHER, YES
 4. TRUE ONE BODY [GROUP], ONE SPIRIT] TRUE ONE...
 AND ONE HOPE SAME<2 HANDS>] [] ALSO SUMMON** AND
 ONE HOPE IN<INTO HEART> HOPE LIVE...
 5. LORD] ONE SAME<2 HANDS> HAVE... FAITH] ONE
 SAME<2 HANDS> HAVE... BAPTIZE] ONE BAPTIZE SAME<2 HANDS>
 HAVE...
 6. ONE GOD AND FATHER ONE] A-L-L + SAME<2 HANDS> HAVE
 ONE CONTROL + A-L-L, EVERYTHING AND WORK SUCCEED AMONG
 A-L-L AND LIVE IN<INTO HEART> A-L-L...
 7. HIS GRACE AMOUNT...
 ... AGREE GIFT AMOUNT CHRIST GIVE GRACE]
 GIVE** GRACE IN<AT HEART> EACH** + ONE**, YES EACH** + ONE**
 HAVE HIS GRACE IN<INTO HEART> AGREE HIS → GIFT**.
-
11. GROUP → THOSE →] GIFT → P HIS GIFT → HELP → HIS
 ↑CHURCH, YES, P A-P-O-S-T-L-E FOLLOWER↓ AND P PROPHET↓
 [GOD HIS WORD PREACHER↓] AND P MISSION WORKER↓ GO**
 INFORM PROCLAIMER↓ AND P PASTOR↓ AND TEACHER↓, P HIS
 GIFT → HELP → HIS ↑CHURCH...

12. !WHY ? ! FIRST, ACTION PREPARE TRAIN GOD HIS HOLY PEOPLE; SECOND, ACTION HELP BECOME ABLE ACTION HIS SERVE WORK; AND THRID SUCCEED HELP ..CHRIST HIS- HIS BODY [GROUP] ..CHRIST ABLE SUPPORT + ENCOURAGE UNITE + [EACH-ANOTHER]
13. WORK CONTINUE UNTIL SUCCEED FAITH IN<INTO HEART UNITE + A-L-L US GROUP* + TOGETHER FAITH UNITE ONE AND TOGETHER + GROUP* GOD HIS SON KNOWLEDGE IN<INTO HEART GROUP* SAME<2 HANDS... WORK CONTINUE UNTIL SUCCEED WE SAME ONE + PERSON + GROW-UP ADULT PERFECT... WORK CONTINUE UNTIL SUCCEED OUR ACTION 2 HANDS>SAME** P> ..CHRIST ACTION->, YES P> ..CHRIST OUR GOAL->...
14. AND <THEREFORE> FROM-NOW-ON WE NO> SAME BABY P, <NO>] SAME BACK-FORTH** SAME WIND** MEANING THAT NEW TEACH IDEA PEOPLE INVENT AND LATER THAT NEW TEACH IDEA CLEVER PEOPLE INVENT THAT AND SAME BABY ATTEND LATER ATTEND ATTEND ATTEND NEW TEACH PURPOSE WANT DECEIVE AND LEAD ASTRAY WRONG... NO>NO... P SAME BABY] NO> BACK-FORTH** SAME WIND** ... NO*]
15. BUT HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART ABLE US TRUTH WORD WE SAY CAN AND WE GROW-UP BECOME ONE<SAME P> CHRIST ONE-> SAME** P> RELATIONSHIP** P> ..CHRIST ONE + P> HEAD
16. AND BODY GROUP* P> CAUSE JOIN** MESH PERFECT UNITE AND EVERY JOIN HIS SUPPORT STRONG HOLD* JOIN* TOGETHER* PERFECT HOLD AND HIS LOVE SUCCEED IN<INTO HEART TEACH** ONE** BODY PART CAN ACTION THEIR WORK SUCCEED TOGETHER AND HIS LOVE SUCCEED IN<INTO HEART SUPPORT + ENCOURAGING + ONE-ANOTHER TOGETHER SUCCEED GROW-UP P> ..[CHRIST] BODY P.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 6:1-15

- JESUS + ... RECENT THING FINISH... AREA ..THAT LEAVE [AND BOAT ENTER BOAT] THAT + SEA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E, ALSO NAME SEA ..T-I-B-E-R-I-A-S ... NOW BOAT + ACROSS ...
- ↑THAT ↓CROWD <2 HANDS WOW*] FOLLOW ↓ WHY !? ↑ SEE + HIS → POWER WONDERFUL SPECIAL THING CAN ACTION, YES, SICK HEAL !
- MOUNTAIN .. "FLAT" CLF > SLOPETHAT <INDICATE "SLOPE"] AS WALKING > ONE AND SIT → AND HIS → FOLLOW ER ↓ WITH + SIT-AROUND →.
- JEW P-A-S-S-O-V-E-R FEAST CELEBRATION] HAPPEN SOON WILL,
- AND JESUS + EYE ↓ LOOK <SIGN DELIBERATELY SLOW ↓ CROWD <2 HANDS WOW* THAT GATHER* <2 HANDS WOW* SEE AND <THEREFORE> SAY TELL + P-H-I-L-I-P BREAD ENOUGH FEED <2 HANDS + A-L-L] <WHERE> WE BUY BREAD ENOUGH, <WHERE> ?
- SAY RECENT SAME TEST + ... HIS → PLAN SOON ACTION KNOW ALREADY!
- P-H-I-L-I-P SAY ANSWER + : WOW*, BREAD... ABLE EACH ONE EAT LITTLE-BIT] WOW* 200 D-E-N-A-R-I-I MONEY [SAME MEANING 8-MONTH* WORK* EARN* PAY* MONEY* ADD-UP] 200 D-E-N-A-R-I-I MONEY NO > ENOUGH BUY BREAD FEED <SMALL> LITTLE-BIT EACH ONE] ...
- NOW OTHER ONE HIS → FOLLOW ER ↓] A-N-D-R-E-W HIS BROTHER ..S-I-M-O-N P-E-T-E-R ... NOW A-N-D-R-E-W TELL + :
- HEY ... B-A-R-L-E-Y BREAD LOAF <"C" CLFS FIVE AND FISH TWO] BOY HAVE... BUT* (SCRATCH HEAD PUZZEL) HOW ↑ THAT ↓ HELP FEED AMONG WOW* MANY... HOW ?

10. JESUS + (P) → SAY: TELL + (P) Q LAY-AROUND^{⊕⊕} READY EAT... |(P)|
YES, Q THERE GRASS Q ALL-OVER^{*} HERE PLACE AND <THEREFORE>
(P) + PEOPLE CAN Q LAY-AROUND^{⊕⊕} READY EAT... (P) + CROWD^{*} INCLUDE
MEN 5000 THERE-ABOUT Q LAY-AROUND^{⊕⊕} (P)...
11. (C) NOW ↑ THAT BREAD] (C) JESUS + (P) → ↓ BRING ... THANK AND Q GIVE
BREAD AND NOW FISH SAME <2 HANDS (P) → ACTION ↓ BRING Q GIVE FISH
AND (P) EAT^{⊕⊕} MUCH (P) WANT.
12. NOW (P) FULL <UNDER CHIN PAT-STOMACH <LEAN-BACK, FULL, SATISFIED EAT
FINISH (C) FOOD PART Q DROP^{⊕⊕} + ALL-OVER] (C) (P) → TELL + (P) HIS →
FOLLOW ↗ ↓ ER ↓ (P) ... (P) → SAY:
(C) FOOD PART Q DROP^{⊕⊕} + ALL-OVER] (C) (P) ↘ GO^{*} ↘ GATHER^{⊕⊕} ! WHY !?
NO > WASTE NOTHING] |(P)|
13. (C) AND (P) ↘ GO AND BOWL ... PICK-UP-PIECES-INTO-BOWL^{⊕⊕}, YES
BOWL^{⊕⊕} 12 FULL^{*}... [REMEMBER BEGIN B-A-R-L-E-Y BREAD LOAF <"C" CLFS
FIVE NOW PART Q DROP^{⊕⊕} AND (P) + A-L-L EAT^{⊕⊕} FINISH... WOW^{*}] ...
14. NOW (P) PEOPLE SEE + HIS → WONDERFUL POWER SPECIAL THING
RECENT (P) → ACTION AND (P) <THEREFORE> Q SAY:
(C) ↑ THAT + ONE PROPHET ↓ > WE < EXPECT ↓ ONE <AS WALKING HERE WORLD]
(C) ↑ THAT + ONE (P) → TRUE ! |(P)|
15. (C) NOW (P) PLAN READY ↘ COME <2 HANDS COMMAND LIKE> GRAB ↗]
(C) FORCE + CROWN + (P) → .. KING AND Q THEIR PLAN (P) → REALIZE AND
<THEREFORE> (P) → AGAIN LEAVE ↗ UP-SLOPE AS WALKING > ONE ↗ MOUNTAIN ↗
ALONE + HIMSELF →.

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY ELEVENTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 16:2-15

+ PEOPLE ISRAEL... ← THAT COUNTRY EGYPT ← THAT] AGO
2-MONTH 15 DAY AGO EGYPT LIVE AND → LEAVE ↘ TRAVEL
DESERT AREA NAME S-I-N HERE AREA DESERT

2. NOW ↘ CROWD* <2 HANDS A-L-L* COMPLAIN*^{⊕⊕} AGAINST ↗
THOSE-2 ↗ ..1ST <AT 1> M-O-S-E-S AND 2ND <AT 2> A-A-R-O-N, YES, P + A-L-L

3. WOW* COMPLAIN AGAINST ↗ THOSE-2 ↗, P WOW*... NOW
TELL + THOSE-2 ↗, P ISRAEL ↘ PEOPLE ↻ SAY:
⊕ THERE COUNTRY EGYPT... WE ⊕ THERE LIFE] DURING LIFE ⊕ THERE
WE WISH ↗ LORD HIS △ HAND AGO ⊕ KILL^{⊕⊕} US ⊕ THERE... YES, ← DIE^{⊕⊕}
⊕ THERE BETTER*... ! WHY!? ⊕ THERE EGYPT ⊕ BOWL^{⊕⊕} MEAT AND
FOOD ⊕ SPREAD-OUT AND WE ABLE ⊕ SIT^{⊕⊕} <AROUND FEAST FOOD ALL
WE WANT PAT-FAT-STOMACH...

BUT NOW ↑ HERE AREA DESERT... WE STARVE ↘ DIE] NOW YOU-2 ↗
→ LEAD US HERE AND YOU-2 ↗ SUCCEED AND ⊕ GROUP* STARVE DIE

4. A-L-L WILL*! |P| TELL + P MOSES ↗, LORD △ NOW ↻ SAY:
⊕ ↑ HEAVEN BREAD ↓ RAIN^{⊕⊕} BREAD] △ ME ↘ SEND BREAD ↓ RAIN^{⊕⊕},
△ ME WILL HELP + P AND ALSO △ ME WILL ⊕ TEST^{⊕⊕} P PEOPLE...
LET'S-SEE ⊕ △ MY PLAN ⊕ INFORM P ... P FOLLOW? ⊕ LET'S-SEE...
FIRST, DAILY, BREAD ↓ RAIN^{⊕⊕} WILL AND DAILY P

GO MUST* AND BREAD "OPEN-#5" CLFS SHOW AMOUNT > MUCH EACH
PERSON BREAD NEED ONE DAY AS BEFORE > MUCH .. THAT P <INDEX AMOUNT
P + EACH + ONE ↓ COLLECT BREAD

5. ENOUGH ONE DAY NEED SATISFY... ! EXCEPT DAY SIXTH!?
P + EACH + ONE MUST PREPARE READY [DAY SEVENTH] AND ONE
DAY AS BEFORE > MUCH .. DOUBLE P ↓ GATHER + BRING SAME REGULAR OTHER
DAY BUT AS BEFORE > MUCH .. DOUBLE. |P|

6. NOW THOSE-2 → 1ST<AT 1>M-O-S-E-S AND 2ND<AT 2>A-A-R-O-N, INFORM

ISRAEL PEOPLE A-L-L, THOSE-2 SAY:

DAILY EVENING HAPPEN... LORD] WILL KNOW TRUE
+ HIMSELF → LEAD EGYPT → OUT* FREE<SIGN: "SAVE" HERE!

7. AND EVERY-MORNING... LORD HIS GLORY] WILL SEE,
WHY!? YOUR COMPLAIN*⁺⁺ AGAINST AND HEAR FINISH,
YES... WHY COMPLAIN AGAINST US-2, WHY? |P|

8. AND MOSES + P ALSO SAY: DAILY EVENING HAPPEN... MEAT]
GIVE MEAT EAT AND EVERY-MORNING ... BREAD]
GIVE BREAD ALL* WANT EAT WILL SUCCEED BREAD
GIVE... WHY!? YOUR COMPLAIN*⁺⁺ AGAINST HEAR FINISH,
YES! WHO US-2, WHO?

NO> YOUR COMPLANT*⁺⁺ AGAINST US-2, <NO>] BUT YOUR
COMPLAINT AGAINST LORD... YES*! |P|

9. TELL + P ..A-A-R-O-N, NOW MOSES SAY:

ISRAEL GROUP* + ALL] INFORM
COME-HERE*⁺⁺ <2 HAND GESTURE BEFORE LORD! WHY!? FINISH
HEAR COMPLAIN*⁺⁺ ... |P|

10. NOW P ..A-A-R-O-N TALK<#4 CLFs AND ISRAEL P + GROUP* + A-L-L
COULD HEAR + P ... P TALK<#4 CLFs AND DURING P LOOK
THERE DESERT AND LORD HIS GLORY<2 HANDS APPEAR
↑ THAT + CLOUD + PILLAR ↓ SHINING* <2 HANDS WOW*!

11. TELL + P MOSES, NOW LORD SAY:
12. ISRAEL PEOPLE COMPLAINT* ME HEAR FINISH! AND INFORM P, P SAY: TIME SUN GOES-DOWN... MEAT WILL MEAT EAT! TOMORROW MORNING... BREAD WILL BREAD EAT FILL-UP <UNDER CHIN PAT-FAT-STOMACH, YES, AND FINALLY P WILL KNOW ME, LORD ..YOUR.. GOD] ME ..A-M TRUE* , YES! |
13. NOW EVENING... BIRD Q-U-A-I-L BIRD] FLY AND LAY**, YES, ISRAEL PEOPLE CAMP ALL-AROUND BIRD LAY** ! TOMORROW MORNING... D-E-W WET] DESERT AREA WET WATER LAYER-ALL-OVER <"G"CLF OVER "FLAT HAND" D-E-W WET DISSOLVE DRY
14. FINISH AND P THERE + ALL-OVER "F"CLF > SMALL-ROUND ..THIN <"G"CLF] P SMALL-ROUND** <AS BEFORE BUT MANY ALL-OVER" P ALL-OVER* SAME SEEM WHITE FROZE ALL-OVER DIRT SAME FROZE AREA...
15. NOW PEOPLE ISRAEL SEE THAT AND P SAY EACH-OTHER : P THAT** <WHAT> P THAT** ? | P WHY P SAY!? P <NO> P THAT** P SINCE P SEE P THAT** SINCE NEVER]... P TELL + P, NOW MOSES + P SAY: P THAT** BREAD] P LORD GIVE P BREAD EAT! |

LESSON SECOND] E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 4:17-24

17. <THEREFORE> ME [P-A-U-L] ... YES, LORD HIS NAME
 IN<INTO HEART REPRESENT , YES, ME TELL + ...
 + PEOPLE OTHER... THEIR WORLD LIFE] WORTHLESS FOOLISH
 THINK AND FOLLOW + DOTE WORTHLESS WORLD THING...
 NO>FROM-NOW-ON THEIR WORTHLESS FOOLISH THINK
 NO>FOLLOW LIFE SAME , NO*]
18. IN<AT HEART + THEIR IGNORANCE CONTINUE... WHY!?
 THEIR STUBBORN NO>DON'T-CARE*] HEART IN<AT HEART HEART
 LEAD THEIR MIND ENTER DARK AND
 [THEIR STUBBORN NO>DON'T-CARE*] HEART] CAUSE SEPARATE,
 AND GOD HIS RIGHT LIFE SEPARATE TRUE
19. AND AND NO>DON'T-CARE*] AND NO>FEEL SHAME FEEL NONE*]
 THEIR LUST SEX THINK CAUSE THEMSELF DOTE SEX
 INVOLVE EVERY ZEALOUS ACTION DIRTY* SIN ACTION GREED*
 THEMSELF INVOLVE SIN WANT...
20. BUT RIGHT INFORM] CHRIST, LEARN KNOW DIFFERENT*
21. NO>SAME <THAT] YES, SAME DIFFERENT TRUE HEAR AND
 IN<INTO HEART TEACH [LEARN] JESUS->
 HOLD "H"CLF>TRUTH ITSELF<TO "FLAT HAND" HIMSELF->
22. AND YOUR PAST ACTION, YOUR SIN PERSON SINCE ACTION]
 TERRIBLE SIN LUST PAST DECEIVE CORRUPT IN<AT HEART LIFE
 THAT [LEARN] AND NOW [LEARN JESUS->] AND
 NOW THAT TAKE<THAT THROW
23. AND SPIRIT ATTITUDE YOUR MIND] SPIRIT NEW GIVE
 SPIRIT NEW YOUR MIND
24. AND PERSON + THAT NEW] THAT AGREE GOD MAKE + THAT
 SAME HIMSELF TRUE THAT + RIGHTEOUS AND TRUE THAT + HOLY
 AND THAT ABLE COVER<HEAD TO TOE CLOTHE LIFE BECOME SAME
 THAT, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 6:24-35

24A. JESUS + AND HIS FOLLOWER... THAT CROWD* <2 HANDS]
NO>NOW SEE + , SEE + HIS FOLLOWER HERE] AND
<THEREFORE> BOAT ENTER LIKE ACROSS WATER>BOAT

25A. THAT + SEA ACROSS

24B. AND ARRIVE, YES, THAT + TOWN ..C-A-P-E-R-N-A-U-M..TOWN
ARRIVE HERE AND NOW 2 HANDS>SEARCH-FOR* JESUS +

25B. AND SUCCEED FIND + AND TELL + , SAY:

R-A-B-B-I TEACHER, WHEN COME< HERE, WHEN ?

26. AND ANSWER, JESUS + SAY: TRUTH!? ME TRUTH
INFORM... COME<2 HANDS HERE SEARCH-FOR ME, WHY!?

NO>REASON RECENT WONDERFUL POWER HAPPEN ME ACTION]

NO>AND SEE... <NO>* BUT* COME<2 HANDS HERE

REASON !? RECENT BREAD LOAF<"C"CLFS BREAD EAT*FEAST

SATISFY PAT-FAT-STOMACH, YES, PAT-FAT-STOMACH ..THAT<TO STOMACH

REASON COME<2 HANDS HERE!

27. THAT ..FOOD [THING] HERE] SHORT <DISSOLVE<2 HANDS WILL*

NO>EAGER* WORK* DESIRE* WANT* <THAT*, <NO>* <EMPHATIC]

... BUT* THAT->..FOOD CONTINUE ENTER LIFE ETERNAL]

[EAGER WORK* DESIRE* HAVE< THAT->], YES, THAT->..FOOD

SON ONE-> P-> ..MAN [JESUS->] GIVE< THAT->..FOOD P HAVE,

YES, GOD FATHER STAMP-OF-APPROVAL* + THAT + ONE-> [SON

ONE->..MAN] ...

28. AND TELL + , SAY: <THEREFORE> <WHAT> ACTION ABLE
WE ACTION MEANING GOD HIS WORK WE SUCCEED ACTION...
<WHAT>?]

29. <THEREFORE> ANSWER, JESUS + SAY:

GOD HIS WORK... THAT + ONE->] HIMSELF WANT ACTION

SUCCEED SEND + ONE-> HELP AND <THEREFORE>

AS WALKING>ONE-> [FAITH IN<INTO HEART¹] ENTER BELIEVE
ACTION CAN!]

¹ EPHESIANS 2:8-10

30A. NOW TELL + P, P T SAY: ? <WHAT> WONDERFUL POWER HAPPEN[⊕] CAN P> ACTION <THEREFORE> ABLE US SEE AND WE WILL FAITH + P> ?

31. ? SAME LONG-AGO P<OUR DADDIES P> TRAVEL[⊕] + AREA<DESERT P> TRAVEL AND M-A-N-N-A BREAD P> EAT... SAME<2 HANDS WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER [BOOK] T SAY: BREAD SAME P> HEAVEN BREAD RAIN[⊕]] ? P [MOSES] SUCCEED BREAD P> GIVE P> BREAD EAT.

30B. YES, <THEREFORE>, ? ACTION <WHAT> P> NOW ACTION ... <WHAT> ?

32. |P| <THEREFORE> TELL + P, NOW JESUS + P> T SAY: ! TRUTH !? ME-> TRUTH INFORM...

! NO>MOSES BREAD P> GIVE SAME P> HEAVEN BREAD RAIN[⊕], <NO>*] BUT* TRUE ^HEAVEN ^BREAD ONE... THAT->] MY-> ^FATHER GIVE< TRUE

33. THAT + BREAD->, YES, GOD^HIS + HEAVEN ^BREAD ONE... THAT-> .MAN AND LIFE P> GIVE< WORLD. |P|

34. <THEREFORE> TELL + P>, NOW P T SAY: ! LORD !? THAT + BREAD->] GIVE< US THAT + BREAD-> ALWAYS, YES, ALWAYS ! |P|

35. TELL + P, JESUS + P> T SAY: THAT^BREAD P> GIVE LIFE] ME-> .A-M THAT ^BREAD AND PEOPLE ANY

ONE<UP TO SELF AS WALKING

! NO>HUNGER NEVER P> HUNGER AT-ALL<SIGN "NOTHING"]

AND ME-> FAITH< INTO HEART>IN< P> + PEOPLE ANY P] FAITH< INTO HEART>IN< ANY P <THEREFORE>

! NO>THIRST NEVER P> THIRST AT-ALL<SIGN "NOTHING"]! |P|

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWELVE

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] 1 K-I-N-G-S 19:4-8

4. NOW P ..E-L-I-J-A-H TRAVEL] P WALK ONE <AS WALKING
 CONTINUE ONE <AS WALKING & THERE ..DESERT.. ..& AREA ALL-DAY P
 WALK[⊕] ONE <AS WALKING NOW ↖ THERE ..B-R-O-O-M
 ↖ TREE ..P AS WALKING>ONE SIT <UNDER TREE AND P PRAY HOPE DIE ↗
 SOON FINISH... P ↗ PRAY ↗ SAY: ↗ LORD, ENDURE] ME ↗
 ENDURE* ENOUGH* FINISH... MY ↗ LIFE] NOW
 ↗ TAKE <FROM OWN BODY FINISH! MY ↗ FAMILY SINCE LIFE]
 SAME <2 HANDS MY ↗ LIFE NO > BETTER] P
5. AND ↖ TREE ..THERE <UNDER TREE P SLEEP LAY <UNDER TREE> THERE ... NOW
 ANGEL ↗ APPEAR AND P ON SHOULDER> TAP[⊕] AND P ↗ SAY:
WAKE-UP*, EAT. P
6. P SLEEP OPEN-EYES-AND-RAISE-HEAD LOOK ↗ AND NOTICE ↗
 THERE → ..HOT C-O-A-L FIRE → NEAR ↖ HIS ↗ HEAD FIRE + COOK + BREAD →
 AND THERE → SHAPE AS OLD WATER>JAR → ..WATER P SEE ↗ AND P EAT
 AND DRINK, FINISH, AGAIN P LAY-DOWN-HEAD SLEEP...
7. LATER AGAIN ↗ LORD ↗ HIS ANGEL ONE <AS WALKING ..B-A-C-K ↑ APPEAR
 AGAIN SECOND AND ↗ SAY: WAKE-UP*, EAT* ! REASON!? YOUR ↗
 TRAVEL FAR ↗ NOW WILL BURDEN P AND
 NO > ENDURE YOURSELF ↗ P CAN'T*] P
8. P WAKE-UP, EAT DRINK AND THAT → FOOD WOW* STRONG HIS ↗
 BODY AND P ABLE ↗ TRAVEL 40 ALL-DAY AND 40 ALL-NIGHT
 TRAVEL ↗ SUCCEED ARRIVE ↗ AREA ↗ ..H-O-R-E-B AND THERE ↗ GOD ↗ HIS
 MOUNTAIN THERE !

LESSON SECOND] E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 4:30 - 5:2

30. GOD HIS HOLY SPIRIT]

NO UPSET FRUSTRATE GRIEF CAUSE, DON'T*, <NO>*]...

HIMSELF FINISH [ON FOREHEAD CROSS] STAMP-SEAL FINISH
READY UNTIL FUTURE DAY SUCCEED AND SAVE YOUR LIFE, SIN
WORLD PUSH-AWAY <AS PUSH "WORLD" AND YOUR LIFE SAVE THERE
FINISH!

31. SIX THING THROW-AWAY] 1ST FEEL BITTER IN<AT HEART AND 2ND
ANGER IN<AT HEART AND 3RD RAGE* <2 HANDS ANGER* WOW*
BLOW-TOP <TEMPER AND 4TH COMPLAIN** ARGUE** 5TH TALK<"#4" CLF
CURSE GOD AND 6TH HATE** IN<AT HEART...

RECENT ALL] NO HOLD <BRING "FLAT" CLF TO HEART ..<NO>*]
DON'T*] BUT TAKE <FROM HEART THROW, YES DEVIL ACTION
ALL TAKE <FROM HEART THROW* FINISH

32. AND IN<AT HEART MUST* KIND, GENTLE HEART UNDERSTAND
MERCY** AND FORGIVE** ONE-ANOTHER FORGIVE** SAME <2 HANDS
GOD CHRIST ONE AND FORGIVE** , FINISH
2 HANDS>SAME NOW ONE-ANOTHER FORGIVE** 2 HANDS>SAME.

5:
1. <THEREFORE> COPY GOD] MUST LIFE SAME COPY SAME
CHILDREN TRUE, YES, SAME LOVE , YES,
2. CHRIST LOVE AND HIMSELF -> LIFE GIVE-UP, OFFER
HIMSELF -> SACRIFICE + GIVE GOD SAME SMOKE-RISING SMELL
SWEET... WHY !? ABLE SAVE US AND <THEREFORE>
LIFE WALK MUST SAME HIS LOVE IN<AT HEART 2 HANDS>SAME
CHRIST ACTION -> 2 HANDS>SAME ACTION MUST*!

Ⓢ LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] Ⓢ J-O-H-N 6:41-51

41. Ⓢ <THEREFORE> JEW PEOPLE Ⓢ] Ⓢ LIKE SECRET> & GOSSIP[Ⓢ] COMPLAIN[Ⓢ] AGAINST + Ⓢ→ JESUS + Ⓢ→, !Ⓢ WHY!? Ⓢ] Ⓢ RECENT SAY Ⓢ Δ HEAVEN Δ BREAD ..Δ THAT] Ⓢ ME→ ..A-M Δ HEAVEN Δ BREAD Ⓢ Δ ONE HERE!

42. AND Ⓢ [GOSSIP COMPLAIN] Ⓢ SAY: **SARCASTICLY>**Ⓢ SAY Ⓢ BEFORE THERE Δ HEAVEN [BEFORE SINCE CONTINUING]¹ AND NOW Ⓢ Δ ONE¹ HERE... Ⓢ HOW?

Ⓢ NO> THAT + ONE→ BEFORE THERE Δ HEAVEN Ⓢ NOT] Ⓢ JESUS→, J-O-S-E-P-H SON Ⓢ AND HIS→ ..FATHER AND MOTHER, >WE< KNOW, !Ⓢ RIGHT !? Ⓢ

43. NOW ANSWER Ⓢ TELL Ⓢ, JESUS + Ⓢ SAY:

Ⓢ NO> GOSSIP COMPLAIN[Ⓢ] WITH ONE-ANOTHER... GOSSIP DON'T* Ⓢ] Ⓢ STOP*!

44. Ⓢ Δ FATHER Δ] Ⓢ SENT Δ ME→ AND

Ⓢ NO> ↑ SOMEONE ..SELF<"ONE" ABLE AT HEART>ONE.. ..ONE <TO "MEET" Δ FATHER]

Ⓢ NO> Ⓢ CAN'T*[Ⓢ]] !Ⓢ EXCEPT!? Ⓢ Δ FATHER MUST LEAD ↓

AT HEART>ONE ..ONE<TO "MEET" Δ FATHER AND FUTURE DAY LAST ME→ ↑RISE-AGAIN GIVE + Ⓢ, ME→ WILL*,

45. SAME PROPHET ↓ AGO WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER ALREADY Ⓢ SAY:

Ⓢ Δ GOD TEACH | ER ↓] Ⓢ GOD Δ HIMSELF ⊕ TEACH[Ⓢ] + A-L-L, YES, Δ

WILL*! Ⓢ Δ FATHER ⊕ INFORM] Ⓢ ABLE ⊕ EVERY + ONE[Ⓢ]

Δ LISTEN[Ⓢ], LEARN AND [SAME<2 HANDS ⊕ EVERY + ONE[Ⓢ]] WILL*

AT HEART>ONE ..ONE<TO "MEET" Δ FATHER, Ⓢ WILL*!

46. Ⓢ Δ SEE Δ Δ FATHER]

Ⓢ NO> ⊕ ONE[Ⓢ] NONE SINCE Δ SEE Δ FATHER, NO] !Ⓢ EXCEPT !?

Ⓢ THAT Δ ONE Δ WITH Δ GOD, Δ THAT ONE Δ [SINCE CONTINUALLY]¹ FINISH

Δ SEE¹ Δ FATHER SINCE ALREADY,

¹VERB FORMS OF "COME" HERE AND SEE" (VERSE 46) ARE IN THE PERFECT FORM SO "FROM ETERNITY SINCE UNTIL NOW AND CONTINUING ON".; AS "SEE THE FATHER" IN JOHN 1:18

47. YES, (T) TRUTH] (T) ME + TRUTH → (T) TELL (P) ...
 (T) FAITH → INTO HEART > IN ← ↑ THAT + ONE] (T) AND IN < AT HEART (P) LIFE
 ETERNAL IN < AT HEART HAVE TRUE*!
48. (T) △ BREAD :: △ THAT :: ..LIFE (T) △ GIVE LIFE] (T) ME → :: A-M △ BREAD :: △ THAT ...
49. (T) M-A-N-N-A BREAD] (T) (P) :: AGO & YOUR DADDY (T) TRAVEL ** DESERT
 (T) AREA AND EAT M-A-N-N-A BREAD (P) EAT AND ALSO (P) + DIE**
 FINISH!
50. (T) BUT TRUE △ HEAVEN △ BREAD ONE (T) (P)]
 (T) THAT → :: THIS | < INDICATE OWN BODY BREAD → TRUE AND ANY ↑ ONE CAN
 THAT → :: TAKE < FROM OWN BODY EAT AND (T) NO > (P) + DIE (P)].
51. (T) YES*... THAT △ ONE △ HEAVEN LIVE △ BREAD ONE (T)]
 (T) ME → :: A-M TRUE △ BREAD :: △ THAT (T) ONE
 (T) AND SUPPOSE THAT → :: THIS | < INDICATE OWN BODY BREAD → ... (T) ...
 ... (T) ... ANY ↑ ONE THAT → :: TAKE < FROM OWN BODY EAT] (T) THIS LIFE
 CONTINUE △ ENTER FOREVER, (P) WILL*!
 (T) TRUE ME → △ BREAD :: △ THAT (T) △ GIVE] (T) TRUE △ THAT MY → FLESH
 BODY TRUE, YES, BODY △ GIVE-UP AND ABLE LIFE, YES WORLD
 PEOPLE (P) A-L-L LIFE CAN! |(P)|

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY THIRTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] P-R-O-V-E-R-B-S 9:1-6

..WISDOM SELF] STAND + THERE ↗ SAME PERSON + ..SHE

1. HER + HOUSE ↗] ..WISDOM BUILD HOUSE ↗ FINISH SEVEN ↗

"C"CLFs>COLUMN^{⊕⊕} + HAMMER ..CHISEL

"C"CLFs>COLUMN^{⊕⊕} + THAT + HOUSE ↗.

2. HER ↗ MEAT] KILL^{⊕⊕} PREPARE READY FINISH!

HER ↗ WINE BOTTLE<SHOW SHAPE THEN "A" CLFs>BOTTLE ..BOTTLE^{⊕⊕}]

BOWL ..WINE BOTTLE^{⊕⊕} <"A"CLF POUR-BOTTLE-INTO-BOWL^{⊕⊕} WINE MIX

WINE TOGETHER READY! HER ↗ TABLE] PREPARE READY FINISH!

3. HER ↗ WOMEN SER↓VANT↓ ↑GROUP] SEND WOMEN ↘ GO
& THERE CITY HIGH + EST ↘ PLACE & THERE AND WOMEN CALL-OUT SAY
HER ↗ INFORM SAME<2 HANDS WOMEN

4. INFORM PEOPLE MIND

NO>ABLE DECIDE GOOD WISE DECIDE CAN'T] AND SAY:

COME-HERE^{⊕⊕}<2 HAND GESTURE] YES PEOPLE FOOLISH THINK

PEOPLE, YES, COME-HERE^{⊕⊕}<AS BEFORE ENTER ↗ HERE ↗,

5. YES, COME-HERE^{⊕⊕}<AS BEFORE MY ↗ FOOD, MY ↗ WINE MIX FINISH]

COME-HERE^{⊕⊕}<AS BEFORE FEAST, WINE DRINK

6. ← THAT ..FOOLISH LIFE] FORSAKE AND LIVE WILL*!

△ THAT ↗ ROAD + LEAD △ THAT ..UNDERSTAND] CAN WALK

△ THAT ↗ ROAD, YES! |

LESSON SECOND] E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 5:15-20

15. <THEREFORE>... YOUR LIFE] WATCH... YOURSELF CAREFUL LIFE
NO <- THAT ..FOOLISH LIFE, <NO>*] BUT* LIFE THAT WISE LIFE,
YES*...

16. FROM-NOW-ON EVERY OPPORTUNITY ACTION RIGHT... WHY !?
TIME DAY EVIL<"DEVIL" DAY NOW TRUE...

17. <THEREFORE> NO..FOOLISH ACTION DON'T]
BUT*... LORD HIS WILL<"WANT"]
THAT ..UNDERSTAND.. ..THAT, YES...

18. NO> WINE DRUNK DON'T] WINE DRUNK LIFE LEAD SIN
HUNGRY* LIFE... NO> <NO>]
BUT* SPIRIT IN<INTO HEART IN<ALL OF YOU] INSPIRE YOUR
LIFE,

19. YES*, INSPIRE TALK<"#4"CLFs EACH-OTHER TALK<"#4"CLFs WITH*
SING<"P" CLF P-S-A-L-M-S AND OTHER SING AND SPIRIT SONG INSPIRE
AT HEART>IN YOUR HEART WILL HELP , YES, HEART SING, HEART
PSALM<"P" CLF WORSHIP + LORD, YES,

20. THANK + GIVE ALWAYS, THING HAPPEN NO>NO-MATTER] YES,
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST NAME + IN<INTO HEART] IN<INTO HEART
ABLE THANK + OFFER GOD FATHER, CAN!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 6:51-58

..JEW PEOPLE AND JESUS +] TELL , CONTINUE
SAY:

51. YES*... THAT ONE HEAVEN LIVE BREAD ONE]

ME->..A-M TRUE BREAD..THAT ONE

AND SUPPOSE THAT->..THIS|<INDICATE OWN BODY BREAD->...]

... ANY ONE THAT->..TAKE<FROM OWN BODY EAT] THIS LIFE CONTINUE

ENTER FOREVER, WILL*!

TRUE ME-> BREAD ..THAT GIVE] TRUE THAT MY-> FLESH
BODY TRUE, YES, BODY GIVE-UP AND ABLE LIFE, YES WORLD
PEOPLE A-L-L LIFE CAN! |

52. NOW <THEREFORE> ARGUE] JEW PEOPLE ARGUE**

EACH-OTHER ARGUE** WOW* SAY:

THAT->..MAN AND... HIS-> FLESH [BODY] HOW P->, HIS-> FLESH
GIVE<- WE EAT... HOW POSSIBLE... HOW?

53. NOW TELL P, JESUS + P-> SAY: TRUTH->] ME->

TRUTH-> TELL P... SON ONE-> P-> ..MAN... HIS-> FLESH]

TAKE<- EAT, P MUST*... HIS + BLOOD->] P

BRING CUP AND>DRINK P MUST*, YES... SUPPOSE

NO>HIS-> FLESH BLOOD P TAKE<- EAT DRINK AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P]

<THEREFORE> UNDERSTAND SAME<2 HANDS NO>P LIFE HAVE]

NO>LIFE AT HEART>IN YOURSELF IN<AT HEART LIFE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P]

54. THOSE + ONE** ... THAT-> ..THIS|<INDICATE OWN BODY FLESH ME->]

THOSE + ONE** TAKE<FROM OWN BODY EAT

THAT->..THIS|<INDICATE OWN BODY BLOOD ME->] THOSE + ONE**

TAKE<INDICATE OWN BODY DRINK AND LIFE ETERNAL P HAVE TRUE LIFE
ETERNAL TRUE AND FUTURE DAY LAST ME-> RISE + AGAIN GIVE + P,
ME-> WILL*!

55. ☞ THAT → ..THIS|<INDICATE OWN BODY FLESH ME →] ☞ TRUE FOOD, TRUE*!

☞ THAT → ..THIS|<INDICATE OWN BODY BLOOD ME →] ☞ TRUE DRINK, TRUE*!

56. ☞ ⊕ THOSE + ONE** ↓IN<INTO HEART ME →]

☞ THAT → ..THIS|<INDICATE OWN BODY FLESH ME → AND ⊕

↑TAKE<INDICATE OWN BODY EAT AND THAT → ..THIS|<INDICATE OWN BODY BLOOD

ME → AND ⊕ ↑TAKE<INDICATE OWN BODY DRINK

☞ AND LIFE ↓IN<INTO HEART ME →] ☞ ABLE ⊕ LIFE CONTINUE ↓IN<INTO HEART

ME → AND ME → CONTINUE INTO HEART>IN⊕ TRUE.

57. ☞ TRUE LIFE] ☞ ⊕ FATHER LIVE ⊕ ONE AND ⊕ SENT ⊕ ME → ... ! ME → LIVE WHY !? ☞ ⊕ FATHER LIFE ⊕ BELONG ME → ...

☞ NOW LIFE ⊕ SAME<2 HANDS] ☞ HAVE ⊕ THOSE + ONE**, YES, ⊕

↑TAKE<INDICATE OWN BODY EAT ME → AND LIFE ⊕ THOSE + ONE** WILL* ...

! WHY !? ☞ ME → LIFE ↑BELONG ⊕ TRUE!

58. ☞ YES* ... THAT → ..THIS|<INDICATE OWN BODY BREAD →] ☞ THAT ⊕ ONE

⊕ HEAVEN ⊕ BREAD ..THAT ⊕ ONE THAT → ..THIS|<INDICATE OWN BODY

BREAD → TRUE

☞ NO>SAME BREAD & YOUR ..AGO DADDY EAT AND ⊕ DIE** ⊕ FINISH]

☞ NO><NO> ←BREAD SAME ←THAT <NO>]

☞ BUT THAT → ..THIS|<INDICATE OWN BODY BREAD →]

☞ THAT → ..THIS|<AS BEFORE ⊕ THOSE + ONE** ↑TAKE<INDICATE OWN BODY EAT

⊕ LIFE WILL ⊕ ENTER FOREVER, TRUE, YES* ! |⊕|

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FOURTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-O-S-H-U-A 24:1-2A, 14-18

1. PLACE + NAME] THAT] S-H-E-C-H-E-M ... NAME]

J-O-S-H-U-A ...

NOW PEOPLE ISRAEL TWELVE FAMILY^{⊕⊕} ↑GROUP + A-L-L]

↓SUMMON A-L-L ↘GATHER[⊕] <SIGN TOGETHER ↑TOGETHER, YES SUMMON

FOUR AT 1>1ST WISE SINCE LEAD|ER| AND FOUR AT 2>2ND OTHER

LEAD|ER| AND FOUR AT 3>3RD JUDG|ER| AND FOUR AT 4>4TH OFFIC|ER|

A-L-L STAND ⊕BEFORE ⊕GOD AND

2. NOW TELL + PEOPLE A-L-L, J-O-S-H-U-A SAY |P|:

....

14. NOW, <THEREFORE>, LORD] FEAR ⊕, YES,

AND FAITH ⊕ IN<INTO HEART HONEST ACTION ⊕SERVE ⊕]

ALWAYS FAITH ⊕ IN<INTO HEART AND HONEST ⊕SERVE ⊕ !

⊕ ⊕ G-O-D OTHER ←STATUE^{⊕⊕} G-O-D] ⊕ YOUR LONG-AGO FATHER

LIVE COUNTRY ⊕ THERE ↗RIVER ↘ACROSS, AND DURING ⊕ YOUR

FATHER ←WORSHIP ⊕ G-O-D FALSE ... AND ⊕ YOUR LONG-AGO FATHER

ALSO LIVE ⊕ THERE COUNTRY EGYPT, AND DURING ⊕ YOUR FATHER

←WORSHIP ⊕ G-O-D FALSE. NOW ⊕ G-O-D FALSE]

→TAKE ⊕ THROW AND ⊕ ⊕SERVE + LORD ⊕ ONLY*!

15. (C) NOW SUPPOSE... (A)SERVE + LORD]
 (U)NO>(P) FEEL (P) WANT (A)SERVE (A)]...
 (C) <THEREFORE> TODAY... (P) + YOURSELF → CHOOSE ... (A)CHOOSE]
 (U) (P) SERVE WHO ... WHICH ? (U) (P) ←SERVE (P) ..G-O-D SAME (P) YOUR
LONG-AGO FATHERS ←SERVE ? (U) YES, (P) YOUR FATHER LIVE COUNTRY
 (U) THERE →RIVER ↘ACROSS AND DURING (P) YOUR FATHER ←SERVE
 SAME<2 HANDS (U) THERE ..A-M-O-R-I-T-E COUNTRY (P) PEOPLE
 ←WORSHIP + SERVE (P) ..G-O-D... (U) SAME<2 HANDS WILL (P) ←SERVE?
 (U) NOW (P) ↑THINK + YOURSELF AND (P) ..G-O-D (P) →CHOOSE. (P) CAN
 ... (U) BUT* ME ↗ AND MY + FAMILY ↗] (U) WE (A)SERVE + LORD, WE
 WILL* ! (P)
16. NOW (P) PEOPLE ANSWER (U) SAY: (U)NO><NO>*]! ...
 (U) (A)FORSAKE + LORD AND ←SERVE (P) ..G-O-D FALSE]?
 (U)NO><NO> WE NEVER... THINK ←ACTION + THAT WE NEVER*]
17. (C) (P) THERE COUNTRY EGYPT] (U) WE LONG-AGO WITH OUR FATHER LIVE
 (P) THERE SLAVE WE AND (U) (A)LORD OUR GOD (A)HIMSELF] (U) →LEAD
 US FREE<"SAVE" LIFE HERE, YES, (U) (A) ACTION WOW*] (U) MANY
 WOW* WONDERFUL (A) ACTION OURSELF EYE SEE
 (C) AND OUR →TRAVEL, EGYPT WE →COME-HERE... DURING] (U) YES (A)
 PROTECT (A)SUPPORT US
 (C) COUNTRY ↘GROUP↑** ↗ MANY OTHER... OUR ↘TRAVEL** ↘ AMONG]
 (U)NO>NO-MATTER] (U) IMPORTANT WOW* (A) PROTECT (A)SUPPORT US.
18. (C) AND ALSO WE ARRIVE HERE] (U) (U) MANY + PEOPLE + GROUP** OTHER
 LIVE HERE AND ALSO (P) ..A-M-O-R-I-T-E ↘PEOPLE LIVE HERE...
 (C) BUT (A)LORD] (U) ↘FORCE (P) ↘OUT*, YES, WE 2 HANDS> SAME** ↘
 (P) ... WE (A)SERVE + LORD, WE WILL* ! (U) WHY !? (U) (A) TRUE* OUR
 (A)GOD, YES! (P)

LESSON SECOND] E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 5:21-31 [32-33¹]

21. P + HUSBAND... P WIFE ... ONE ONE] WOW IN<AT HEART
 P RESPECT CHRIST, WOW, <THEREFORE> EACH-OTHER AUTHORITY
22. OBEY⁺⁺ SERVE⁺⁺ EACH-OTHER, YES,
 P WIFE ... SAME<2 HANDS P OBEY+SERVE P ..LORD AUTHORITY HAVE]
 SAME<2 HANDS P OBEY + SERVE YOUR HUSBAND P AUTHORITY
 HAVE.
23. WHY!? SAME CHURCH] CHURCH CHRIST HIS→ BODY (KNODDING)
 CHURCH AND AUTHORITY CONTROL CHURCH HEAD] CHRIST
HIMSELF→ HEAD AUTHORITY CONTROL CHURCH AND P DIE→ SAVE
 ↑CHURCH [HIS→ BODY]... SAME<2 HANDS SAME P HUSBAND]
 P ..AUTHORITY CONTROL WIFE↑
24. AND YES, SAME CHURCH + P SERVE→ P ..CHRIST AUTHORITY HAVE
SAME<2 HANDS SAME WIFE + P EACH + ONE⁺⁺ ALWAYS ↖SERVE
SAME MULTIPLE PERSONS>THEIR⁺⁺ HUSBAND P⁺⁺<POINT MULTIPLE PERSONS
 AUTHORITY HAVE, YES.
25. P⁺⁺ <AS BEFORE HUSBAND⁺⁺ + GROUP P] P LOVE*
 YOUR <SAME MULTIPLE PERSONS WIFE↑ POINT MULTIPLE PERSONS>P⁺⁺
SAME<2 HANDS LOVE SAME P ..CHRIST LOVE SAME<2 HANDS P LOVE↑
 MUST*... ↑CHURCH] P ..CHRIST WOW* LOVE + P CHURCH AND
HIMSELF + P GIVE-UP P SUCCEED ↑SAVE + CHURCH
26. AND <THEREFORE> P HOLY ↑CAUSE ↑CHURCH HOLY BECOME, YES,
 WATER WITH WORD P ↑WASH P + CHURCH ↑CLEAN* P WOW*!
27. WHY ?! ↑THAT ..CHURCH ↑GLORIOUS* <2 HANDS AND P ABLE
NO>DIRTY SIN THING HAVE DIRTY NONE P], YES
NO>SIN DIRTY AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]... ↑THAT ..CHURCH HOLY
 PERFECT RIGHTEOUS TRUE P
NO>AND ANY OTHER WRONG THING CHURCH HAVE NONE]...

¹VERSES 32 AND 33 ARE OPTIONAL

28. (2) <2 HANDS> SAME LOVE] (1) HUSBAND (P) <POINT MULTIPLE PERSONS SHOULD LOVE HIS-OWN> <"HIMSELF" AS MULTIPLE PERSONS WIFE POINT MULTIPLE PERSONS> (P) SAME HIS-OWN <"HIMSELF" AS MULTIPLE PERSONS BODY (P) LOVE*... (2) THAT + ONE HIS WIFE + (P) (P) LOVE] (1) MEANING SAME <2 HANDS (P) TRUE LOVE HIMSELF.
29. (2) THAT MAN... ANY... HIMSELF BODY] (1) NO> (P) HATE HIMSELF BODY... <NO>] (1) BUT* (P) CARE-FOR FEED** CHERISH HIMSELF BODY, SAME <2 HANDS SAME ACTION (P) CHRIST AND CHURCH [(P) CARE-FOR (P) FEED** CHERISH] THAT CHURCH!
30. (1) WHY ?! (1) HIS -> BODY WE CHURCH HIS -> BODY TRUE AND EACH (P) ONE** PART IMPORTANT HIS -> BODY MEMBER!
31. (2) <THEREFORE> REASON (P) THAT MAN AND HIS MOM + DAD] (1) (P) LEAVE DAD + MOM AND AS WALKING> ONE JOIN HOLD CHERISH LOVE HIS WIFE + (P) (2) AND TWO SIGN TOGETHER> ONE ONE] (1) ONE ONE <SIGN TOGETHER> JOIN ONE BODY BECOME WILL*!
- [32¹. (2) WORD RECENT] (1) TRUE WOW* DEEP DIFFICULT UNDERSTAND WOW* <2 HANDS, YES, BUT REASON ME [P-A-U-L] SAY REASON (P) RELATIONSHIP** ABLE EXPLAIN MEANING SAME <2 HANDS (P) CHRIST RELATIONSHIP** CHURCH,
33. YES, DEEP UNDERSTAND WOW* BUT (P) UNDERSTAND: (2) EACH (P) ONE** ... HIS <AS BEFORE WIFE] (1) (P) <AS BEFORE LOVE WIFE SAME <2 HANDS SAME (P) LOVE HIMSELF (2) AND <THEREFORE> RESPECT] (1) YES, WIFE + EACH RESPECT HER RESPECT HUSBAND, (P) WILL*, YES!]

¹VERSES 32 AND 33 ARE OPTIONAL

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 6:60-69

60. [JESUS] + P → HIS → FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓] P + PEOPLE OTHER MANY FOLLOW ↓ P → ... AND RECENT P → SAY P LISTEN ← AND <THEREFORE> NOW P LOOK DOWN LIKE TELL SECRET > P SAY: WOW* HIS* → WORD* DIFFICULT WORD* ACCEPT... WOW* <2 HANDS... WHO ABLE LISTEN ← THAT → ENDURE*? WHO FROM-NOW-ON WANT STAY LISTEN ← ? |P|

61. P FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ ... P THEIR QUIET P TALK <"#4" CLFs = "TALK-TO-EACH-OTHER" P] RECENT P CRITICIZE + P → AND JESUS + P → KNOW P THEIR TALK <"#4" CLFs ALREADY P → KNOW AT HEART > IN HIMSELF → FINISH AND P → TELL + P |P| SAY: WHO MY → [WORD] RECENT ME → SAY AWE <GAPING JAW ON FLOOR P INSULT ** P AND FAITH GIVE-UP P ?

62. BEFORE... P SON ONE P → .MAN P →] BEFORE P → THERE HEAVEN... P NOW LATER... SUPPOSE P →] ASCEND + B-A-C-K P → WHILE P WATCH P → ... WHO <WHAT> P THINK, <WHAT> ?

63. P SPIRIT P] P + ALONE INSPIRE LIFE IN <AT HEART P IN <AT HEART LIFE! P FLESH [BODY]] NO > HELP + P FLESH BODY PROFIT NOTHING... BLOW <ACROSS HANDS + AWAY] MY → WORD RECENT TELL + P FINISH] WORD SAME <2 HANDS P SPIRIT WORD TRUE* AND [WORD INSPIRE] LIFE IN <AT HEART P IN <AT HEART LIFE TRUE*! |P|

64. BUT* P AMONG P ONE **] NO > P ONE ** SOME P AMONG FAITH IN <INTO HEART FAITH NONE] ... |P| WHO P ONE ** NO > FAITH IN <INTO HEART NONE] ? WHO P ONE ** WHICH ? JESUS + P → KNOW ALREADY, YES, WORLD BEGIN SINCE P → KNOW AND ALSO P → KNOW ← THAT → BETRAY ↓ ER ↓ WORLD BEGIN SINCE P → KNOW ← P ALREADY, YES,

65. AND (P) WORD ADD (P) SAY: (T) SAME <THEREFORE> ME -> RECENT
TELL + (P) ALREADY... UNDERSTAND*

(T) NO > (P) SOMEONE ..SELF<"ONE" ABLE AT HEART>ONE.. ..ONE<TO "MEET">

(T) NO > (P) CAN'T* (T) EXCEPT !? (T) FATHER MUST LEAD

AT HEART>ONE ..ONE<TO "MEET"> (P) CAN. (P)

66. (T) FROM-NOW-ON, MANY HIS -> FOLLOW (P) MANY (T) LEAVE, YES JESUS + HIS -> RECENT SAY (P) CAUSE HAPPEN AND (P)

(P) GO + B-A-C-K AND (P) THEMSELF PAST LIFE ACTION AGAIN

SAME<2 HANDS (P) NOW ACTION AND

(T) NO > FROM-NOW-ON WALK WITH -> FOLLOW AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" (P)

...

67. (T) NOW JESUS + (P) ALSO TELL + (P) TWELVE FOLLOW (T) SAY: (P) WANT LEAVE ALSO ?

68. (P) S-I-M-O-N P-E-T-E-R ANSWER, (P) SAY: (T) LORD !?

(T) WHO (P) ONE ..OTHER AND WE AS WALKING>ONE FOLLOW ... WHO

OTHER ? (T) WORD -> GIVE LIFE ETERNAL (T) WORD HAVE TRUE*.

69. (T) GOD HIS HOLY ONE (T) FAITH IN<INTO HEART WE AND KNOW (P) TRUE HOLY ONE, YES* ! (P)

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FIFTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-E-U-T-E-R-O-N-O-M-Y 4:1-2, 6-8

1. NOW ATTEND + HEAR] PEOPLE ISRAEL ATTEND, YES,
 LAW AND COMMANDMENT ME [M-O-S-E-S] WILL TEACH]
 ATTEND COMMANDMENT OBEY + FOLLOW AND LIVE
 WILL, YES, AND THAT COUNTRY SOIL AREA] CAN
 ENTER THERE, THAT COUNTRY SAME<2 HANDS> COUNTRY
 GIVE... LORD GOD] SAME<2 HANDS> ONE YOUR
 FATHER SINCE FATHER MANY WORSHIP !

2. COMMANDMENT + WORD ME GIVE]
 NO> + YOUR WORD ADD THAT NO*],
 NO> WORD + PART + TAKE-AWAY, AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]
 BUT COMMANDMENT SAME<2 HANDS> LORD YOUR.. GOD GIVE]
 SAME<2 HANDS> COMMANDMENT FOLLOW + OBEY!

6. YES, CAREFUL FOLLOW + OBEY COMMANDMENT...
 AND YOUR WISDOM AND UNDERSTAND]
 + OTHER + PEOPLE + MANY ABLE SEE YOUR WISDOM AND
 UNDERSTANDING AND COMMANDMENT INFORM AND ATTEND
 WILL AND SAY: WOW*, COUNTRY THAT WOW*, PEOPLE WISE
 AND UNDERSTAND WOW*... WOW*. |P|

7. YES, LORD OUR.. GOD] WE PRAY AND TRUE
 NEAR US! <WHAT> COUNTRY OTHER HAVE WONDERFUL
 GOD SAME<2 HANDS> WE HAVE? <WHAT> COUNTRY OTHER...
 THEIR G-O-D NEAR SAME<2 HANDS> OUR GOD NEAR US? ...
 <WHERE> THAT COUNTRY OTHER, <WHERE> ?

8. AND LAW WONDERFUL RIGHTEOUS AND WOW* COMMANDMENT]
 SAME<2 HANDS> LAW TODAY ME ESTABLISH
 LAW THAT<TO "FLAT" LAW HAND AND USE "FLAT" FOR> BEFORE...
 <WHAT> COUNTRY PEOPLE + OTHER LAW WONDERFUL HAVE
 LAW WONDERFUL SAME HAVE? ... <WHERE> THAT COUNTRY
 OTHER, <WHERE> ?

LESSON SECOND] E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 6:10-20

10. FINALLY, ME [P-A-U-L] TELL + ...

LORD HIS POWER IN<INTO HEART... HIS STRONG IN<INTO HEART]
RECEIVE THAT STRENGTH POWER IN<INTO HEART TRUE*!

11. GOD HIS PROTECT COVER<HEAD-TO-TOE SAME CLOTHES]

COVER<HEAD-TO-TOE AND HIS ABLE ENDURE ABLE GIVE +

ENDURE WHY !? THAT ..DEVIL SECRET PLAN AGAINST]

PROTECT <THEREFORE> ENDURE CAN*.

12. UNDERSTAND... OUR STRUGGLE]

NO>FLESH BLOOD [PEOPLE] WE STRUGGLE... <NO>]

BUT OUR STRUGGLE] CONTROL WE STRUGGLE... AUTHORITY ONE WE STRUGGLE... DARK WORLD CONTROL

HERE WE STRUGGLE... AND ..DEVIL SPIRIT + GROUP HIDE

SPIRIT AREA, YES, WE STRUGGLE...]

13. <THEREFORE> GOD HIS PROTECT COVER<HEAD-TO-TOE ALL* COVER<AS BEFORE]

GET AND NEED*

AND <THEREFORE> NOW EVIL<"DEVIL" DAY DURING... THAT ..EVIL<"DEVIL"]

RESIST ABLE

AND TERRIBLE THING ALL AGAINST FINISH] STAND SINCE

ENDURE FINISH, ABLE* STAND CONTINUE WILL*

14. AND NOW STAND* READY, YES, AND TRUTH BELT]

TAKE<AS BELT>BUCKLE AROUND-WAIST PROTECT...

RIGHTEOUS BREAST-PLATE] TAKE<BREAST-PLATE>PUT-ON PROTECT

BREAST-AREA, YES, GOD RIGHTEOUS ACCEPT

15. HIS GOOD PEACE INFORM SHOE] TAKE<AS 2 SHOES SHOE

FOOT>COVER YOUR FOOT EXCITE ZEALOUS FEET READY GO

ANNOUNCE!

16. [NOW BELT, BREAST-PLATE, SHOE...]

☞ AND ☞ FAITH SHIELD <INDICATE ☞ WITH ☞ SHIELD FAITH ☞ TAKE <SHIELD

☞ AND ☞ THAT ..DEVIL "ARROW">ONE ..☞ HIS THAT <TO "ONE" ☞ SAME

ARROW <FROM QUIVER BOW + SHOOT ARROW <FROM QUIVER ONE ..MANY BURN

☞ BOW + SHOOT ☞ ARROWS-ARC-THROUGH-AIR ☞ ... ☞ AND FAITH SHIELD]

☞ HOLD <SHIELD ..ARROW ☞ <"#1"CLF SHOW STICKING IN SHIELD ARROW <FROM QUIVER

ONE ..MANY BURN NOW GO-OUT ☞ <AS CANDLE FLAME OUT, ALL.

17. ☞ HIS SAVE WORK SUCCEED HELMET <COVER HEAD]

☞ TAKE <AS HELMET> PUT-ON ☞ HIS SPIRIT ... ☞ ...

... ☞ ... WITH RIGHT> ☞ PULL-SWORD] ..☞ TAKE <SWORD PUT INTO SHEATH

READY ☞ WITH RIGHT> ☞ PULL-SWORD ..☞ THAT <TO SWORD] ☞ GOD HIS

WORD WITH RIGHT> ☞ PULL-SWORD!

18. ☞ AND ☞ PRAY] ☞ TRULY ☞ + A-L-L ☞ PRAY ☞, YES, ☞ YOUR NEED ☞

☞ PRAY AND EVERY TIME ALWAYS ☞ NO>NO-MATTER] ☞ YES HIS

☞ SPIRIT ☞ IN <INTO HEART ☞ PRAY ... ☞ WATCH*☞ AND IN <AT HEART

CONTINUE*☞ ENDURE, ☞ PRAY

☞ AND GOD HIS PEOPLE NEED HAVE NEED ALL*] ☞ NO>NO-MATTER]

19. ☞ PRAY AND ☞ PRAY ☞ SUPPORT ME [P-A-U-L]

☞ AND <THEREFORE> RIGHT TALK <"#4"CLFs WORD] ☞ GIVE ME OPEN

MOUTH ☞ AND HIS GOOD STORY ☞ INFORM] ☞ ME ABLE BOLD

☞ TALK ☞ <"#4"CLFs PROCLAIM HIS WOW* GOOD ☞ INFORM...

20. ☞ REASON JAIL ME] ☞ HIS GOOD STORY ☞ INFORM BRING | ER ↓

(KNODDING) ME <THEREFORE> ☞ JAIL ME

☞ <THEREFORE> TRUE ☞ PRAY ☞ SUPPORT ME] ☞ AND ME ABLE

BOLD ☞ TALK ☞ <"#4"CLFs PROCLAIM SAME <2 HANDS ME MUST PROCLAIM!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 7:1-8, 14-15, 21-23

1. THAT + GROUP... BEFORE ← JERUSALEM] NOW → TRAVEL + GROUP
HERE INCLUDE JEW LEADER NAME P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E AND JEW LAW
TEACHER INCLUDE GROUP NOW GATHER <2 HANDS JESUS + P>.

3. NOW P UNDERSTAND THAT JEW LEADER GROUP...
...JEW CHURCH WISE TEACHER [RULES <LAW "RULES"] HABIT SINCE]
P AND JEW PEOPLE A-L-L FOLLOW LAW + HABIT PERFECT
FOLLOW MUST*... NO P ALLOW EAT] ! EXCEPT FIRST!?
LAW + HABIT FOLLOW AND P HAND** WASH MUST FIRST...

4. AND STORE P GO AND FOOD BUY] NO P ALLOW EAT]
! EXCEPT [FIRST]!? FOOD ← THAT P WATER ← SPRINKLE** P MUST
FIRST, AND OTHER* WOW* MANY RULES <LAW "RULES" P SINCE
LEARN** AND FOLLOW** MUST [SAME] CUP** AND FOOD THING
OTHER [SAME SPOON], AND LARGE-KETTLE <SHOW: "LARGE-ROUNDED-POT" [FIRST
WASH ALL P MUST]...

2. NOW HIS → [JESUS →] FOLLOWER P ... THEIR BREAD] P
BREAD + SOME EAT BUT HAND**] NO CLEAN NOT-YET]
MEANING RELIGIOUS WASH RULE <LAW "RULES"
NO P ACTION + THAT NOT-YET]... NOW P]
COME-HERE <2 HANDS AND SEE + P EAT, AND NOW GROUP JEW

5. LEADER AND JEW LAW TEACHER ?** + P, P U SAY:
JEW CHURCH WISE TEACHER [RULES <LAW "RULES"] HABIT SINCE]
YOUR → FOLLOWER P
NO LIVE WALK AGREE LAW + HABIT... P NOT] THEIR HAND**]
NO P RELIGIOUS RULES <LAW "RULES" FOLLOW HAND CLEAN P NOT-YET]
BUT* NO NO-MATTER] P BREAD EAT FINISH... WHY ?...

6. BUT TELL P, P → SAY: P HYPOCRITE <TWO-FACE]
I-S-A-I-A-H PROPHET WORD WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER ALREADY AND
I-S-A-I-A-H WORD RIGHT NAME P HYPOCRITE <TWO-FACE ! I-S-A-I-A-H
WORD SAY: P + PEOPLE... & YOUR LIP] SAY WORD HONOR YES,
BUT ME ONE AND YOUR HEART] FAR ← ONE <AS WALKING YES*,

7. Q YOUR HEART P EMPTY A WORSHIP ME ! WHY!?
PEOPLE LAW + COMMANDMENT] P TEACH** PEOPLE MUST*
FOLLOW Q YOUR PEOPLE LAW + COMMANDMENT AND THAT'S + ALL!
8. GOD HIS COMMANDMENT] P IGNOR AND PEOPLE SINCE HABIT
P FOLLOW**! |P|

....

14. AND NOW THAT CROWD PEOPLE] P AGAIN SUMMON
COME-ON<2 HAND GESTURE AND TELL + P, P> |P| SAY: P + A-L-L
ATTEND + HEAR AND UNDERSTAND!
15. THAT + ONE AND OUTSIDE THING] P THING ENTER + HIM
NO>BUT THING ENTER + CAUSE + P SIN CORRUPT P BECOME... <NO>]
BUT* THING<AT HEART>IN P THING<AT & FROM HEART>COME-OUT]
IN<AT HEART>THING COME-OUT<FROM HEART AND
AT HEART>THING ..THAT<AT HEART CAUSE + P SIN CORRUPT P BECOME.

....

21. (KNODDING>TRUE*... IN<AT HEART PEOPLE HEART] P<WHAT>
THING<AT & FROM HEART>COME-OUT<FROM HEART ? P DEVIL THOUGHT
IN<AT & FROM HEART>COME-OUT AND Q PEOPLE** Q INTERCOURSE** SHARE
MANY AND STEAL P AND MURDER P
22. AND ADULTRY AND GREED AND HATE P AND CHEATING AND
WRONG BEHAVIOR AND JEALOUS EYE LUST AND LIES DECEIVE PEOPLE
AND CURSE** WORD AND PRIDE AND FOOLISH ACTION...
23. YES... ALL RECENT DEVIL THING] P IN<AT HEART THAT + ONE AND
THING<AT HEART BEGIN<AT & FROM HEART>COME-OUT AND THAT + ONE SIN
CORRUPT P ..MAN SIN CORRUPT TRUE, YES. |P|

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SIXTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 35:4-7A

4. PEOPLE HEART IN<AT HEART FEAR] TELL + SAY:

BOLD* IN<AT HEART AND NO>FEAR IN<AT HEART AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

YOUR GOD] ONE, WILL* !

REVENGE... HIS HOLY PUNISHMENT**] BRING AGAINST

AND ONE AND SAVE + , WILL* !

5. BLIND PEOPLE EYE**] OPEN**<AT EYES SEE AGAIN

CAN* ! DEAF PEOPLE EAR**] OPEN**<AT EARS AND

HEAR AGAIN CAN* !

6. CRIPPLE PEOPLE] JUMP** + CAN SAME DEER JUMP, YES, SAME

! PEOPLE NO>TALK<"#4"CLFs] TONGUE SING WILL* !

AREA DRY] WATER BURST-FORTH FLOW, YES, AREA DRY

WATER FLOW...

7. AREA DIRT HARD* HOT* DRY*] WATER AREA BECOME !

AREA DIRT THIRST*] WATER BUBBLE-UP** FLOW BUBBLE-UP**

FLOW. |

LESSON SECOND] J-A-M-E-S 1:17-22, [23-25¹], 26-27

17. EVERY GOOD GIVE... YES, GIFT PERFECT GIFT EVERY] BEGIN

△ THERE, YES, + FATHER BRING [GIVE + GIFT,] YES,

LIGHT] FATHER LIGHT GIVER] YES, ... IN<AT HEART]

NO> CHANGE IN<AT HEART CHANGE NEVER*]

AND HIS LIGHT] NO>BACK-FORTH] SAME

LT>FIST ..LIGHT-SHINE<- DARK<ON LT OF FIST="SHADOW"> AREA.. S-H-A-D-O-W

AND LATER RT>FIST ..> LIGHT-SHINE DARK<ON LT OF FIST="SHADOW"> AREA

SAME BACK-FORTH] NO>SAME] NO*,] CHANGE NEVER].

18. DECIDE FINISH AND + WORD TRUTH,] BIRTH

FINISH] THERE LIVE & THING + A-L-L] MAKE & A-L-L

FINISH AND BIRTH US HIS FIRST FRUIT WE GROW, YES!

19. MY [J-A-M-E-S] BROTHER [SISTER] HIS LOVE ONE... (KNODDING)

UNDERSTAND, MUST*] LISTEN] YES] QUICK LISTEN ALWAYS

READY LISTEN] BUT TALK<"#4"CLFS] WAIT

NO>QUICK TALK<"#4"CLFS BEGIN] <NO>] AND ANGER]

WAIT, SLOW ANGER* BECOME !

20. ANGER IN<INTO HEART PEOPLE]

NO>SUCCEED ACTION GOD HIS RIGHTEOUS ACTION, <NO>*]

NO>ANGER SUCCEED CAN'T]...

21. <THEREFORE> DIRTY ACTION ← THAT + ACTION CONFLICT HIS LAW...]

...] THAT + ACTION] PUSH-AWAY, YES, ← THAT ← INCLUDE

DEVIL TERRIBLE ← ACTION ..AND PUSH-AWAY<"ACTION" ... YES

AND WORD PUT<INTO HEART>IN] HUMBLE HEART GET HIS

WORD AND HIS WORD] POWER ABLE SAVE YOUR SOUL, YES!

¹VERSES 23-25 ARE OPTIONAL

22. (C) HIS^WORLD ACTION|ER|] (C) P MUST BECOME ACTION|ER| [HIS^WORLD]
 AND (C) NO> ^LISTEN|ER| ONLY (C) P, <NO>*],
 (C) P + PEOPLE ^LISTEN|ER| ^ONLY] (C) AND (C) P + THEMSELF** LEAD
 ^ASTRAY (C) THEMSELF** TRUE* !

[23¹. (C) NOW UNDERSTAND... ^THAT + ONE (C) P] (C) ^WORLD ^LISTEN|ER|
 ^ONLY (C) NO> (C) P ^WORLD ^ACTION|ER|, (C) P AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">] (C) AND
 (C) P SAME MAN MIRROR.. LOOK<AT MIRROR FACE SEE<TO MIRROR FINISH AND
 ^ONE<AS WALKING AND

[24. ^HISFACE (C) P QUICK FORGET (C) NO>REMEMBER ^HISFACE SAME]

[25. (C) BUT THAT ^MAN AND THAT^LAW + PERFECT] (C) THAT^LAW ABLE
 FREE<"SAVE" GIVE^ (C) P "SAVE">FREE^ AND (C) P ^LOOK + STUDY + LOOK
THAT^LAW CONTINUE (C) P ^LOOK AND ALSO (C) P SINCE ^LISTEN
 AND REMEMBER ^THAT AND (C) P ^THAT ACTION|ER| (C) P
 (C) AND HIS^ ACTION] (C) TRUE WILL BLESS + (C) P TRUE !]

26. (C) SUPPOSE ^SOMEONE] POMPOUS>THINK SELF ^HIMSELF<TO "ONE" RELIGIOUS
 ... (C) ^ONE AND ^SELF TONGUE]
 (C) NO> ^HIS TONGUE (C) P TONGUE CONTROL AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]
 (C) BUT* ^HIS HEART IN<AT HEART (C) P] (C) DECEIVE + SELF
 (C) AND ^HIS RELIGION] (C) ^EMPTY* (C) P WORSHIP WORTH + NOTHING
 WORSHIP (C) P !

27. (C) NOW CLEAN RIGHT HOLY RELIGIOUS ACTION ^BEFORE ^GOD ^FATHER]
 (C) MEANING (C) P VISIT (C) P ... (C) P WHO? (C) P O-R-P-H-A-N CHILDREN
 AND (C) P W-I-D-O-W WOMEN AND (C) P PEOPLE + OTHER^ BURDEN**
 WORRY PROBLEM (C) P HAVE AND (C) P CARE-FOR^ VISIT + HELP^...
 (C) ^WORLD + THAT EVIL<"DEVIL" DIRTY] (C) NO> (C) P ^TOUCH, <NO>] (C) BUT
 CONTINUE (C) P PURE, YES !

¹VERSES 23-25 ARE OPTIONAL

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 7:31-37

31. ← THAT ⊖ AREA] .. T-Y-R-E ... ↑ THAT ⊕ AREA] .. S-I-D-O-N
AND THAT →] .. D-I-C-A-P-O-L-I-S THERE ⊗ SEA ⊗ .. G-A-L-I-L-E-E ...
JESUS + ⊕ → ⊖ THERE + AREA] ⊕ ⊕ → ⊗ LEAVE → ⊕ ONE <AS WALKING ⊕ AREA
AS WALKING> ONE ↓ ARRIVE → THERE ⊗ [SEA ⊗ .. G-A-L-I-L-E-E] .
32. NOW ↑ THAT .. MAN] ⊕ ⊕ .. DEAF ⊕ NO > ↑ HIS .. TALK <"#4" CLFs] ⊕ PROBLEM ⊕
AND ⊖ ⊕ + PEOPLE BRING + LEAD ↓ AS WALKING > ONE ↓ MEET ⊗ [JESUS →]
⊕ → AND ⊖ ⊕ BEG ⊗ ⊖ ⊕ , HIS → HAND → LAY-ON ↑ ⊕ .
33. ⊕ ⊗ CROWD <2 HANDS ⊖ PEOPLE + HERE] ⊕ WOW* ⊗ CROWD <2 HANDS AND
[JESUS →] ⊕ → LEAD ↓ ⊕ .. [DEAF MAN] ALONE → PRIVATE THOSE-2 ↓
AND ↑ HIS EAR ⊕ ⊕ <EACH EAR] ⊕ HIS → FINGER <INDICATE ON "OPEN #5" CLF ⊕ →
PUT-IN-BOTH-EARS... ⊕ ⊕ SPIT [FINISH] ... AND ↑ HIS TONGUE]
34. ⊕ ⊕ TOUCH <TONGUE ⊕ ... ⊕ ⊕ LOOK + ENTER △ HEAVEN]
⊕ SIGH <LOOK UP, INHALE AND EXHALE WITH FORCE... AND ⊕ → | ⊕ | TELL + ⊕ :
E-P-H-P-H-A-T-H-A] | ⊕ | ⊕ MEANING NOW* OPEN* ⊕ * ...

35. (C) ↑ HIS ..EAR] (C) NOW* OPEN <EACH SIDE AT EAR
 (C) AND ↑ HIS ..TONGUE SINCE TONGUE BOUND] ..FREE <"SAVE" TONGUE
 NOW* WOW* (P) TALK<"#4"CLFs [LANGUAGE] RIGHT* CLEAR, WOW* !
36. (C) (C) SHHHH*... SECRET \ QUIET*] (C) (P) STRICT (C) COMMAND (P)
 (C) NO>TELL + (P) PEOPLE OTHER, <NO>*, (P) MUST NOT*]... | (P) (C) BUT
 SAME<2 HANDS STRICT (P) (C) COMMAND (P) SAME<2 HANDS EXCITE* ZEAL*
 (P) (C) INFORM (P) (C), WOW* !
37. (C) AND WOW EXCITE AMAZE <"MOUTH-ON-FLOOR"] (C) WOW* <2 HANDS EXCITE*
AMAZE <"MOUTH-ON-FLOOR" (P) (C) SAY: WOW <2 HANDS (P)
 (C) EVERY + THING*] (C) (P) ACTION EVERY* + THING* ACTION GOOD* (P),
WOW <2 HANDS, YES, (C) (P) ..DEAF NOW HEAR] (C) HEAR (P) GIVE
 (P) ..HEAR CAN
 (C) AND (P) ..NO>TALK <"#4"CLF NOW LANGUAGE (P) ..TALK <"#4"CLF CLEAR]
 (C) YES, (P) GIVE (P) LANGUAGE CLEAR TALK <"#4"CLFs (P), WOW*...
WOW <2 HANDS ! | (P)

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 50:4-10

[SON ONE P-> ..MAN... ME->] SAY...

4. TEACH ME->] Y-A-H-W-E-H LORD ALMIGHTY HIMSELF TEACH ME-> WORD ME-> ABLE SAY...

<THEREFORE> THAT + PERSON TIRED] ME-> WILL WORD KNOW RIGHT WORD TELL + P ABLE HELP, YES, EVERY-MORNING AWAKE ME-> LISTEN ATTEND SAME ME-> STUDENT...

5. MY-> EAR] Y-A-H-W-E-H LORD ALMIGHTY HIMSELF OPEN AT EAR MY-> EAR AND ME->

NO REBEL AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"... TURN-AWAY, <NO>]

6. MY-> BACK PAT OVER LT SHOULDER] P WANT WHIP ME-> AND ME-> OFFER TURN OFFER BACK AS BEFORE OFFER MY-> BEARD] P WANT PULLED-OUT-BEARD AND MY-> CHEEK INDICATE] ME-> OFFER LEAN HEAD OVER, OFFER CHEEK P PULL-BEARD CAN... P INSULT AND MY-> FACE P SPIT] NO AND ME-> COVER-FACE SHAME... <NO>*]

7. (C) (A) HELP ME →] (T) Y-A-H-W-E-H (A) LORD ALMIGHTY (A) HIMSELF (A) HELP ME →, (A) WILL*, YES, AND <THEREFORE> (P)

(T) NO > EMBARRASE ME →, (P) CAN'T*]...

(C) AND MY → FACE (A) STRAIGHT STRONG] (T) ME → ESTABLISH MY → FACE (A) STRAIGHT (T) NO > (P) SHAME ME → NEVER*], (T) ME → KNOW + THAT ...

8. (C) (A) NEAR] (T) YES THAT ONE (A) NEAR AND (A) PROCLAIM ME → RIGHT, INNOCENT ! (T) WHO CAN → STRUGGLE AND JUDGE → AGAINST ME → ... WHO ? (T) → COME-ON <GESTURE AS CHALLENGE → US-2

SIGN TOGETHER <STAND <FACE SIGNER .. ↑STAND <FACE OTHER "STAND" HERE...

(T) LETS-SEE HAPPEN ? ! (T) WHO → BLAME ME → ?

(T) → COME-ON <GESTURE AS CHALLENGE → CHALLENGE...

9. (C) (A) HELP + SUPPORT ME →] (T) TRUE* Y-A-H-W-E-H (A) LORD ALMIGHTY (A) HIMSELF WILL* (A) HELP ME →, YES* ! (T) WHO HERE ABLE PROOF GUILTY ME →, WHO ? (T) (P) + A-L-L BECOME SAME CLOTHES OLD* (P) BECOME AND M-O-T-H BUGS EAT CLOTHES, BUG WILL* !

10. (C) (A) FEAR Y-A-H-W-E-H (A) LORD]

(T) WHO AMONG + (P) (A) FEAR (A) LORD, WHO ?

(C) (A) HIS SERV | ANT | ONE → .. VOICE] (T) WHO OBEY → HIS → .. VOICE ? ...

(C) (A) DARK] (T) WHO ↑ ONE WALK ↘ ONE <CROOKED PATH AS WALKING ↘ DARK,

WHO ? (C) (A) LORD Y-A-H-W-E-H (A) HIS (A) NAME] (T) (A) TRUST (A) IN <INTO HEART

↑ THAT + ONE CAN ↘ ONE <AS BEFORE AND (A) DEPEND ↑ HIS (A) GOD, YES !

LESSON SECOND] J-A-M-E-S 2:1-5, 8-10, 14-18

1. MY BROTHER [SISTER]

OUR GLORY LORD JESUS CHRIST FAITH] FAITH
IN<INTO HEART HAVE IN<INTO HEART NOW FAITH ACTION...
FAITH ACTION MEANING]

NO>THINK ONE->..BETTER AND OTHER + ONE..->..THUMBS-DOWN, <NO>*]

NO>FAITH THINK SAME, <NO>]

2. NOW SUPPOSE...]

... MAN + ONE->..MAN + ONE..->..MOVE TOGETHER AS WALKING>ONE

ENTER HERE YOUR CHURCH ENTER AND GOLD RING,
CLOTHES WOW* FANCY AND POOR CLOTHES OLD DIRTY POOR
MOVE TOGETHER AS WALKING>ONE BOTH ENTER CHURCH...

3. AND WOW ATTEND SPECIAL + ONE->..CLOTHES FANCY BEAUTIFUL

WOW AND SAY: HERE + SEAT-> GOOD*] SIT->
HERE-> AND TELL + THAT POOR MAN, SAY: <-STAND
<-FAR <-THERE | "OR" GESTURE [MAYBE TELL:] SIT FLOOR
HERE MY FEET ...

4. YOURSELF** + AMONG DISCRIMINATE] TRUE DISCRIMINATE SAME

JUDGER BUT TRUE EVIL<"DEVIL" THINK HAVE TRUE.

5. MY BROTHER [SISTER], YES GOD LOVE ONE** ...

ATTENTION*** ...] HERE WORLD PEOPLE
SARCASTICLY>THINK POOR... BUT GOD] CHOSE +
FAITH RICH IN<INTO HEART HAVE IN<AT HEART RICH WOW*
RICH! RIGHT!? YES, HIS KINGDOM INHERIT GET TRUE
SAME<2 HANDS PROMISE AND HIS LOVE IN<AT HEART LOVE
!

8. THAT AUTHORITY HIGH + EST... HIS LAW SAME<2 HANDS BOOK SAY]

LAW <WHAT>? YOUR NEIGHBOR LOVE +, MUST*
LOVE SAME<2 HANDS LOVE YOURSELF...
[THAT LAW]... SUPPOSE OBEY AND ACTION [THAT LAW]]
<THEREFORE> MEANING ACTION GOOD*!

9. BUT SUPPOSE THINK]
 ONE BETTER AND OTHER + ONE.. THUMBS-DOWN MEANING YOUR
 ACTION SIN TRUE AND LAW SCOLD BLAME ACTION
 CONTRARY LAW SINNER, YES, LAW BLAME !
10. AND TRUE*... SUPPOSE LAW ALL] SOMEONE FOLLOW LAW ALL*
 LIKE SMALL MISTAKE EXCEPT ONE LAW STUMBLE SIN !? MEANING
 LAW* ALL* ... [NO ONE LAW ONLY] LAW ALL* THAT + SOMEONE
 GUILTY ACTION CONFLICT LAW* ALL*, YES !

-
14. MY BROTHER [SISTER] ...
 SUPPOSE THAT + SOMEONE SAY... FAITH] YES ME FAITH
 HAVE... BUT THOSE FAITH ACTION]
 NO THOSE ACTION NONE, ACROSS HANDS BLOW] !
 THAT + FAITH] WHAT GOOD*, WHAT?] THAT + FAITH]
 CAN THAT + FAITH SAVE ? [NO NO*, NEVER*]

15. SUPPOSE YOUR BROTHER + P > (SHRUG "OR") YOUR SISTER + P >]
 FAITH JESUS IN INTO HEART P > ...
 AND CLOTHES AND DAILY FOOD] P > NEED

16. SARCASTICALLY AND ANY + ONE TELL + P > : GO* PEACE IN AT HEART
 P > AND WARM CONTINUE P > AND STOMACH PAT WITH 2 HANDS P > FIND
 FOOD SATISFY ENOUGH HIMSELF, YES...]
 BUT HIS BODY LIFE NEED]
 NO P GIVE + P HIS NEED P ACTION AT-ALL SIGN: "NOTHING"]...
 WHAT* GOOD* P HELP, WHAT*?

17. <THEREFORE> TRUE UNDERSTAND... THAT + FAITH]
 NO THOSE FAITH + ACTION THAT HAVE NONE]...
 THAT + FAITH ALONE ITSELF DEAD TRUE*...

18. BUT* SOMEONE CAN SAY... THAT + FAITH HAVE AND
 ME THOSE FAITH + ACTION ME HAVE ...
 YOUR FAITH NO ACTION NONE] NOW P FAITH SHOW ME
 ... CAN ? ... BUT THAT + FAITH IN INTO HEART ME]
 ME ABLE SHOW P, YES, THOSE FAITH ACTION SHOW
 FAITH...]

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 8:27-35

27. THAT .. AREA] C-A-E-S-A-R-E-A P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I ...

AREA TOWN] [JESUS] TOWN TRAVEL TOWN TRAVEL TOWN AND HIS FOLLOWER GROUP TRAVEL AND WALK DURING ? , SAY:

PEOPLE SAY ME -> A-M WHO?

28. ANSWER + SAY: [ONE + GROUP] SAY] J-O-H-N BAPTIZER] ... OTHER PEOPLE [SAY]] E-L-I-J-A-H] ... BUT OTHER PEOPLE [SAY]] ONE LONG-AGO PROPHET]

29. AND ? , [JESUS] + SAY] BUT SAY <WHAT>? WHO ME -> A-M WHO ? ANSWER + , PETER SAY:

CHRIST] P -> TRUE CHRIST , P -> YES* -> !

30. NOW COMMAND + P P -> SAY: RECENT TRUTH P SAY] NO > P INFORM PEOPLE, P SAY AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" >] P SHSSSS <"#1" CLF AT MOUTH

31. AND NOW P -> TEACH + [INFORM]** + P , P -> SAY BEGIN P SAY: SUFFER*] SON ONE P -> MAN THING MANY FUTURE SOON SUFFER P -> MUST*, YES, AND REJECT + P ->] P -> JEW SINCE* LEADER] ... P PRIEST CONTROLLER AND BOOK WORD ON PAPER > PUT-DOWN] , YES P REJECT -> KILL + P -> , P WILL... BUT RISE + AGAIN ->] YES, THREE DAY FINISH AND P ->

32. RISE + AGAIN + P -> WILL* ! HIS -> MEANING] [JESUS] + P -> SAY EXPLAIN UNDERSTAND P CLEAR... NOW P -> PETER LEAD P ALONE + YOU-2] AND COMPLAIN AGAINST + SCOLD + P ->] P BEGIN COMPLAIN AGAINST + SCOLD + P ->

33. BUT P -> AS TURN BACK ON PETER > SEE P OTHER HIS -> FOLLOWER] P AND P -> SAY: BEHIND*] P -> S-A-T-A-N DEVIL GO BEHIND STAY* ! WHY !?

NO > P THINK SAME <2 HANDS GOD HIS THINK, NO] BUT* P THINK SAME <2 HANDS PEOPLE THINK !]

34. NOW THAT CROWD <2 HANDS PEOPLE P INCLUDE HIS -> FOLLOWER] P ... P -> COME-HERE <GESTURE SIGN TOGETHER AND TELL + P ,

- (P) SAY: (S) SUPPOSE FOLLOW ME → (P) WANT
 ↓ ONE <AS WALKING FOLLOW → ME → (S) ↑ SELF WANT]
 (P) ..SELF DENY MUST* ... (S) ↑ YOUR CROSS → (P) AS CROSS > TAKE
 SHOULDER AS CROSS > TAKE SHOULDER, (P) MUST* AND (P)
 35. FOLLOW → ME →, (P) CAN*! (S) SUPPOSE (P) ..SELF LIFE] (P) (P)
 WANT SAVE (S) SELF** LIFE [→ HOLD-INTO-SELF <CHERISH]...
 (S) (S) SELF** LIFE] (P) (P) ← DROP + BLOW <ACROSS HANDS TRUE* (S) THEMSELF**
 ← ACTION SUCCEED (S) THEIR LIFE ← DROP...
 (S) NOW SUPPOSE (P) + YOUR LIFE] (P) LIFE GIVE-UP LIFE (P) SERVE →
 ME → AND (P) SERVE → GOOD NEWS <INFORM WILL* SAVE LIFE (P) !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

- (S) LESSON FIRST] (P) J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 11:18-20
 18. [(P) ..J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H TALK <"#4" CLF]... (S) NOW (S) THEIR EVIL <DEVIL PLAN]
 (P) LORD → INFORM ME → KNOW (S) THEIR EVIL <EVIL PLAN AND, YES,
 △ → SHOW ME → ABLE (S) SEE (S) THEIR ← ACTION.
 19. (S) AGO, SAME GENTLE PET LAMB] (P) ME → SAME LAMB ← TRUST (P)
 LEAD ME → AND (P) PLAN KILL → ME →.
 (S) (S) THEIR SECRET PLAN → AGAINST] (S) NO > ME → DIDN'T + KNOW] (P) (P)
 [SECRET] (S) SAY: (S) COME-ON <2 HAND GESTURE
 (S) THAT + TREE → AND HIS → ..FRUIT] (P) (S) COME-ON <2 HAND GESTURE NOW
 > WE < DESTROY → AND CHOP-DOWN → <THEREFORE> LIFE WORLD HERE
 DISCONNECT (P) ..J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H LIFE FINISH, YES,
 (S) COME-ON <2 HAND GESTURE FROM-NOW-ON HIS + NAME →
 (S) NO > PEOPLE REMEMBER AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"]. (P)
 20. (S) BUT* RIGHTEOUS JUDGE] (P) LORD AL + MIGHTY △ HIMSELF
 RIGHTEOUS JUDGE] AND △ RIGHTEOUS TEST PEOPLE MIND AND
 HEART IN <AT HEART PEOPLE PLAN !
 (S) △ YOUR ← REVENGE + PUNISH + AGAINST (P)] (P) △ ALLOW ME →
 ← WATCH AND △ ← ACTION, YES, ! WHY ! ?
 (S) MY → SITUATION △ BEFORE] (P) ME → △ BRING + TRUST YOUR △ HAND**
 RIGHT JUDGE MY → SITUATION !

LESSON SECOND] J-A-M-E-S 3:16 - 4:6

16. SUPPOSE ← AMONG + GROUP...]

...] JEALOUSY AND ← ARGUE ATTITUDE IN<AT HEART]

>← ORDER] THERE + NONE] ← CONFUSION AND ← ACTION EVERY
← WORTH + LESS EVIL<DEVIL ← ACTION**] TRUE !

BUT UNDERSTAND... △ THAT..WISDOM] ONE + IN<INTO HEART] 1ST PURE

IN<AT HEART... 2ND PEACE AND KINDNESS AND WILLING IN<AT HEART

OBEY AND WOW*] MERCY**] INSPIRE<AT HEART AND GOOD* FAIR

ACTION AND] TWO FACE ACTION] BUT HONEST ACTION...

18.] PEACE ENCOURAG|ER|] PEACE] SOW**<SEEDS|ER|] AND FRUIT

↑ APPEAR WILL AND HARVEST △ GOD HARVEST ACCEPT, △ WILL !

- 4:1. Ⓜ STRUGGLE AND ARGUE AMONG + Ⓜ] Ⓜ <WHERE> BEGIN?
 Ⓜ <WHAT> Ⓜ CAUSE ARGUE, <WHAT>? Ⓜ BEGIN IN<AT HEART Ⓜ, RIGHT !?
 Ⓜ YES, Ⓜ YOUR SELFISH PLEASURE* IN<AT HEART Ⓜ SAME WAR
 IN<AT HEART Ⓜ YOUR
2. BODY AND OUT<OF HEART [CAUSE STRUGGLE AND ARGUE] TRUE,
 Ⓜ THINGS & THOSE Ⓜ] Ⓜ NO>Ⓜ NOW HAVE] Ⓜ BUT Ⓜ DESIRE
 Ⓜ WANT Ⓜ <THEREFORE> Ⓜ KILL Ⓜ THING*Ⓜ] Ⓜ Ⓜ DECIDE
 THING*Ⓜ IMPORTANT AND Ⓜ Ⓜ WANT*Ⓜ] Ⓜ NO>BUT Ⓜ GET NOTHING]
 Ⓜ AND Ⓜ ARGUE AND FIGHT STRUGGLE ↑ AMONG...
 Ⓜ Ⓜ NO>Ⓜ HAVE NOT] Ⓜ REASON !? Ⓜ NO>Ⓜ ASK<PRAY NOTHING]
 Ⓜ AND Ⓜ Ⓜ NO>HAVE NOTHING] Ⓜ THAT REASON...
3. Ⓜ NOW SUPPOSE Ⓜ ASK<PRAY] Ⓜ NO>AND Ⓜ ASK<PRAY]...
 Ⓜ WHY !? Ⓜ YOUR ASK<PRAY INCLUDE EVIL<DEVIL PURPOSE WRONG
 REASON, YES Ⓜ PLAN ASK<PRAY AND SPEND*Ⓜ YOUR PLEASURE*
 SATISFY...
4. Ⓜ ADULTRY Ⓜ NO> FAITH ACTION] Ⓜ PEOPLE Ⓜ...
 Ⓜ THAT + [SIN] + WORLD... SUPPOSE Ⓜ FRIEND* + THAT] Ⓜ MEANING Ⓜ
 TRUE ASK<PRAY HATE ASK<PRAY GOD, YES, Ⓜ KNOW + THAT, RIGHT !?
 Ⓜ NOW SUPPOSE SIN + WORLD] Ⓜ ↑ SOMEONE DECIDE SIN + WORLD
 ↑ MY FRIEND*... Ⓜ SAME<2 HANDS Ⓜ DECIDE MEANING Ⓜ AND ASK<PRAY GOD]
 Ⓜ ASK<PRAY ENEMY, YES, ↑ HIMSELF ESTABLISH ASK<PRAY ENEMY Ⓜ ASK<PRAY AGAINST
 ASK<PRAY GOD, YES,
5. ASK<PRAY HIS ASK<PRAY BOOK SAY: Ⓜ THAT ASK<PRAY SPIRIT LIFE IN<AT HEART Ⓜ] Ⓜ ASK<PRAY SPIRIT
 ASK<PRAY IN<INTO HEART CAUSE DESIRE Ⓜ [RIGHT ACTION]... Ⓜ THINK
 ASK<PRAY BOOK TALK<"#4" CLFs WORD EMPTY? ... Ⓜ NO><NO>] ...
6. Ⓜ BUT WOW* GRACE KINDNESS ASK<PRAY ASK<PRAY GIVE <THEREFORE> SAME<2 HANDS
 SAME ASK<PRAY BOOK SAY: Ⓜ PROUD PEOPLE] Ⓜ ASK<PRAY GOD ↓ RESIST PROUD
 PEOPLE Ⓜ AND HUMBLE PEOPLE] Ⓜ YES GRACE ASK<PRAY ASK<PRAY GIVE HUMBLE
 PEOPLE TRUE !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 9:30-37

30. JESUS + AND HIS → FOLLOW ... THAT + AREA]
LEAVE AND AREA G-A-L-I-L-E-E] TRAVEL PRIVATE, ALONE,
31. **NO** > **P** > DON'T-WANT PEOPLE OTHER KNOW PLACE], REASON !?
ABLE TEACH + **P** > HIS → FOLLOW GROUP AND **P** >
TELL + **P** > : **S**ON **O**NE **P** > MAN AND **P** > BETRAY]
BETRAY AND GIVE **P** > PEOPLE OTHER HAND
CONTROL + **P** > AND **P** > KILL + **P** >, **P** > WILL * FINISH
BUT RISE + AGAIN] THREE DAY LATER **P** > RISE + AGAIN + **P** >
WILL * !]
32. [HIS → RECENT] WORD] **NO** > **P** > UNDERSTAND MEANING]
BUT ? + **P** > !? **P** > AFRAID
NO > AND **P** > ? + **P** >, **P** > SAY NOTHING] ...

33. (C) NOW THAT + TOWN → ..C-A-P-E-R-N-A-U-M.. ..TOWN] (C) [JESUS → WITH FOLLOW ↙ ↘ ↓ ER ↓ TRAVEL ↘] ARRIVE + ENTER ↗ TOWN + THAT ↗ AND HOUSE + THAT ↗ ENTER ↗ [JESUS →] IN ↗ NOW ?** + (P) ↗, (P) → (C) SAY: (C) RECENT TRAVEL ↘ HERE ROAD ↘ WALK] (C) <WHAT> (P) DEBATE <ARGUE DISCUSS** ↗ ... <WHAT>? | (P) (C) (P) CONTINUE QUIET <EMBARRASSED SHEEPISHLY
34. (C) WHY !? (C) ROAD ↘ RECENT (P) TRAVEL ↘ HERE AND AMONG + EACH-OTHER + THEMSELF** + (P) DEBATE <ARGUE (C) (C) WHICH ONE** ↗ >US< WOW* IMPORTANT MOST*... WHICH? | (P) (C) (P) DISCUSS** ↗ ...
35. NOW (P) → SIT AND 2 HAND GESTURE <COME-ON> (P) TWELVE [FOLLOW ↙ ↘ ER ↓ SIT NEAR ↗] AND (P) → (C) TELL + (P) : (C) SUPPOSE FIRST] (C) ↑ SOMEONE WANT ↑ HIMSELF BECOME FIRST [MOST IMPORTANT] ↑ HIMSELF (C) <THEREFORE> LAST [IMPORTANT] AND SERVE OTHER PEOPLE A-L-L] (C) ↑ BECOME SER↓VANT↓, ↑ SERVE PEOPLE OTHER, ↑ MUST*, YES ! | (P)
36. (C) NOW ↑ THAT + SMALL-CHILD] (C) (P) → ↓ PICK-UP + PUT ↗ CHILD STAND MIDDLE + (P), (P) → ↓ HUG ↑ (P) AND (P) → (C) TELL + (P) :
37. (C) SAME ↑ THAT + SMALL-CHILD... SOMEONE ↗ ↓ WELCOME] (C) REASON !? (C) MY + NAME → IN ↗ <INTO HEART (P) AND <THEREFORE> SOMEONE ↗ ↓ WELCOME AND UNDERSTAND ↓ WELCOME SAME <2 HANDS (P) WELCOME ↗ ME + [JESUS + (P)] AND (C) NO > ONLY (P) WELCOME ↗ ME →, <NO>] (C) BUT* ALSO (P) WELCOME [FATHER], YES ↗ SENT ↗ ME → FINISH.

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY NINETEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] N-U-M-B-E-R-S 11:4-6, 10-16, 24-29

4. NOW ISRAEL PEOPLE ... [DESERT] AREA ...
 ...AND PEOPLE OTHER MANY] ISRAEL PEOPLE TRAVEL DESERT
 AND WITH NO> ISRAEL PEOPLE BUT TRAVEL WITH...
 FOOD... OTHER FOOD DIFFERENT**] CRAVE** FOOD OTHER AND
 AGAIN ISRAEL CHILDREN CRAVE** ALSO AND COMPLAIN BURN-INSIDE
 SAY: ANGRILY>MEAT... WISH WE MEAT WANT AND CAN EAT WISH*...
5. HEY, REMEMBER & THERE ..EGYPT AGO!? FISH FEAST & THERE
 NO>MONEY COST AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] WOW*... YES, REMEMBER!?
 C-U-C-U-M-B-E-R-S, MELON, SMALL<"F"CLF ONION AND
 "C"CLFs>REGULAR** <LARGER BALL SHAPES ONION, G-A-R-L-I-C... WOW*, FEAST*
6. WOW*<2 HANDS! BUT NOW OUR FOOD DESIRE] DISSOLVE
 NO>FOOD OTHER VARIOUS FOOD WE SEE NOTHING] EXCEPT!?
 M-A-N-N-A BREAD, WE SEE** AND WE SEE M-A-N-N-A BREAD ONLY!
 |P|
10. ALL-OVER TENT** FAMILY** TENT DOOR PEOPLE STAND]
 COMPLAIN BURN-INSIDE COMPLAIN AND MOSES P-> HEAR P
 COMPLAIN MANY... NOW ANGER] LORD HIS ANGER
BURN-INSIDE* HOT READY... WOW* AND PEOPLE ATTITUDE WOW*
 BOTH MOSES P-> ALSO!
11. NOW TELL , P-> SAY: LORD, ME-> YOUR SERVANT|...
 THERE TROUBLE , GIVE ME... WHY? <WHAT> MY ACTION
 NO>PLEASE , ? ... <WHAT>?...
 AND <THEREFORE> P + PEOPLE + TOGETHER SAME ONE BURDEN*]
 WOW* AND NOW , LAY-BURDEN-ON-ME* <VERY HEAVY ME->... WHY?
12. THEIR LIFE] ME-> CAUSE BEGIN THEIR LIFE INSIDE<AT WOMB
 SAME THEIR MOTHER ? AND LATER ME-> BIRTH** P ?
 THERE + LAND] , PROMISE GIVE , YES, SINCE* THEIR
 LONG-AGO FATHER YOUR PROMISE + OATH... BUT NOW , TELL + ME
 : YOUR*-> ARM** CARRY P ARRIVE THERE , P-> CAN, YES,
 SAME BABY TAKE-INTO-ARMS BABY P SAME WOMAN BABY
 HOLD-TO-BREAST FEED<FROM BREAST BABY MILK... ! SAME<2 HANDS SAME
 EXPECTATION ME-> CARRY* P BABY ARRIVE THERE !?...

13. MEAT ENOUGH FEED[⊕]] <WHERE> FOOD WOW* FOOD ENOUGH
 ME→ FIND... <WHERE>? COMPLAIN[⊕] CONTINUE SAY MEAT MEAT
 MEANING WANT ME→ MEAT GIVE MEAT EAT!

14. PEOPLE A-L-L BURDEN]
 NO>MY→ BURDEN CARRY ALONE ABLE ME→, <NO>] BURDEN
 TOO-MUCH WOW* BURDEN*, TOO-MUCH!

15. SUPPOSE RECENT BURDEN ME SAY AND WANT BURDEN ME→
 CONTINUE!? FINE*, KILL + ME RIGHT-NOW! HERE BURDEN
 PROBLEM TROUBLE!?

NO>ME→ FACE-TO-FACE ENDURE FROM-NOW-ON ME→ CAN'T] ...

16. NOW TELL + MOSES, LORD ANSWER→ SAY:
 ..70 WISE SINCE WISE MEN] KNOW ISRAEL MEN
 AND PEOPLE RESPECT SAME LEADER AND OFFICER
 AMONG + , YES, SUMMON TOGETHER COME* HERE TENT→
 CHURCH + MEETING + PLACE→ AND CAN STAND WITH + ...

.....
 24. NOW MOSES , HIS + TENT→, OUTSIDE AS WALKING>ONE←...
 EVERYTHING LORD RECENT SAY] INFORM PEOPLE.
 70 MEN, SINCE MEN WISE] SUMMON TOGETHER + GROUP
 HERE TENT + CHURCH→ AND COMMAND + STAND AROUND
 TENT→.

25. CLOUD PILLAR[⊕], LORD[⊕] IN...
 ...CLOUD PILLAR[⊕]] MOVE PILLAR>COME-DOWN AND LORD
 TALK<"#4"CLFs + . HIS SPIRIT ON + ...PART]
 SPIRIT PART TAKE← AND SPIRIT GIVE. MEN SINCE MEN
 WISE AND SPIRIT NOW ON +] AND PROPHET WORD
 PROCLAIM BUT LATER

NO>P LATER PROPHET WORD PROCLAIM AGAIN NEVER]...

26. NOW THOSE-2 MEN] TWO + NAME + TWO 1ST<AT 1>E-L-D-A-D AND
 TWO 2ND<AT 2>M-E-D-A-D AND NAME LIST ISRAEL MEN SINCE WISE
 MEN LIST INCLUDE THOSE-2 LIST NAME BUT THOSE-2 STAY
 TENT[⊕] + AREA NO> TWO<AS WALKING CHURCH + TENT→]...
 NOW SPIRIT] ALSO ON THOSE-2 AND PROPHET WORD
 THOSE-2 PROCLAIM & THERE + TENT + AREA.

27. NOW ↑ONE MAN YOUNG RAN TELL + (P) → MOSES, (P) (T) SAY:
 (C) PROPHET ↓ WORD, (T) THOSE-2 E-L-D-A-D AND M-E-D-A-D (T) (T) THOSE-2
 PROPHET ↓ WORD PROCLAIM ALSO (T) THOSE-2 & THERE + TENT** + AREA...
28. NOW (P) J-O-S-H-U-A... HIS FATHER N-U-N AND HIS ↑ YOUTH SINCE
 (P) HIS → ASSISTANT ↓ ... ANSWER → (P) (T) SAY: MOSES, MY ↑ LORD,
 (P) (T) FORBID* (T) THOSE-2, (P) [(T) FORBID*]!
29. TELL + (P), MOSES (P) (T) SAY: (T) (P) FEEL (P) MUST ZEALOUS
 STAND SUPPORT ↓ ME → ? (C) PROPHET ↓ (A-L-L) (T) ME → WISH
 (A) LORD (A) HIS PEOPLE PROPHET ↓ (A-L-L) BECOME AND (A) HIS (A) SPIRIT
 (A) (A) PUT ↑ ON (A-L-L), YES, ME → WISH. (P)

(C) LESSON SECOND (T) (T) J-A-M-E-S 4:7-12 (13-17¹)

7. (C) (A) GOD AUTHORITY CONTROL (T) YES, GOD (A) HIS AUTHORITY CONTROL
 (P) ... (C) AND NOW ← THAT DEVIL (T) (P) ⇒ RESIST ← (P) AND ← (P)
 ← ONE **QUICK AS "FLEE"**, ← (P) WILL*!
8. (C) (P) (A) NEAR** **CLOSER EACH REPEAT** (A) GOD (T) AND (A)
 (A) NEAR** **CLOSER EACH REPEAT** (P), YES, (C) (P) SINNER ↓ ... (A) YOUR LIFE (T)
 (T) NOW (P) CLEAN* (A) YOUR LIFE CLEAN*!
 (C) MIND DOUBLE TWO DIFFERENT THINK (T) ATTEND** (T) BACK-AND-FORTH** (T)
 (T) DOUBT STOP* AND HEART MIND ↑ PURE CLEAR [↑ STRAIGHT] HEART (P)
 HAVE!
9. (C) SORROW SAD TERRIBLE... WOW* GRIEVE... WOW* CRY (T) YES (P)
 SORROW SAD CRY GRIEVE ↑ THAT* (P) ... (C) (A) YOUR LAUGHING (T) NOW
 (A) YOUR LAUGH CHANGE BECOME SAD GRIEVE... (C) (A) YOUR JOY (T) JOY
 CHANGE BECOME SAD DEPRESSION,
10. AND (P) (A) HUMBLE ACTION, YES, HUMBLE (P) MUST* (A) BEFORE (A) GOD
 AND (A) (A) EXALT (P), (A) WILL*!

¹VERSES 4:13 - 5:6 ARE OPTIONAL AND 5:1-6 ARE OMITTED

11. \uparrow FAITH BROTHER [AND SISTER] \uparrow
 \uparrow NO>SECRET \uparrow TALK<"#4"CLFs \uparrow AGAINST[⊕] EACH-OTHER... <NO>]
 STOP*...
 THAT + FAITH + BROTHER \uparrow TALK<"#4"CLF \uparrow AGAINST + FAITH + BROTHER]
 MEANING \uparrow JUDGE \uparrow BROTHER AND MEANING ALSO \uparrow *
 TALK* <"#4"CLF JUDGE* \uparrow AGAINST* \uparrow HIS TEACH...
 NOW SUPPOSE \uparrow SOMEONE JUDGE \uparrow AGAINST* \uparrow HIS TEACH]
 SUPPOSE \uparrow ACTION JUDGE... MEANING \uparrow HIS TEACH! ?
 \uparrow NO> \uparrow \uparrow OBEY + FOLLOW AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" \uparrow] BUT* \uparrow LAW
 JUDGE MEANING \uparrow <WHAT> LAW? DECIDE* \uparrow YOURSELF* \uparrow YOUR
 LAW* \uparrow YOURSELF*...
 12. NOW TRUE* \uparrow ONE*] \uparrow ONE* TEACHER LAW \uparrow GIVER AND
 JUDGE, YES, \uparrow ONE*!] SAVE] \uparrow ABLE SAVE PEOPLE!
 DESTROY] \uparrow ABLE DESTROY!] BUT \uparrow] WHO \uparrow ABLE
 JUDGE \uparrow YOUR NEIGHBOR... WHO \uparrow ?
 [13¹. MY* WORD* ATTEND[⊕] !] SUPPOSE \uparrow SAY! ?] TODAY,
 TOMORROW, YES THAT + CITY WE TRAVEL AND ONE YEAR STAY
 LIVE THERE AND BUSINESS ACTION BUSINESS AND MONEY EARN
 14. MONEY... SUPPOSE \uparrow SAY...] BUT TOMORROW HAPPEN! ?
 \uparrow NO> \uparrow DON'T + KNOW] WHO LIFE ITSELF <WHAT> ?] LIFE SAME F-O-G,
 YES, AND F-O-G CLOUD \uparrow SEE BUT CONTINUE SHORT AND F-O-G
 DISSOLVE SAME<2 HANDS SAME LIFE...
 15. \uparrow YOUR PLAN INSTEAD! ?] \uparrow SAY:] OUR PLAN] SUPPOSE
 \uparrow LORD \uparrow HIS WANT MEANING ABLE US OUR PLAN ACTION...
 <THEREFORE> WE CAN LIVE AND ACTION OUR PLAN, WE CAN.
 16. \uparrow \uparrow NO>BUT NO*] \uparrow PROUD AND <THEREFORE> BOAST \uparrow YOURSELF[⊕]
 SAME ABLE \uparrow YOURSELF[⊕].] [ATTEND[⊕]]... BOAST* ALL*] ALL*
 EVIL ACTION TRUE!
 17. SUPPOSE THAT + ACTION + RIGHT] \uparrow SOMEONE KNOW + THAT]
 ACTION + RIGHT BUT \uparrow NO> \uparrow ACTION + THAT] ... \uparrow REFUSE...
 MEANING \uparrow * SIN*, YES*!]

¹VERSES 4:13 - 5:6 ARE OPTIONAL AND 5:1-6 ARE OMITTED

Ⓜ LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] Ⓜ M-A-R-K 9:38-50

38. NOW JESUS + Ⓜ THERE → AND Ⓜ ..J-O-H-N Ⓜ TELL + Ⓜ: TEACHER |
 Ⓜ ... Ⓜ THAT + SOMEONE] Ⓜ WE ↘ SEE ↘ Ⓜ SAY YOUR + NAME →
 AUTHORITY AND ↘ Ⓜ ABLE ↔ COMMAND ↔ Ⓜ ..DEVIL ↔ SPIRIT[Ⓜ] AGO
 ← THAT[Ⓜ] ⇒ IN<INTO HEART PEOPLE AND NOW ↘ Ⓜ ↔ COMMAND AND ← THAT
 MUST OUT<FROM HEART BUT ↘ Ⓜ NO>FOLLOWER | SAME WITH US] ...
39. Ⓜ <THEREFORE> WE TRY ↘ STOP* ↘ HIS + ACTION... BUT JESUS + Ⓜ
 ↘ SAY: NO>Ⓜ ↘ FORBID* ↘ Ⓜ, DON'T* + <NO> ↗] Ⓜ WHY!?
 Ⓜ ↘ ANYONE ACTION POWER ACTION ... Ⓜ ...
 ... Ⓜ ↘ SOMEONE ACTION DEPEND + MY + NAME →] Ⓜ LATER ↘
NO>ABLE QUICK EVIL<DEVIL WORD TALK<"#4"CLFs AGAINST[Ⓜ]]
40. NO><NO>, Ⓜ CAN'T*] ... Ⓜ AND ↘ SOMEONE NO>↘AGAINST US]
41. Ⓜ THAT ↘ SOMEONE TRUE ↘ SUPPORT US, YES! NOW ME → TRUTH
 TELL + Ⓜ Ⓜ NOW SUPPOSE... ↘ CUP ..WATER ↘ THAT <"CUP"> Ⓜ]
 Ⓜ CUP ..↑SOMEONE ↘ BRING <CUP>TIP AND WATER GIVE + Ⓜ WATER
 DRINK, YES, Ⓜ SERVE + MY + NAME → Ⓜ REASON Ⓜ ACTION WATER
 GIVE ↗ !? Ⓜ REASON Ⓜ BELONG ↘ Ⓜ ..CHRIST [AND <THEREFORE> Ⓜ
 SERVE + MY + NAME →]... Ⓜ ↑ THIS FUTURE ME → ↑ GIFT] Ⓜ YES AND
 ↑ THIS ↑ GIFT NO>DROP<LOOSE Ⓜ NEVER NO, GIFT Ⓜ DROP NEVER] ...
42. Ⓜ NOW ↑ NOTICE Ⓜ LITTLE-CHILD[Ⓜ] + ONE[Ⓜ]] Ⓜ MY → FAITH ⇒ INTO HEART>IN ←
 Ⓜ ... Ⓜ NOW SUPPOSE ↘ ASTRAY] Ⓜ YES ↑ ONE + LITTLE-ONE ↘ SOMEONE
 CAN ACTION ↑ CAUSE ↘ LEAD + ASTRAY ↑ ONE FAITH ⇒ DISSOLVE, ↘ Ⓜ
 CAN ↑ CAUSE Ⓜ BUT ↘ INSTEAD ↘ Ⓜ ↑ ACTION + THAT... ↘ INSTEAD]
 Ⓜ BETTER OTHER HAPPEN, YES STONE THAT ↗ LARGE-ROUND¹ ↗
 STONE + GRIND + STONE + HEAVY* ↗ THAT ↗, YES, BETTER ↑ SOMEONE
 ↘ BRING¹ <"LARGE-ROUND-STONE"> ↘ PUT <LIKE HANG SIGNER'S BODY ↘ HIS ..NECKLACE²
LARGE-ROUND¹ <IN FRONT OF SIGNER NECKLACE² AND Ⓜ
 ↘ TAKE <AS LARGE PERSON> ↔ THROW ↔ SEA [STONE NECKLACE² ↔ SINK Ⓜ
 ← DROWN], YES ← THAT RECENT ← HAPPEN BETTER ↗ INSTEAD
NO>Ⓜ ↘ LEAD + ASTRAY Ⓜ, <NO>], Ⓜ BETTER ↘ Ⓜ ← DROWN, YES!

¹"C"CLFs SHOW LARGE-ROUND STONE

² AS NOTE #1 BUT HOLD AT SIGNER'S FRONT AND WITH "F"CLFs INDICATE "ROPE" AROUND SIGNER'S OWN NECK AND TIE BEHIND

43. ☞ NOW SUPPOSE YOUR ☞ HAND] ITSELF <TO "HAND" LEAD + ASTRAY ☞
☞ ... ☞ HAND ..THAT <TO & INDICATE> HAND] CUT-OFF, YES, YOUR ☞
ACTION PLAN BEST, ! WHY!? WHICH BETTER... ENTER LIFE AND
HAND ONE ☞ HAVE ONE... (SHRUG FOR "OR") ENTER + HELL AND
HAND** TWO ☞ HAVE TWO? ... WHICH BETTER? THERE + FIRE
CONTINUE NO <PUT-OUT NEVER] ... WHICH BETTER?
- 44.¹
45. ☞ NOW SUPPOSE YOUR ☞ FEET] ONE FOOT LEAD + ASTRAY ☞ ☞ ...
☞ FOOT ..THAT <TO FOOT>] CUT-OFF <FOOT, YES THAT YOUR ☞
ACTION PLAN BEST, ! WHY!? WHICH BETTER... ENTER LIFE AND
CRIPPLE, FOOT ONE ☞ HAVE ONE... (SHRUG FOR "OR") ENTER + HELL
BUT FEET TWO ☞ HAVE TWO? ... WHICH BETTER?
- 46.²
47. ☞ NOW SUPPOSE YOUR ☞ RIGHT > EYE] ONE RIGHT > EYE LEAD + ASTRAY ☞
☞ ... ☞ THAT <RIGHT > EYE] RIGHT EYE > PLUCK-OUT < THROW, YES,
YOUR ☞ ACTION PLAN BEST ! WHY!? WHICH BETTER... ENTER
GOD HIS KINGDOM AND LEFT > EYE ONE CAN SEE... (SHRUG FOR "OR")
ENTER + HELL BUT BOTH > EYE** SEE? ... WHICH BETTER?
48. ☞ WORM BODY |IN| <HEAD TO FOOT] THERE PEOPLE WORM
NO <DIE** NEVER*] AND THERE + FIRE NO <DISSOLVE NEVER]!
49. ☞ FIRE SAME SALT... SHAKE** SALT] WILL TOUCH** + TEST** EVERY
ONE**, YES, SALT GOOD*, YES,
50. ☞ BUT SUPPOSE SALT] NO > TASTE SALT TASTE NOTHING] ...
WHAT > ACTION ☞ ACTION CAN CAUSE SALT TASTE SALT AGAIN...
<WHAT > ACTION ABLE CAUSE? NO > (NODDING NO)
☞ SALT IN <AT HEART YOURSELVES] SALT ☞ TRUE AND
AMONG + ONE-ANOTHER ↗ LIVE PEACE CONTINUE! |P|

¹ OMITTED BY NESTLE...SOME MANUSCRIPTS AND TRANSLATIONS ADD VERSES 44 AND 46 THAT SAY THE SAME AS VERSE 48

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 2:18-24

18. THAT ..MAN LIVE ALONE] LORD GOD |P| SAY:

NO>GOOD THAT ..MAN LIVE ALONE, NO]...

THAT RIGHT HELP|ER| FIT<GEARS] ME MAKE THAT RIGHT ONE, ME WILL, YES*! |P|

19. NOW EVERY ANIMAL OVER-ALL EARTH... EVERY BIRD FLY THERE]

SOIL ..LORD GOD TAKE<SOIL SOIL SHAPE AND [ANIMAL BIRD] ALL

MAKE ANIMAL BIRD BRING + SHOW P ..MAN A-D-A-M LETS-SEE

P NAME** ANIMAL BIRD ALL P DECIDE NAME** EACH LIVING ANIMAL AND FROM-NOW-ON ANIMAL NAME STAY<2 HANDS...

20. FARM ANIMAL... BIRD FLY THERE ...]

... OTHER ANIMAL ALL-OVER EARTH... A-L-L NAME**] ..A-D-A-M

NAME DECIDE ALL... THAT RIGHT HELP|ER| FIT<GEARS]

NO>FIND RIGHT ONE AMONG + P NONE]...

21. DEEP SLEEP] LORD GOD CAUSE + P ..A-D-A-M SLEEP DEEP

AND SLEEP DURING... HIS ..R-I-B INDICATE<SIDE]

OPEN<SIDE & FROM SIDE> TAKE-OUT ..ONE R-I-B AND SKIN CLOSE<SIDE FINISH.

22. HOLD<AS HOLDING "RIB" ..THAT P<INDEX "RIB" R-I-B] LORD GOD BRING<"RIB"

FORM THAT ..WOMAN AND BRING WOMAN MEET P ..MAN AND

23. P ..A-D-A-M SAY: FINALLY NOW... B-O-N-E BONE P SAME** MY BONE AND FLESH P SAME** MY FLESH HER + NAME] WOMAN

WHY!? MAN P AND TAKE-OUT<FROM SIDE ..AND BRING<HAND

MAKE + P.

24. <THEREFORE> THAT ..MAN, HIS FATHER AND MOTHER YOU-2] P

LEAVE AND TWO P + JOIN<SIGN TOGETHER + ONE BODY P TWO BECOME ONE.

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 2:9-11 [12-18¹]

9. THERE ANGEL... THERE GOD...

... HIS SON ONE MAN DEMOTED] JESUS WE SEE + HERE WHY!? ABLE SUFFER DIE + CAN AND NOW GLORY + HONOR + CROWN + FINISH, WOW*,

YES, EVERY ONE THEIR + DEATH ... INSTEAD] DEATH ACCEPT DIE FINISH, YES, GOD HIS GRACE ONE GRACE GIVE, WOW*... YES HIS ACTION PROPER, YES...

10. THING ALL HERE] REASON!? MAKE THINGS FINISH AND THINGS SERVE ... NOW HIS SON [DAUGHTER] ...

... ABLE BRING ENTER GLORY <2 HANDS > ACTION SUCCEED ACTION PROPER, YES,

[JESUS] HIS SAVING WORK BEGINNER AND FINISHER, CAUSE SUFFER PERFECT BECOME ABLE BRING ENTER GLORY <2 HANDS > PERFECT, SUCCEED, YES,

11. ONE ABLE HOLY CAUSE + BECOME AND HOLY BECOME, AND BOTH ONE SAME <2 HANDS > FAMILY TRUE, <THEREFORE> JESUS WILLING NAME BROTHER [SISTER], YES, AND <NO> ASHAME SAY BROTHER [SISTER] ASHAME <NO>],

[12¹. YES, SAY:

YOUR NAME AND MY BROTHER [SISTER]] ME ANNOUNCE YOUR NAME INFORM, YES, CHURCH + GROUP BEFORE AND YOUR PRAISE ME SING WORSHIP BEFORE! |

13. AND AGAIN SAY: TRUST + DEPEND] MY TRUST + DEPEND, ME WILL... | AND AGAIN [SAY]: LOOK* ... ME HERE AND + CHILD FINISH GIVE, YES, HERE TOGETHER WITH ME... |

¹VERSES 12-18 ARE OPTIONAL VERSES

- 14B. NOW ← THAT DEVIL, DEATH POWER] HOLD DEATH POWER,
- 15B. YES, ← DEATH → FEAR GRIP <AT HEART ENSLAVE ← DEATH → FEAR
GRIP <AT HEART
- 14A. NOW + CHILD] BODY FLESH BLOOD HAVE 2 HANDS > SAME
→ BODY FLESH BLOOD HAVE 2 HANDS > SAME AND < THEREFORE >
HIS + DEATH → ABLE ← DESTROY ← + DEATH POWER FINISH
- 15A. FREE < SAVE, → SUCCEED FINISH!
16. ANGEL BODY] NO > → ACCEPT BODY ANGEL, < NO >] ... AND →
NO > → HELP ANGEL] BUT* A-B-R-A-H-A-M ABRAHAM FAMILY BODY
[FLESH BLOOD] → ACCEPT HELP +, YES,
17. < THEREFORE > REASON BODY FLESH BLOOD EXACT 2 HANDS > SAME]
REASON △ MUST MAKE → EXACT EVERYTHING* 2 HANDS > SAME
ABLE → BECOME MERCY → TRUE FAITH EXALT PRIEST
ACTION ↓ ER ↓ → SERVE △ GOD AND → EXACT EVERYTHING*
2 HANDS > SAME → ABLE → THEIR + SIN
DEBT ALL → ABLE → PAY FINISH HIMSELF → SACRIFICE → PAY
FINISH, YES, → SUFFER AND DURING
18. ← TEMPT → AND NOW ← TEMPT → AND → ABLE HELP +,
→ CAN, YES*!]

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 10:2-16

2. JESUS ... P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E [LAW TEACHER] GROUP
 ? + : THAT MAN AND HIS WIFE +]
 LAW ALLOW SEND-AWAY ... ALRIGHT? | SAME
 TEST + .
3. BUT [JESUS] ANSWER :
4. M-O-S-E-S COMMAND <WHAT> SAY:
 SCROLL SAME [PAPER] MEANING DIVORCE] M-O-S-E-S MOSES ALLOW
 WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER> AND WIFE + SEND-AWAY, CAN!
5. JESUS TOLD : YES, MOSES WROTE COMMANDMENT
 BUT REASON!? YOUR HEART* STUBBORN* WOW*, YES
6. BUT LONG-AGO ... EVERY + THING INCLUDE WORLD] GOD MAKE
 EVERY + THING BEGIN AND SINCE* AND MAN WOMAN GOD
 MADE .
7. <THEREFORE> REASON THAT MAN, HIS FATHER AND MOTHER ↑YOU-2]
 YES REASON LEAVE, YES, AND
8. TWO + JOIN<SIGN TOGETHER> + ONE BODY AND FROM-NOW-ON
NO>TWO <NO>], BUT* ONE BODY ONE!
9. <THEREFORE> ANY TWO GOD JOIN<SIGN TOGETHER> ONE]
NO>PEOPLE SEPARATE TWO AGAIN DON'T*, NEVER*]... |
10. NOW [JESUS] AND HOUSE + THAT ENTER HOUSE AND
 RECENT TOPIC AGAIN HIS FOLLOW] ? +
11. AND | TELL + : SUPPOSE MAN ANY HIS WIFE]
 SEND-AWAY AND SUPPOSE ← THAT [WOMAN] OTHER]
 MARRY AND TRUE MEANING ACTION ← ADULTERY ← WITH
 ←, TRUE*!

12. AND SUPPOSE WOMAN ANY HER HUSBAND] MARRY AND
SEND-AWAY AND THAT [MAN] OTHER] MARRY AND
 TRUE MEANING ACTION ADULTERY WITH , TRUE* |
13. NOW + LITTLE-CHILDREN] + PEOPLE BRING [JESUS]...
 WHY!? WANT LAY-HAND TOUCH ... BUT
 FOLLOW ER] SHAKE-FINGER-AT AND NO ALLOW COME]
 TELL STOP*...
14. BUT JESUS + SEE + ACTION] ANGRY* WOW* UPSET]
 WOW* AND TELL + : NO NO]
LITTLE-CHILDREN] ALLOW COME ME-...
NO PREVENT, DON'T ! GOD HIS KINGDOM BELONG]
 YES BELONG ONE SAME TRUE*
15. YES TRUTH ME- INFORM... AND SUPPOSE GOD HIS KINGDOM]
NO SOMEONE GET SAME + LITTLE-CHILDREN GET] ...
NO THEREFORE THAT + SOMEONE ENTER KINGDOM NEVER]
 |
16. AND + LITTLE-CHILDREN] HUG , HIS + HAND -> LAY-ON AND
 BLESS + !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIRST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-M-O-S 5:6-7, 10-15

6. SEEK LORD ..Y-A-H-W-E-H] AND ISRAEL LIVE, WILL*!
SUPPOSE NO>SEEK DON'T] <WHAT> HAPPEN? UNDERSTAND

J-O-S-E-P-H FAMILY HOUSE... HIS FIRE] FIRE HOUSE THROUGH
CLEAN* HOUSE + COLLAPSE

AND TOWN ..B-E-T-H-E-L.. TOWN PEOPLE]

NO>NONE ABLE FIRE + PUT-OUT AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]...

7. RIGHT JUDGE DECIDE] CAUSE<TO DECIDE>THAT BITTER* ..POISON
BECOME TRUE! RIGHTEOUS ACTION] TAKE<"ACTION"> THROW
GROUND GRIND-INTO-GROUND-WITH-FOOT!

.....

10. THAT + COURT + ROOM + SOMEONE -> RIGHTEOUS -> JUDGE +]]
ISRAEL HATE + THAT + RIGHTEOUS + ONE -> JUDGE]...
TRUTH] SAY] AND] HATE +] REASON!? TRUTH] SAY...

11.] + PEOPLE POOR]] OVERCOME, GRIND-INTO-GROUND-WITH-FOOT
] AND] TAX** & THEIR FOOD MUST PAY TAX MEANING]
STEAL FOOD & THEIRS...

<THEREFORE> THERE] STONE + HOUSE] BEAUTIFUL* FANCY HUGE*]]
] ABLE BUILD] FINISH BUT

NO>] WILL LIVE THERE] NEVER*]]!

AND THERE] BEAUTIFUL GREEN + VINE + GRAPE + GROW** + AREA]]

] PLANT] VINE] WOW GROW**] BUT THEIR] WINE

NO>] WINE DRINK NEVER*]]!

12. !WHY!? YOUR MANY WOW* MANY* ACTION WRONG, YES, ME
KNOW + THAT AND YOUR SIN WOW* TERRIBLE*, AND YES, ME
KNOW + THAT!] RIGHTEOUS + PEOPLE]] PUSH-DOWN...
AND BRIBES]] BRIBE ↓ACCEPT!] COURT + ROOM→]
NO>P ALLOW PEOPLE POOR ENTER⇒ COURT + ROOM→],
NO>AND RIGHT + DECISION→ P ALLOW P GET←]!
13. NOW EVIL<DEVIL TIME]] <THEREFORE> WISE PEOPLE UNDERSTAND
AND WISE PEOPLE QUIET CONTINUE!
14. NO>SEEK EVIL<DEVIL THAT, <NO>]] INSTEAD GOOD* + THAT]]
P SEEK + GOOD + THAT] AND <THEREFORE> P CAN LIFE AND
ALSO <THEREFORE> LORD ..Y-A-H-W-E-H.. ..GOD AL + MIGHTY WILL*
CONTINUE WITH P, SAME<2 HANDS P NOW SAY, YES, WILL* TRUE
HAPPEN!
15. THAT ..EVIL<DEVIL]] P HATE + THAT EVIL ...] THAT + GOOD*]]
P LOVE + THAT] AND HAPPEN + COURT + ROOM→ GOOD DECISION
HAPPEN→ WILL, YES, P SUPPORT + THAT→, YES, P + SMALL
↑GROUP ..THAT LITTLE-BIT J-O-S-E-P-H ↑FAMILY + LEFT<DROP, YES P
ACTION RIGHT AND MAYBE LORD ..Y-A-H-W-E-H.. ..GOD WILL
MERCY + P... MAYBE!

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 3:1-6

1. HOLY BROTHER [SISTER] ... HIS HEAVEN SUMMON ME
 SHARE HIS HEAVEN SUMMON SAME <2 HANDS > <THEREFORE> JESUS + CAREFUL
 CAREFUL CONSIDER ATTEND + DOTE FOLLOWER, YES,
 HIS SENT AND MOST PRIEST SAME <2 HANDS ONE> OUR
 FAITH WORD DECLARE, YES,
2. CHOSE ESTABLISH + AND ALWAYS FAITH + SERVE
 SAME <2 HANDS SAME [LONG-AGO] MOSES FAITH IN INTO HEART
 ABLE SERVE HIS HOUSE, HIS FAMILY A-L-L*
3. YES, WE GLORY PRAISE GIVE MOSES, YES, BUT WOW WE
 GLORY + PRAISE GIVE [JESUS] WOW* WHY!?
 SAME <2 HANDS SAME THAT + HOUSE + THAT ITSELF] GLORY HAVE
 ITSELF, YES, BUT WOW* THAT + HOUSE + BUILD] WOW*
 GLORY* <2 HANDS PRAISE GIVE + , WOW* <2 HANDS.
4. HOUSE + EVERY + HOUSE] SOMEONE BUILD + PREPARE + HOUSE HERE,
 YES, BUT EVERYTHING ALL*] ONE BUILD, YES, MAKE
 PREPARE EVERYTHING ALL*, YES, GOD ONE SUCCEED ACTION
 FINISH!
5. NOW MOSES + HERE + ONE WE SEE] YES, THAT FAITH
 SERVANT, YES, SERVE HIS HOUSE, HIS FAMILY A-L-L*
 SERVE AND LONG-AGO SAY WORD THAT INFORM SAME <2 HANDS
 FUTURE WORD THAT SAME] GOD ONE SAY INFORM WILL*
 !
6. AND HERE + CHRIST WE SEE] HIS FAITH SON ONE
 LORD HIMSELF CONTROL HIS HOUSE HERE...
 AND SUPPOSE WE COURAGE HOPE] CONTINUE THAT + ONE TRUE
 OUR HOPE AND SUPPOSE WE CONFIDENCE] WE CONFIDENCE
 CONTINUE TRUST ... MEANING <THEREFORE>!? TRUE HIS
 HOUSE FAMILY BELONG*] TRUE, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 10:17-27

17. [JESUS] + P → AS WALKING > ONE MEET] ONE MAN JOG
 ONE <SIGN QUICKLY MEET → AND P KNEEL + BEFORE + P →, P
 ? + P →: GOOD TEACHER]
 THAT LIFE ETERNAL INHERIT GET] <WHAT> ACTION MUST
 ME ACTION AND ME ABLE GET... <WHAT>?
18. BUT TELL P, JESUS + P → SAY: WHY P SAY ME → GOOD...
 WHY? NO > ONE NONE GOOD] EXCEPT ONE!? ONE GOD + ALONE!
19. NOW COMMANDMENTS] P COMMANDMENTS KNOW THAT <TO HAND
 RIGHT!? KILL] NO > DON'T* P]... ADULTERY]
 NO > DON'T* P]... STEAL] NO > DON'T* P]...
 FALSE LIE DECEIVE WORD] NO > DON'T* P]...
 SECRET PLAN DECEIVE AND P ABLE STEAL] NO > DON'T* P]...
 YOUR FATHER MOTHER THOSE-2] P HONOR + THOSE-2]...
20. AND P TELL + P →:
 ME YOUNG SINCE... RECENT COMMANDMENT WORDS ALL*] ME
 COMMANDMENT SINCE OBEY <TO HAND AND ACTION ALL <DOWN THE LIST
21. NOW JESUS + P → LOOK LOVE P AND TELL P:
 THING ONE THAT <TO "ONE"> <P] P OVER-LOOK
 P NO > ACTION NOT-YET], P GO* <COMMANDING
 AND YOUR THING P HAVE [ALL*]] P SELL ALL* AND
 [MONEY] GIVE + P PEOPLE POOR
 AND THERE HEAVEN TREASURE] P THERE TREASURE HAVE, P
 WILL*! P SELL FINISH] AND P
 AND ME ONE → MOVE TOGETHER AS WALKING FOLLOWING > ONE + ONE →
 ONE <AS WALKING FOLLOW →] P
22. BUT P SAD* P ONE <SAD FACE WALKING AWAY GRIEVE WHY!? HIS →
 RECENT SAY AND P THING MANY HAVE MANY* REASON P SAD!
23. NOW JESUS + P → LOOK HIS → FOLLOW AND P TELL + P →:
 RICH PERSON ENTER GOD HIS KINGDOM] WOW* DIFFICULT RICH
 PERSON ENTER THERE, DIFFICULT* WOW*.]

24. NOW HIS → SAY AMAZE (P) FOLLOW ↙ ↘ | ER ↓ BUT AGAIN ANSWER + (P)
JESUS + (P) → ↙ ↘ SAY: CHILDREN ↘ UNDERSTAND... WOW* TRUE DIFFICULT
ABLE ↙ ENTER △ HIS KINGDOM, YES, WOW* DIFFICULT.

25. (P) TELL-ME ↙: ? WHICH EAS + IER, WHICH?... ! TWO ..FIRST
"F"CLF>SEW ..N-E-E-D-L-E <(P)<"NEEDLE">ITSELF EYE...ANIMAL C-A-M-E-L THROUGH
... O-R TWO ..SECOND MAN RICH ↙ ENTER △ HIS KINGDOM...

? EAS + IER WHICH? ! TWO ..FIRST EAS + IER, YES

"F"CLF>SEW ..N-E-E-D-L-E <(P)<"NEEDLE">ITSELF EYE...ANIMAL C-A-M-E-L THROUGH
| (P) | .

26. NOW (P) WOW* <2 HANDS AMAZE <MOUTH ON FLOOR (P) WOW* AND (P)
SAY AMONG + THEMSELVES ↘ ↙: WOW* ? WHO CAN [↙ ENTER
△ THERE] SAVE...WHO? | (P) |

27. JESUS + (P) → LOOK + (P) AND (P) → ↙ SAY:
(NO) WITH ↙ IN <AT HEART PEOPLE [ABLE ↙ ENTER] IMPOSSIBLE*]
(NO) PEOPLE SUCCEED CAN'T*] ! BUT*
(NO) ↙ SAME <2 HANDS + WITH △ GOD, <NO>]... (NO) ↙ WITH △ GOD]
! POSSIBLE EVERYTHING POSSIBLE, TRUE*, EVERYTHING △ ACTION
CAN*, YES*!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 53:10-12

LORD HIS SERVANT] <WHAT> ACTION WRONG,
<WHAT> ? NO>NOTHING]

10. BUT PLAN PUNISH + , CRUSH + , SUFFER + CAUSE +] YES
LORD HIMSELF PLAN PUNISH + KILL + AND LORD CAUSE + HIS->
SOUL SUFFER SAME HIS-> LIFE SACRIFICE AND YOUR
LT>GUILT ..ABLE TAKE<GUILT FROM HEART <-THROW FINISH...

NO>BUT NO-MATTER]... HIS-> CHILD] SEE, WILL *
AND HIS-> LIFE DAY CONTINUE WILL *! LORD HIS WANT]
SUCCEED, YES, HIS-> HAND** ACTION HIS WANT, YES!

11. HIS-> SOUL SUFFER FINISH] HIS LIFE LIGHT] SEE AND
SATISFY] TRUE*,] KNOW AND HIS RIGHTEOUS SERVANT]
ABLE HOLY PROCLAIM TOUCH<HEART] + MANY**] SEE HOLY,
YES, THEIR ASTRAY SIN ..ACCEPT** AND SUFFER] TRUE*!

12. <THEREFORE> HIS + PART-> AMONG EXALT ONE] ME
GIVE +] AND HIS-> VICTORY TROPHY THINGS] WILL DIVIDE**
WITH THERE STRONG ONE**, YES] WILL *! WHY!? HIS->
LIFE] POUR AND DEATH +], YES,] WITH SINNER] GROUP]
SEE +] INCLUDE] WITH.

] + MANY** + PEOPLE + SIN] ..ACCEPT** BURDEN HIMSELF-> AND
HIS-> PRAY TRUE*] HELP SINNER, YES!

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 4:9-16

9. TRUE HOLY WORSHIP DAY REST] GOD HIS PEOPLE A-L-L WILL
THERE REST HAVE TRUE*! GOD HIS REST] SUPPOSE SOMEONE

10. ENTER HIS REST MEANING THAT + ONE + HIS WORK FINISH AND]
REST SAME<2 HANDS] REST, YES, HIS WORK...

11. [EVERY + THING] MAKE] FINISH AND] REST! <THEREFORE>, US
EAGER* BECOME, YES, WE WANT ENTER THAT REST... EAGER*
WHY!? NO><THEREFORE>] + PEOPLE] COPY], <NO>*]...
] ASTRAY] NO>] OBEY AND] FOLLOW DON'T*]
!] INSTEAD!?] EAGER* CONTINUE WANT ENTER, YES!

12. ☞ GOD Δ HIS Δ WORD] ☞ TRUE* LIVE WORD AND ACTIVE** SAME
 LT> WORD ..TWO EDGE** <TOP/BOTTOM EDGE WOW SHARP**> EACH EDGE WOW*
 ☞ NOW LT> WORD ..SHARP** <EACH SIDE COMPARE Δ HIS Δ WORD SHARP]
 ☞ WOW* [Δ HIS Δ WORD] SHARP* + ER, WOW* <2 HANDS,
 ☞ YES, [Δ HIS Δ WORD] ABLE AND SOUL ☞ AND SPIRIT + ☞]
 ☞ [Δ HIS Δ WORD] ABLE ↑ THROUGH DIVIDE SOUL ☞ AND SPIRIT + ☞
 DIVIDE... ☞ AND B-O-N-E ↘ BONE AND BONE + INSIDE + SOFT ↗]
 ☞ [Δ HIS Δ WORD] ↑ THROUGH DIVIDE CAN
 ☞ AND ↘ THAT ..THOUGHT AND THAT ↗ HEART ..THOUGHT MEANING]
 ☞ [Δ HIS Δ WORD] ABLE JUDGE AND KNOW ↘ THAT DIFFERENT THAT ↗!
13. ☞ EVERY LIVE THING]
 ☞ NO> ↘ HIDE + COVER + SELF ↗ BEFORE Δ ☞ CAN'T*] ☞ BUT SAME
 ☞ A-L-L Δ HIS ..EYE** ABLE ↘ SEE + THROUGH SAME ☞ OPEN** + A-L-L SAME
 NAKED AND Δ HIS ..EYE** ABLE ☞ SEE + A-L-L
 ☞ AND OUR ACTION AND THINK TRUE WE MEANING] ☞ WE ☞ A-L-L
 WILL* AND MUST ↗ EXPLAIN + BEFORE, WE WILL, YES!
14. ☞ NOW THAT→ WOW* WONDERFUL EXALT PRIEST ☞] ☞ WE HAVE
 ☞ , YES, JESUS + ☞ GOD Δ HIS Δ SON ONE↗ NOW ASCEND↗
 Δ HEAVEN ↗ EXALT** <SHOWING LEVELS ☞ ASCEND↗ ↗ THROUGH
 Δ ALL + THERE + HEAVEN ☞ ↗ THROUGH + ARRIVE + HIGH + EST
 Δ HEAVEN, WOW* <2 HANDS
 ☞ <THEREFORE> SAME<2 HANDS ↗ FAITH ☞ YOUR ANNOUNCE]
 ☞ SAME<2 HANDS ↗ FAITH CONTINUE HOLD ☞ , YES!
15. ☞ TRUE OUR WEAK DURING] ☞ THAT + ONE→ OUR PRIEST EXALT PRIEST
 [JESUS] + ☞ ABLE WITH↖ US SUFFER SUPPORT↖ US ☞ CAN...
 ! WHY!? ☞ EVERY TEMPT NOW TEMPT ☞] ☞ SAME<2 HANDS AGO
 TEMPT ☞ , YES, HIS→ BODY 2 HANDS> SAME**↖ BODY WE HAVE AND
 TEMPT ☞ ☞ SAME<2 HANDS FT-ARC TEMPT
 ☞ NO> BUT SIN + ☞ SIN BLOW<ACROSS HANDS NONE ☞]!
16. ☞ NOW Δ HIS ↗ GRACE + MERCY Δ THRONE] ☞ WE ↗ APPROACH, WE
 CAN YES BOLD ↗ APPROACH ! ↗ APPROACH WHY!? ☞ EXACT TIME
 OUR WEAK DURING SAME<2 HANDS EXACT TIME ↗ MERCY + GRACE WE
 ↗ GET + SUPPORT + HELP US, Δ WILL*, YES!

Ⓞ LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] Ⓞ M-A-R-K 10:35-45

35. Ⓞ ↑THOSE-2 ..1ST<AT 1>J-A-M-E-S 2 ND<AT 2>J-O-H-N] Ⓞ ↑THOSE-2 ..FATHER

←Ⓞ ..Z-E-B-E-D-E-E ↑THOSE-2 TWO↓ JESUS + Ⓞ AND ↑THOSE-2

Ⓞ TELL + Ⓞ: TEACH|ER|... ↓US-2 WISH Ⓞ ACTION SAME<2 HANDS

↓US-2 ASK<PRAY + Ⓞ>.

36. Ⓞ |Ⓞ| TELL + ↑THOSE-2: Ⓞ<WHAT> WISH ME→ ACTION ↑YOU-2 WANT <WHAT>?

37. ↑THOSE-2 Ⓞ TELL + Ⓞ: Ⓞ GLORY THERE△[HEAVEN]... YOUR→ ...Ⓞ...
...Ⓞ... SEAT ..RIGHT AT RT>SEAT LEFT AT LT>SEAT AT RT>THAT AT LT>THAT]

Ⓞ ALLOW ONE ↓US-2

SEAT ..RIGHT AT RT>SEAT OTHER ONE LEFT AT LT>SEAT △THERE.

38. BUT JESUS + Ⓞ |Ⓞ| TELL + ↑THOSE-2: Ⓞ↑YOUR ASK<PRAY
ⓄNO>BUT ↑YOU-2 DON'T-KNOW MEANING UNDERSTAND ↑YOU-2]!

Ⓞ THAT + CUP → ..ME DRINK MUST↗] ⓄABLE ↑YOU-2 2 HANDS>SAME↓

DRINK↗? Ⓞ THAT↗ BAPTISM↗ WILL BAPTIZE↗ ME→] Ⓞ2 HANDS>SAME↓
BAPTIZE↗ ↑YOU-2 ABLE ENDURE?

39. ↑THOSE-2 Ⓞ TELL + Ⓞ: Ⓞ↓US-2 CAN, YES! AND JESUS + Ⓞ

|Ⓞ| ↑TELL ↑THOSE-2: ⓄYES, THAT + CUP → ..ME DRINK MUST↗

2 HANDS>SAME↗ ↑YOU-2 DRINK↗ WILL* AND THAT↗ BAPTISM↗

2 HANDS>SAME↗ BAPTIZE↗ ME→ 2 HANDS>SAME↗ WILL BAPTIZE↗ ↑YOU-2

YES,

40. Ⓞ BUT SEAT ..RIGHT AT RT>SEAT LEFT AT LT>SEAT SOMEONE △THERE]

ⓄNO>MY→ DECISION ALLOW SOMEONE, <NO>] ⓄBUT [△FATHER] △HIS

FINISH PLAN SOMEONE AT RT>SEAT → ..←SEAT<AT LT △HIS FINISH PLAN!

|Ⓞ|

41. P [OTHER] 10 [FOLLOW ↙ ↘ ER ↓]... ↓ HEAR ↑ THOSE-2 SAY AND P
IN <AT HEART BEGIN UPSET ANGRY
↑ AGAINST + THOSE-2..1ST <AT 1> J-A-M-E-S 2ND <AT 2> J-O-H-N SAY

42. NOW JESUS + P → SAY 2 HAND GESTURE > COME-HERE P AND P →
TELL + P : NOW P + ONE AND OTHER PEOPLE...
... GROUP ↑ CONSIDER P SAME ↘ CONTROL ↑ ↘ ER ↓] PEOPLE
ALLOW P SAME LORD ↘ PUSH-OVER ↑ PEOPLE... NOW P
KNOW + THAT, 'RIGHT?! AND POWER P + ONE + AMONG ACTION
AUTHORITY ↘ FORCE ↑ PEOPLE...

43. BUT AMONG + P] NO <NO> SAME <2 HANDS P AND P <NO>]
AMONG + P ONE → WANT IMPORTANT + ONE → BECOME]
THAT + ONE → WILL* SERVE + P , P MUST*

44. AMONG + P ONE → WANT FIRST IMPORTANT + ONE → BECOME]
THAT + ONE → TRUE* YOUR SLAVE P SLAVE BECOME, P MUST*,
YES!

45. SAME <2 HANDS ACTION △ SON ONE → + P → MAN, YES,
P → ONE REASON] NO PEOPLE SERVE + P , <NO>] BUT* P →
ONE SERVE + P AND P + PEOPLE, ↑ THEIR + DEATH INSTEAD]
HIS → LIFE P → GIVE-UP [△ HIS △ REQUIRE*] P → PAY AND
[HIS + DIE →] SAVE + P TRUE*! |P|

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-THIRD

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 31:7-9

7. LORD NOW SAY: SING REJOICE, WHY!? J-A-C-O-B*! SHOUT PROCLAIM, WHY!? ISRAEL*, MY SPECIAL + THAT COUNTRY, YES, COUNTRY ALL* AMONG ME ESTABLISH SPECIAL + THAT + ONE, YES! YOUR PRAISE] SHOUT LOUD* AND SAY: YOUR PEOPLE] LORD + SAVE YOUR FEW PEOPLE ISRAEL HERE,
8. YES, [MY FEW PEOPLE] LIVE NORTH COUNTRY THERE AND ME WILL BRING HERE AND [MY PEOPLE] LIVE EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH ME BRING HERE, ME WILL*! PEOPLE WOW* COME <2 HANDS TOGETHER> B-A-C-K... PEOPLE... PEOPLE INCLUDE AMONG] BLIND PEOPLE, CRIPPLE PEOPLE AND WOMAN PREGNANT BABY IN <AT WOMB AND ALSO WOMAN PREGNANT PAIN <AT WOMB> BEGIN BORN BABY SOON, YES, WOW* PEOPLE MANY* MANY* GATHER <2 HANDS TOGETHER HERE AGAIN, WOW*!
9. ONE] JOY CRY WILL* AND SUCCEED ME BRING B-A-C-K <AS BEFORE HERE... DURING] PRAY, YES, THERE RIVER + FLOW AND ME LEAD NEAR RIVER + FLOW] WALK AND THERE WAY + LEVEL] ME LEAD] NO > STUMBLE] NOTHING] <NO>] ... WHY!? ISRAEL THEIR FATHER ME TRUE AND YES, E-P-H-R-A-I-M] TRUE MY FIRST BORN SON], YES!

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 5:1-10

1. NOW EXALT PRIEST] YES ONE AMONG + PEOPLE] AMONG CHOSE <CHOSE ONE "AMONG" FINGER>.. ONE BRING <"ONE" ESTABLISH +] AND GOD HIS THING] ACTION CAN...] <THEREFORE> GIFT AND SACRIFICE BOTH] BOTH OFFER CAN, OFFER NECESSARY WHY!? PEOPLE SIN...
2. YES, PEOPLE MANY] NO > DON'T-KNOW UNDERSTAND] AND PEOPLE CAN] LEAD] ASTRAY... BUT] GENTLE HELP +],] CAN!]] ABLE WHY!?] WEAK MANY] 2 HANDS > SAME]] HAVE, YES,

3. **2 HANDS>SAME** PEOPLE HAVE HIS WEAK...
 ...<THEREFORE> CAUSE + NECESSARY SACRIFICE + OFFER] YES,
 HELP + HIMSELF AND HELP + PEOPLE WHY!? HIMSELF + SIN AND
 PEOPLE SIN ALSO!
4. HONOR] **NO>P** TAKE HONOR HIMSELF, <NO>] BUT* GOD
 SUMMON P SAME<2 HANDS [LONG-AGO] ..A-A-R-O-N AND GOD
5. SUMMON P EXALT PRIEST P... AND SAME<2 HANDS CHRIST P>...
NO>HIMSELF GLORY GIVE + HIMSELF, <NO>]
NO>HIMSELF DECIDE EXALT PRIEST BECOME HIMSELF, <NO>]
 BUT* THAT ONE [FATHER +] TELL + SON... SAY: :
 MY SON] P TRUE, YES, TODAY, ME BORN + P . |P|
6. SAME<2 HANDS ALSO OTHER "QUOTE" ..TELL + SAY:
 PRIEST FOREVER] P PRIEST FOREVER **2 HANDS>SAME** PRIEST
 GROUP NAME ..M-E-L-C-H-I-Z-E-D-E-K GROUP **2 HANDS>SAME** P
 BELONG! |P|
7. NOW ..SON] ONE EARTH LIVE HIS BODY HERE AND DURING
 P PRAY, YES, P PRAY HELP P PEOPLE AND P
 PRAY GOD HELP P, WOW* P CALL* VOICE WOW* CRY*
 P PRAY + THAT ONE, YES, P KNOW ABLE AND
 HAPPEN + HIS + DEATH BUT P KNOW ABLE SAVE + P, CAN*
 AND HEAR + P... WHY!? HIS RIGHT HEART
FROM HEART> RELATIONSHIP ...
8. YES, P TRUE ..SON FATHER<HOLD LEFT, SIGN RIGHT> ..HIS SON
 ONE] **NO>BUT NO-MATTER**] OBEY] P LEARN OBEY,
 YES, HIS SUFFER TAUGHT + P OBEY
9. AND FINISH SUCCEED PERFECT + P PERFECT + BECOME + AGAIN
 AND <THEREFORE> P ABLE ETERNAL SAVE PEOPLE] ETERNAL
 SAVE TRUE IN<AT HEART P> AND NOW P PEOPLE OBEY + P AND
 TRUE P ABLE INTO HEART>IN P AND* ETERNAL SAVE P ABLE
 GIVE<FROM HEART P>
10. GOD CHOSE + ESTABLISH + P EXALT PRIEST BELONG PRIEST
 GROUP NAME ..M-E-L-C-H-I-Z-E-D-E-K, P BELONG !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 10:46-51

46. ↑TOWN ..J-E-R-I-C-H-O.. ..TOWN... JESUS + P → ... HIS → FOLLOW ↓ER↓ P]
 ↓GROUP + TRAVEL ↕ ↕ ARRIVE, WORK FINISH AND P →, HIS →
 FOLLOW ↓ER↓ GROUP ↗ AND ↑TOWN + PEOPLE WOW* ↓CROWD WALK
 WAY ↓ **VERY LARGE** ↓GROUP* ↓... AND P ..MAN BLIND BEGG ↓ER↓ P]
 ↓SIT + THERE WAY ↓ ↘ NEAR AND ↘ HIS + NAME ..B-A-R-T-I-M-A-E-U-S
 ↘ HIS ..FATHER T-I-M-A-E-U-S.

47. NOW JESUS + P →, HIS → HOME TOWN ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. ..TOWN,
 NOW P → WALK ↓ONE ↘ NEAR + P] AND P HEAR ↘ INFORM AND
 P BEGAN CALL-OUT P T SAY: DAVID SON JESUS + P →]
 PITY ← ME! |P|

48. AND PEOPLE ↘ SHAKE-FINGER AND TELL + P QUIET* P BUT
NO NO-MATTER] P ZEALOUS AGAIN** CALL-OUT** P T SAY:
 DAVID SON P → PITY ← ME! |P|

49. NOW JESUS ↓ONE **AS WALKING, STOP AND PAUSE** STOP P → |P| TELL + P ↑:
 P ↘ SUMMON P. |P| ... AND ↘ THAT ..MAN BLIND P ↘ SUMMON, P
 TELL + P: HAPPY, YES P HAPPY... NOW STAND, P → ↘ SUMMON
 P. |P|

50. **VERY EXCITEDLY** <THEREFORE> ↘ HIS COAT ..THREW-OFF-BACK
SIGN QUICKLY STAND-UP AND ↘ ONE MEET + P → JESUS + P → AND

51. JESUS + P → ↘ ANSWER T SAY: P P WANT ME ACTION <WHAT>
 ↘ HELP P <WHAT>? NOW P ..MAN BLIND T TELL + P →:
 P → ..R-A-B-B-! |P| [MEANING TEACHER] T
 P → ..R-A-B-B-! ... ↘ ME ABLE SEE AGAIN] P → HELP ← ME SEE AGAIN...
 JESUS → TELL + P:

52. P GO* ... FAITH → **TO HEART** IN ← P] P ↘ HEAL P FINISH! |P|
 IMMEDIATE* SEE AGAIN] P CAN AND P ↘ ONE FOLLOW → P →
 WAY ↓.

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FOUR

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

Ⓢ LESSON FIRST] Ⓢ D-E-U-T-E-R-O-N-O-M-Y 6:1-9

- Ⓢ NOW Ⓢ LORD .. Ⓢ YOUR .. Ⓢ GOD] Ⓢ Ⓢ COMMAND ME ↗ [MOSES + Ⓢ]
 Ⓢ TEACH[Ⓢ] + Ⓢ ... Ⓢ ME ↗ Ⓢ TEACH[Ⓢ] <WHAT>? Ⓢ Ⓢ HIS
 ↗ COMMANDMENTS... Ⓢ HIS ↗ RULES <LAW'S "RULES" ... Ⓢ JUDGE ↗ DECIDE ↗
 FINISH, YES, ↗ THAT[Ⓢ] ↗ ALL* [ME ↗ Ⓢ TEACH[Ⓢ]], ME ↗ MUST...
 Ⓢ <THEREFORE> LATER HAPPEN RIVER ↗ THAT ↗ Ⓢ ACROSS ↗ ... Ⓢ ...
 ... Ⓢ ... AND COUNTRY THAT → Ⓢ LIVE THERE → Ⓢ] Ⓢ HAPPEN WILL AND
 THERE → [Ⓢ HIS WORD] Ⓢ KNOW AND Ⓢ FOLLOW, Ⓢ WILL...
- Ⓢ NOW Ⓢ HIS ↗ COMMANDMENTS, Ⓢ HIS ↗ RULES <AS BEFORE ME ↗
 COMMAND + Ⓢ WHY!? Ⓢ REASON Ⓢ AND Ⓢ YOUR SON Ⓢ AND FUTURE
 HIS ↗ SON Ⓢ → ↗ A-L-L Ⓢ FOLLOW Ⓢ LORD .. Ⓢ YOUR .. Ⓢ GOD AND DAY
 ALL Ⓢ YOUR LIFE DURING DAILY Ⓢ ↗ A-L-L RIGHT HEART Ⓢ RESPECT
 Ⓢ FEAR ↗ AND Ⓢ YOUR LIFE DAY MANY* AND DAY MORE[Ⓢ] ADD, ↗
 WILL...
- Ⓢ <THEREFORE> ↗ ATTEND*] Ⓢ .. ISRAEL ↗ ATTEND Ⓢ FOLLOW CAREFUL
 Ⓢ AND Ⓢ LIFE CONTINUE GOOD WILL! Ⓢ AND Ⓢ YOUR CHILDREN!?
 Ⓢ CHILDREN MANY HAVE, Ⓢ WILL, SAME <2 HANDS AGO LORD Ⓢ GOD
 PROMISE Ⓢ FINISH, YES, ↗ + Ⓢ GOD SAME <2 HANDS LONG-AGO
 Ⓢ YOUR .. FATHER Ⓢ SAME <2 HANDS WORSHIP + ↗ ... [Ⓢ AND Ⓢ HIS
 PROMISE + Ⓢ !?] Ⓢ THAT → COUNTRY, YES, Ⓢ YOUR COUNTRY THAT →,
 THERE → MILK H-O-N-E-Y FLOW !
- THERE → Ⓢ ↗ ATTEND*] Ⓢ YES Ⓢ .. ISRAEL ↗ ATTEND Ⓢ LORD
 ↗ .. OUR .. Ⓢ GOD Ⓢ LORD ↗ .. TRUE* .. Ⓢ ONE* !
- Ⓢ Ⓢ LOVE ↗] Ⓢ YES WITH Ⓢ YOUR HEART IN <AT HEART ALL*, Ⓢ YOUR
 SOUL IN <AT HEART ALL* AND Ⓢ YOUR STRENGTH IN <AT HEART ALL*, YES*,
 LOVE Ⓢ LORD ↗ .. YOUR .. Ⓢ GOD !

6. (C) Δ MY COMMANDMENT WORD] (C) TODAY Δ ME COMMANDMENT WORD
(C) GIVE AND AT HEART>IN (C) YOUR HEART Δ MY COMMANDMENT WORD
CONTINUE*^{⊕⊕}!
7. (C) (C) YOUR CHILDREN MIND] (C) (C) Δ MY COMMANDMENT IMPRESS<ON FOREHEAD
MIND (C) YOUR CHILDREN ... SIT (C) YOUR HOUSE DURING AND Δ MY
COMMANDMENT DISCUSS^{⊕⊕}... AND WALK ROAD... AND LIE-DOWN... AND
WAKE-UP... (C) NO>NO-MATTER] ... (C) DURING AND Δ MY COMMANDMENT
DISCUSS^{⊕⊕} AND (C) YOUR CHILDREN DOTE*^{⊕⊕}!
8. (C) COMMANDMENT WORD PICTURE] (C) SAME BRACELET TIE<AROUND WRIST
AND HEAD-BAND<INDICATE USING "G"CLFs & BEHIND HEAD> TIE COMMANDMENT
WORD PICTURE WRIST<INDICATE BRACELET AREA AND HEAD-BAND AREA> FOREHEAD.
9. (C) COMMANDMENT WORD WRITE] (C) YES, (C) YOUR HOUSE DOOR WOOD
FRAME-DOOR<INDICATE USING "C"CLFs> SIDE-DOOR-FRAMES
LEFT "DOOR-FRAME"> ← FLAT ..WRITE COMMANDMENT
RIGHT "DOOR-FRAME"> FLAT → ..WRITE COMMANDMENT AND HOUSE GATE
↑ GATE ..WRITE COMMANDMENT!

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 7:23-28

23. NOW UNDERSTAND... PRIEST MANY*] YES + MANY
 BECOME, BUT CONTINUE!? NO<NO>] DEATH PREVENT P!
24. BUT P> [JESUS + P>]] P> CONTINUE FOREVER, <THEREFORE>
 FROM-NOW-ON HIS→ PRIEST WORK SUCCEED CONTINUE*!
25. TRUST + P> AT HEART>IN← P] AND GOD... P APPROACH, P
 CAN... AND P> ↑SAVE P] P> SAVE A-L-L, P> CAN!
26. THAT+EXALT→ PRIEST P>] P> HOLY→
 NO>BLAME→ AT-ALL<"NOTHING">] ...
 NO>SIN TOUCH + P> SIN AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P>] AND SIN
 SEPARATE↓ P SINNER↓ AND P> SEPARATE↓ AND
 HEAVEN... ABOVE P> EXALT△ THERE*, YES, [TRULY P>
 EXALT△ PRIEST] ABLE AND OUR NEED P> SATISFY CAN*, YES !
27. P EXALT PRIEST GROUP ...DAILY SACRIFICE**] P DAILY
 OFFER**, P MUST, YES, FIRST THEIR + SIN REQUIRE SACRIFICE
 OFFER AND FINISH, SECOND, P + PEOPLE, THEIR ↑SIN REQUIRE
 SACRIFICE + OFFER P MUST... NO>BUT SAME→ P>]
 NO>DAILY HIMSELF→ SACRIFICE△ DAILY MUST, <NO>] BUT
 HIMSELF→ SACRIFICE△ THAT + HAPPEN + ONCE→ AND [P> ABLE
 ↑SAVE] A-L-L!
28. NOW LAW]... AGO.. LAW GAVE FINISH AND
 LAW..ITSELF<TO "FLAT LAW HAND"> CHOOSE** P EXALT PRIEST AND
 P MEN WEAK HAVE P...
 LATER HIS WORD△ [GOOD NEWS<NEWS PROMISE]]
 [SON ONE△ + P>..MAN] HIS PROMISE ESTABLISH + P>
 PERFECT→ FOREVER P>, YES!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 12:28-37

28. LAW TEACHER [BIBLE WORD PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER>ER GROUP]...
... ONE] ONE AND [JESUS] THERE [AND RECENT
S-A-D-D-U-C-E-E ?] AND HIS RECENT ANSWER HEARD
AND KNEW ANSWER GOOD*... ? SAY:
COMMANDMENT ALL] WOW IMPORTANT [COMMANDMENT] WHICH?

29. JESUS ANSWER: NOW ATTEND*] YES ISRAEL
ATTEND LORD OUR.. GOD, LORD TRUE* .. ONE*!

30. [AND HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART] LOVE] YES WITH
YOUR HEART IN<AT HEART ALL*, YOUR SOUL IN<AT HEART ALL*,
YOUR MIND IN<AT HEAD ALL* AND YOUR STRENGTH IN<AT HEART
ALL*, YES*, LOVE LORD YOUR.. GOD!

31. ! [COMMANDMENT] SECOND IMPORTANT ONE!? SAYS
SAME* <2 HANDS EMPHASIZE "EXACT" [LOVE YOURSELF]]
SAME* <2 HANDS EMPHASIZE "EXACT" YOUR NEIGHBOR] LOVE]
SAME* <2 HANDS EMPHASIZE "EXACT"...

NO>OTHER COMMANDMENT FIRST IMPORTANT, OTHER AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]
RECENT TWO + COMMANDMENT FIRST* IMPORTANT* MOST*!

32. AND MAN ANSWER + : TEACHER] SAY GOOD*, YES,
] RIGHT SAY GOD HIMSELF + ONE AND
NO>OTHER + G-O-D + NONE*] GOD ALONE AND ...

33. [AND YES, HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART] P-> LOVE] YES WITH YOUR-> HEART IN<AT HEART ALL*, YOUR-> UNDERSTANDING IN<AT HEAD ALL* AND YOUR-> STRENGTH IN<AT HEART ALL*, YES* P-> LOVE LORD ..YOUR->.. GOD,
- YES, ALSO 2 HANDS EMPHASIZE "EXACT">SAME* [P-> LOVE YOURSELF]]
- 2 HANDS EMPHASIZE "EXACT">SAME* YOUR-> NEIGHBOR P, P-> LOVE P
- 2 HANDS EMPHASIZE "EXACT">SAME*...
- [THAT ANIMAL] KILL FIRE OFFER + SACRIFICE]
- NO>(NODDING)] PUT-ASIDE...
- BEST*, THAT-> [HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART P-> SUCCEED]] WANT THAT + IMPORTANT-> WOW*...
34. NOW JESUS + P-> REALIZE P ..WISE ANSWER AND P->
- TELL + P: HIS KINGDOM] NO> P FAR ASTRAY, <NO>] P
- AND FROM-NOW-ON PEOPLE
- NO>CHALLENGE + P->, ONE** + NONE CHALLENGE + P->]...
35. LATER JESUS + P-> UP THERE + TEMPLE, P-> IN AND P-> TEACH**
- AND NOW P-> P] ?** SAY:
- LAW TEACHER GROUP... P SAY CHRIST P->]
- [LONG-AGO KING] P ..DAVID SON P-> TRUE... HOW... HOW?
36. HOLY SPIRIT IN<AT HEART P ..DAVID PROCLAIM:
- LORD + ..TELL + MY LORD + .. SAY:
- HERE-> MY RIGHT + HAND] P SIT + HERE-> CONTINUE
- UNTIL ME SUCCEED AND YOUR-> ENEMY GROUP] ME
- PUT YOUR + FEET-> P UNDER] FINISH... P
37. NOW DAVID HIMSELF NAME + P-> LORD + .. HOW THIS SON
- ... HOW? P] AND GROUP* <LARGE LISTEN P ENJOY HAPPY*
- LISTEN P->, WOW*!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIVE

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

1 KINGS UNFINISHED 17:8-16

1 KINGS UNFINISHED

HEBREWS UNFINISHED 9:24-28

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 12:41-44

41. TEMPLE + MONEY + OFFERING PUT <LIKE INTO CONTAINER> PLACE...
 ...JESUS + P] SIT - OPPOSITE THAT MONEY COLLECTION
 PLACE... WATCH PEOPLE MANY LINES-STREAMING-PAST
 MONEY PUT <LIKE INTO CONTAINER>
 RICH PEOPLE MANY... MONEY MUCH]
 THREW <2 HANDS TOGETHER LIKE LARGE AMOUNTS INTO CONTAINER.>
42. BUT ONE W-I-D-O-W POOR] ONE <AS WALKING> AND TWO TINY
 C-O-P-P-E-R C-O-I-N-S P PUT <LIKE INTO CONTAINER...> HER GIFT VALUE
 NO > EQUAL ONE CENT]
43. JESUS - FOLLOWER P, P SAY 2 HAND GESTURE > COME AND P
 TOLD ME - TRUTH INFORM...
 THAT POOR W-I-D-O-W GIFT COMPARE A-L-L OTHER GIFT]
 P GAVE MORE TEMPLE + MONEY + OFFERING...
44. OTHER PEOPLE WEALTHY PART GAVE... BUT P POOR AND HER
 EVERYTHING, ALL* P NEED SUPPORT HER LIFE P GAVE.

CHURCH YEAR END, BEFORE, THREE SUNDAY LEFT <DROP>
 (SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-A-N-I-E-L 12:1-3

1. ANGEL NAME + HIM M-I-C-H-A-E-L, FUTURE DAY] HE
 ONE <AS WALKING>, YES, THAT PRINCE YOUR PEOPLE PROTECT
 HE ACTION ONE <AS WALKING> HELP
 AND FUTURE DAY... TROUBLE SUFFER TERRIBLE*] HAPPEN WOW*
 SUFFER* TERRIBLE* NO > BEFORE SINCE SUFFER NEVER SAME] BUT
 FUTURE SUFFER* WOW*... LONG-AGO FIRST COUNTRY ESTABLISH SINCE
 SUFFER NO > NOTHING SUFFER SAME FUTURE DAY SUFFER* WILL*]
 WOW*... NOW YOUR BOOK] OPEN <BIG BOOK> NAME YOUR
 PEOPLE NAME AGO PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER> FINISH NOW SAME <2 HANDS
 PEOPLE SAVE WILL*...
2. PEOPLE WOW* MANY CROWD] SINCE EARTH SOIL PEOPLE MANY
 SLEEP EARTH IN A-L-L*] AWAKE* WILL*, YES, GROUP
 GROUP + P AWAKE THERE ETERNAL CONTINUE LIFE WOW* THERE
 AND P AWAKE THERE ETERNAL CONTINUE SHAME SUFFER WOW*

3. TERRIBLE* ⊕ THERE WOW*... ☞ PEOPLE TRUE WISE ☞
 ↓SHINE<2 HANDS WILL*, YES, 2 HANDS>SAME↓ SUN→ SUN-RISE
 2 HANDS>SHINE↑ 2 HANDS>SAME↑ ☞ ↓SHINE<2 HANDS WILL* WOW*
 ☞ AND ↓LEAD ☞ ATTEND ☞ RIGHTEOUS LIFE ☞ WILL ↓LEAD
 ☞ AND ☞ WILL 2 HANDS>SHINE*☞, YES, 2 HANDS>SAME☞ ↑STAR**
 ↓SHINE 2 HANDS>SAME☞ ☞ WILL 2 HANDS>SHINE*☞ CONTINUE FOREVER,
 ☞ WILL*!

☞ LESSON SECOND ☞ H-E-B-R-E-W-S 12:26-29¹

[☞ LONG-AGO... THERE + MOUNTAIN☞ ..S-I-N-A-I ☞]

26. ☞ HIS ..VOICE SAY* AND EARTH + SHAKE* BUT NOW △HIS PROMISE
 ☞ SAY: ☞ EARTH ..GRAB SHAKE LATER AGAIN ONCE AGAIN ☞ YES,
 THIS<POINT TO GROUND EARTH △ME WILL EARTH ..GRAB SHAKE BUT* ALSO
 ☞ THERE + HEAVEN ..ME △ WILL ↑GRAB + SHAKE, YES...
27. ☞ RECENT WORD "AGAIN ONCE" ☞ MEANING THING △ SHAKE △
 ↓TAKE<SIGN TOGETHER>↓TAKE THING △ LONG-AGO MAKE AND NOW △
 ABLE CHANGE THINGS AND SAME<2 HANDS THING △ WILL* CHANGE
 THING ☞ FINISH AND NOW THING DROP<LEFT ☞ MEANING
 THING..☞ NO>SHAKE<"THING", NO, NOTHING* ABLE SHAKE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" ☞
 ...
28. ☞ YES, △THAT KINGDOM ☞ WE △GET KINGDOM AND KINGDOM
 △THAT..☞ NO>△SHAKE<"THAT" NOTHING ABLE △SHAKE<"THAT", NO*, NEVER* ☞
 ☞ AND WE MUST △THANK △ TRUE*...
 ☞ NOW △IN<INTO HEART HEART △THANK △ ☞ WE △IN<INTO HEART HAVE
 AND WE RIGHT △RESPECT AND △FEAR △ <THEREFORE> WE MUST
 △SERVE △GOD AND WE WANT OUR ACTION PLEASE △...
 29. ☞ WHY △FEAR △!? ☞ OUR △GOD TRUE △FIRE, WOW* ABLE ☞ FIRE
 ↑DISSOLVE ☞ A-L-L* <2 HANDS SPELL TOGETHER, WOW* <2 HANDS △...

¹SEE APPENDIX B IN BIBLE LESSON ORDER FOR THE ALTERNATE LESSON: HEBREWS 10:11-18

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 13:1-13

1. JESUS + P->... HIS-> FOLLOW-> DER] P ... ↑ THAT + TEMPLE] P->
↑ TEMPLE AREA ↓ LEAVE + ONE<AS WALKING AND ONE↑ [FOLLOW-> DER]
TELL + P->, P ↑ SAY: TEACHER,

STONE + LARGE-STONE<C>CLFS "LARGE-STONES-ON-STONES"] WOW*
HUGE* BUILDING* WOW* BEAUTIFUL, WOW* !LOOK*?!

2. JESUS + P-> TELL + P: THERE WOW* BUILDING*]
SEE + THERE?

AS BEFORE, HOLD LAST>LARGE-STONE] NO>ONE DROP<LEFT, NOTHING]

BUT AS BEFORE, HOLD LAST>LARGE-STONE ..PUSH-OVER<TOP STONE
PUSH-OVER<STONE UNDER, YES, PUSH-OVER + FLAT FINISH ALL* HAPPEN
WILL*...]

3. NOW ↑ TEMPLE MOUNTAIN-> ..SLOPE< VALLEY↑ VALLEY↑] NAME->
MOUNTAIN-> ..O-L-I-V-E-S [JESUS] + SIT-> ↑ SEE ↑ TEMPLE AND
THOSE-4] ..1ST<AT 1>P-E-T-E-R 2ND<AT 2>J-A-M-E-S 3RD<AT 3>J-O-H-N AND
THOSE-4] ..4TH<AT 4>A-N-D-R-E-W THOSE-4] PRIVATE ? + P->:

4. RECENT THING P-> INFORM< US] HAPPEN FUTURE WHEN?
HAPPEN... BEFORE] <WHAT> OTHER THING HAPPEN FIRST THAT WE
SEE WILL WARN US READY AND FUTURE THING WILL* HAPPEN ...
<WHAT> WARN US?

5. BUT JESUS-> FIRST TELL + THOSE-4↑:
WATCH* CAREFUL P] <SOMEONE WILL TRY DECEIVE< LEAD
P< ASTRAY, <P WILL*, YES, P CAREFUL, YES,

6. ONE<AS WALKING MANY use MY + NAME-> SAME P SAY
ME ..A-M WHY ONE<AS WALKING !? MANY P DECEIVE*
<LEAD ASTRAY P, P WILL*...

7. WAR* AND WAR* RUMOR*] P ↓ HEAR + INFORM...
NO>UP-SET P< <NO>] NECESSARY WAR HAPPEN, YES,
BUT* WORLD DAY LAST] NO>NOT-YET]...

8. COUNTRY P< "OPEN #5"CLFS AS "AREA" INDEXES, SIGN TOGETHER...]
...ARMY GROUP*] ..WITH EACH " " > GROUP-BIGGER*↑
GROUP-BIGGER<WITH EACH " " < COUNTRY AGAINST COUNTRY↑ AND

↖KINGDOM AGAINST ↘ KINGDOM ↗ ALSO ↖PLACE↑^{⊕⊕} ↗ VARIOUS^{⊕⊕}
EARTH + QUAKE ↖HAPPEN↑^{⊕⊕} ↗ AND PEOPLE GROUP STARVE DEATH
WILL* (⊕) BUT RECENT ALL* HAPPEN] (⊕) SAME FIRST PAIN WILL BIRTH
LAST DAY...

9. (⊕) ⊕ WATCH... GUARD] (⊕) (P) QUARD + YOURSELF^{⊕⊕} ⊕, YES, (⊕) WHY!?

(⊕) (P) ..COUNCIL JUDGE|ER| ↖GROUP] (⊕) PEOPLE WILL GRAB ↗ BRING ↘
(P) ↖BEFORE... (⊕) AND ↖CHURCH] (⊕) PEOPLE BRING ↘ (P) ↖ENTER
↖CHURCH AND PEOPLE WHIP^{⊕⊕} + (P) ...

(⊕) (P) + CONTROL|ER| AND KING (P)] (⊕) (P) WILL STAND ↖BEFORE, YES,
(⊕) REASON!? (⊕) (P) SERVE + ME → AND MY → |ER| + SEE + PROOF
ANNOUNCE|ER| (P) TRUE ABLE ⊕ TELL + INFORM (P) ...

10. [(⊕) BUT WORLD DAY LAST] (⊕) NO>NOT-YET]]

(⊕) FIRST PEOPLE ↖GROUP↑^{⊕⊕} ↗ ↘EVERY^{⊕⊕}, AND GOOD + JESUS + STORY →]
(⊕) FIRST STORY → INFORM ⊕ KNOW FIRST, YES, △ HIS
GOOD + JESUS + STORY → SUCCEED ACTION ⊕ INFORM FIRST...

11. (⊕) NOW SUPPOSE PEOPLE GRAB ↗ BRING ↘ (P) ↖BEFORE AUTHORITY]

(⊕) <WHAT> WORD (P) SAY, <WHAT>?

(⊕) NO>WORRY AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING", <NO>],

(⊕) BUT* ↖ THAT + HAPPEN DURING... WORD (P) WILL SAY] (⊕) △ GIVE △
WORD (P) SAY AND △ HIS WORD (⊕) NO>NO-MATTER] (⊕) WORD
SAME <2 HANDS WORD (P) ↖ TELL (P) ... (⊕) WHY!?

(⊕) NO>(P) YOURSELF^{⊕⊕} ⊕ TALK <"#4" CLFs YOURSELF^{⊕⊕} ⊕, <NO>] (⊕) BUT*
HOLY △ SPIRIT WILL* TALK <"#4" CLFs ...

12. (⊕) ← THAT + BROTHER + HIS BROTHER + (P)] (⊕) ← (P) BETRAY + GRAB ↗

↖ BRING (P) DEATH ↗, YES, ← (P) ..FATHER BETRAY ↗ ← HIS CHILD ↗ AND*
(P) DIE ↗ WILL* ... AND (P) ..CHILDREN REBELL AGAINST
YOU-2 ↗ ..MOM + DAD (P) BETRAY + YOU-2 ↗ AND YOU-2 + DIE^{⊕⊕} ↗ WILL* ...

13. ↖ PEOPLE + A-L-L WILL HATE^{⊕⊕} ⊕ (⊕) WHY!?! (⊕) MY + NAME → (P)

SERVE → ... (⊕) BUT THAT + ONE ↗ ... (⊕) ...
... (⊕) ... [△ FAITH △ IN <INTO HEART (P) CONTINUE] ENDURE UNTIL LIFE END]
(⊕) THAT + ONE ↗ ME + [JESUS] → SAVE + THAT + ONE ↗, ME → WILL*,
YES*! | (P) |

CHURCH YEAR END, BEFORE, TWO SUNDAY LEFT <DROP

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-A-N-I-E-L 7:9-10

..D-A-N-I-E-L... VISION <"DREAM-OPEN-BEFORE-EYES" > ..SEE AND

CONTINUE | SAY:

9. ME LOOK AND WHILE... THERE [JUDGE] THRONE] SET-UP THERE [JUDGE] THRONE SET-UP FINISH AND LONG-AGO ETERNAL SINCE ETERNAL ONE NO > YEAR BEGIN END NEVER] NOW SIT HIS + THRONE + THERE... HIS CLOTHING] PURE SAME WHITE SNOW. HIS HEAD HAIR] SAME SHEEP HAIR <SHOW ON ARM ..W-O-O-L.. HAIR <AS BEFORE PURE* . HIS THRONE] FIRE THRONE SHINE <2 HANDS WOW* THRONE WHEEL <THEN WHERE EACH "WHEEL" SIGN> FIRE <TURNING LIKE "WHEEL", WOW*

10. AND FIRE BEGIN HIS THRONE + FIRE FLOW AND THOUSAND MANY THOUSAND WORSHIP + SERVE AND TEN THOUSAND MULTIPLY TEN THOUSAND PEOPLE STAND BEFORE AND THRONE + THERE JUDGE READY AND SIT ... (PAUSE)... AND PEOPLE A-L-L + SIT AND HIS BOOK] CLOSED-BOOK <"C" CLFS EACH SIDE BRING TO JUDGES THEN> OPEN READY FINISH.

LESSON SECOND] H-E-B-R-E-W-S 12:1-2¹

H-E-B-R-E-W-S LETTER WRIT|ER| RECENT CHAPTER 11 WRITE EXPLAIN
FAITH IN<INTO HEART P> MANY FAMOUS BIBLE PEOPLE + P> ...

1. NOW WE HERE ...

... AND THAT + GROUP SAME CLOUD AROUND<SIGNER OPEN "#5"CLFs]

YES P> SINCE |ER| + SEE + PROOF JESUS-> ANNOUNC|ER| P>
AROUND<AS BEFORE US

<THEREFORE> THAT + WAY ESTABLISH ...

... YOUR ..EYE** SEE HIS COMPETITION WAY] NOW WE RUN
GO* + RACE THROUGH

AND WORLD + THING + ANY HINDER US]

THING ..WE PUSH-AWAY AND WE CONTINUE GO

HAPPEN SIN ANY "DISTRACT">TWO-EYES ATTEND]

SIN ..WE PUSH-AWAY<"SIN" AND WE CONTINUE GO,

YES, THAT + RACE + BEFORE ..US] WE RACE MUST* AND
NO>GIVE-UP NEVER*]

2. OUR EYE** CONTINUE LOOK** + ATTEND... SEE + THAT + FAITH
BEGINN|ER|, YES SEE + THAT + FAITH FINISH|ER|, YES, WE CONTINUE
SEE!? JESUS OUR GOAL + SEE JESUS...

HIS-> WAY... THAT + CROSS AGAINST... THAT ..SHAME P>]

NO>BUT NO-MATTER] P> ACCEPT GO CROSS + DEATH ENDURE*

WHY!? JOY, YES FUTURE P> SEE ..JOY

AND NOW HIS THRONES HAND ..RIGHT HAND<INDICATE] P>

ONE SIT HAND ..RIGHT, P> FINISH, YES*!

¹ALTERNATE LESSON: HEBREWS 13:20-21, SEE SERIES B, THE TWENTY-SEVENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-R-K 13:24-31

FUTURE TIME... WORLD THING HAPPEN... DAY FINAL NEAR]

JESUS + P → NOW INFORM, YES, P → TEACH | SAY:

24. BUT* FUTURE TIME... PURSECUTE STRUGGLE SUFFER TIME FINISH...
...FROM-NOW-ON HAPPEN SUN → SHINE] DARK → BECOME WILL* ...

MOON → SHINE] NO < HER + LIGHT NOTHING] ...

25. THERE + STAR] FALL] WILL*, YES, THERE POWER*
THERE → SHAKE < "FLAT" HAND THERE, WILL*!

26. FINISH... AND NOW SON ONE] MAN] AGAIN NOW P SEE
MAJESTICALLY > ONE CLOUD

MAJESTICALLY, "OPEN #5" CLF UNDER AS > CLOUD → ONE < MOVE TOGETHER WOW*

POWER*, WOW* < 2 HANDS > GLORY [P → AGAIN MAJESTICALLY > ONE,
WOW*] P SEE, WOW*!

27. GOD HIS CHOSE PEOPLE SINCE] PEOPLE SPREAD-OUT FOUR WIND
[NORTH SOUTH EAST WEST EARTH ALL-OVER "EARTH" > BALL

SPREAD-AROUND < BALL FAR ALL-OVER... NO > NO-MATTER] ... NOW

ANGEL GROUP → SEND AND THOSE ANGEL → BRING
[HIS CHOSEN PEOPLE] TOGETHER, THOSE ACTION WILL*!

28. NOW THAT F-I-G TREE + STORY → ... HEAVEN TRUTH + THING INFORM]
STORY → TEACH AND HEAVEN TRUTH P LEARN ...

STORY → ... THAT + TREE → "G" CLF > BRANCH → ... ITSELF] NEW GROW

FLEXIBLE AND TREE → AS BEFORE > BRANCH → BUD + GROW < ALONG "BRANCH"

TREE → FOLLAGE ... SUPPOSE P SEE + THAT !? AND SUMMER TIME
P KNOW SOON SUMMER BEGIN HERE...

29. SAME < 2 HANDS P UNDERSTAND HAPPEN OTHER RECENT THING [HAPPEN
SUN →, MOON, STAR] P SEE HAPPEN WILL WARN + P KNOW

P → DOOR → ONE < UPTO "DOOR" > NEAR READY, YES → OPEN

30. ONE, WOW*! TRULY ME → [JESUS + P] INFORM ...

NOW GENERATION] NO > DISAPPEAR DISSOLVE < NO >]

GENERATION CONTINUE* UNTIL*!? RECENT THING ALL* ME →
RECENT SAY ALL* HAPPEN FINISH AND [NOW GENERATION END
FINISH WILL*!

31. ☞↑THERE AND EARTH BALL<ALL-OVER "EARTH" ALL*] ☞DISSOLVE
 DISAPPEAR WILL*! ☞BUT MY + WORD→]
 ☞NO>DISAPPEAR DISSOLVE→ NEVER, NO NEVER*]!

CHURCH YEAR SUNDAY LAST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

☞LESSON FIRST] ☞I-S-A-I-A-H 51:4-6

4. ☞☞P ΔMY PEOPLE] ☞☞P ↓LISTEN* ΔME*, YES,

☞☞P ΔMY ↑CHOSE + GROUP] ☞☞P ↓ATTEND* ΔME*!

☞LAW ..ITSELF<TO FLAT HAND] ☞BEGIN IN<AT HEART ΔME AND LAW ΔME

☞INFORM ☞AND ΔMY RIGHT JUDGE ACTION] ☞BECOME SAME

ΔLIGHT ☞SHINE OTHER PEOPLE ←GROUP↖☞↑ →A-L-L KNOW ΔMY

RIGHT JUDGE ACTION →A-L-L KNOW WILL*!

5. ☞ΔMY RIGHTEOUS LIFE] ☞☞ONE<SIGN QUICKLY ↑NEAR QUICK

☞☞ONE<SIGN QUICKLY WILL*! ☞ΔMY SAV↓IOR] ☞ONE↗ ARRIVE SOON,

YES, ☞AND ΔMY RIGHT JUDGE ACTION] ☞ΔMY

ΔARM↗BRING<MOVE-ARM AND ☞P + PEOPLE OTHER ←GROUP↖☞↑ ☞GET

RIGHT JUDGE ACTION →A-L-L ☞GET WILL*!

☞LIVE ↖ISLAND + PEOPLE] ☞☞P + WAIT☞ HOPE IN<AT HEART ☞P

☞LOOK☞ EXPECTATION ΔMY ΔARM ↗BRING<MOVE ARM ↖HELP.

6. ☞↑THERE<2 HANDS [SUN→ ←MOON ↑STAR☞] AND HERE EARTH ☞P WALK]

☞☞P ☞LOOK<2 HANDS AND ☞LOOK<AT THE EARTH... ↑SAME<2 HANDS SAME

SMOKE DISSOLVE ↑SAME<2 HANDS ↑THERE ↑DISSOLVE WILL*... AND

SAME<2 HANDS SAME CLOTHES OLD BECOME SAME<2 HANDS HERE EARTH

OLD* BECOME TRUE. ☞PEOPLE LIVE EARTH BALL<ALL-OVER "EARTH"]

☞DIE☞ SAME BUG DIE. ☞BUT ΔMY SAVE SUCCEED SAVE + ☞P]

☞ΔME SUCCEED CONTINUE FOREVER WILL*, YES,

☞AND ΔMY RIGHTEOUS LIFE] ☞NO>FAIL NEVER... NEVER*]!

LESSON SECOND] J-U-D-E 20-25

20. BUT FRIEND BELONG HIS LOVE...

MOST HOLY FAITH IN<INTO HEART] ENCOURAGE SUPPORT**
YOURSELF** EACH-OTHER IN<INTO HEART] ENCOURAGE, YES, HOLY SPIRIT
IN<INTO HEART] PRAY,] CAN

21. AND NOW WAIT**, YES,

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST... HIS MERCY] WILL BRING]
ENTER LIFE ETERNAL.

UNTIL...] WAIT DURING... GOD HIS LOVE IN<AT HEART]] HIS
LOVE CONTINUE WILL* IN<AT HEART]] HAVE, YES!

22.] + PEOPLE WAVER-BACK-AND-FORTH**]] MERCY**]!

23.] ← THAT + FIRE] + PEOPLE WILL ← GO*]] TRY

→ GRAB<SIGN QUICKLY ← SAVE]...] AND] ..OTHER] PEOPLE...]...
...]] THEIR + FLESH + SIN + ACTION + SIN]]] HATE + THAT<TO SIN

AND KNOW ALSO SIN] CAUSE] THEIR LIFE DIRTY* TERRIBLE AND
] THEIR LIFE ALSO]] HATE AND]] FEAR] THEIR SIN DIRTY LIFE
] TOUCH<TO HEART DIRTY] YOUR LIFE] NO>BUT NO-MATTER]]]
] MERCY]]!

24.] NOW ABLE] + ALONE]]] ABLE] PROTECT**]] AND] ABLE

SUPPORT +]] NO>STUMBLE FALL]]...] NOW ABLE]] ALONE]
] HOLY] CAUSE]] NO>SIN AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]]] AND] WILL
] BRING]]] BEFORE, YES, EXCITE WOW* JOY] THERE, YES,

25.] ONLY] GOD] TRUE] SAVIOR] SAVE US, YES,] ONE]]]

JESUS →]]] CHRIST, OUR LORD]]] ONE]
FLAT INDEX>]]] WE ABLE]] THROUGH<FLAT INDEX GLORY] GIVE + EXALT
POWER AND AUTHORITY, YES,]]] GOD] TO PAST>ETERNAL]] LONG-AGO
]]] TIME SINCE + NOW]]] ETERNAL + SAME<2 HANDS]]] GOD,
AMEN*]]] SEAL OF APPROVAL!

Ⓞ LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] Ⓞ M-A-R-K 13:32-37

Ⓞ WORLD DAY FINAL DAY] Ⓞ JESUS + Ⓞ CONTINUE Ⓞ INFORM... |Ⓞ|

32. Ⓞ WORLD DAY... DAY FINAL ... HOUR... HOUR FINAL]

Ⓞ NO > PERSON DON'T-KNOW HOUR FINAL HAPPEN]

Ⓞ NO > THOSE ANGEL DON'T-KNOW] Ⓞ NO > SON DON'T-KNOW]

Ⓞ FATHER ALONE KNOW DAY FINAL, HOUR FINAL,

33. TIME EXACT HAPPEN [Ⓞ FATHER KNOW] BUT Ⓞ NO > DON'T-KNOW]

Ⓞ <THEREFORE> Ⓞ WATCH*, AWAKE CONTINUE Ⓞ MUST*, YES,

34. Ⓞ SAME Ⓞ SER\|VANT\|... Ⓞ THAT → MAN, HIS + HOUSE →] Ⓞ P →

LEAVE ← TRAVEL → Ⓞ AND HIS → AUTHORITY] Ⓞ P → GIVE + Ⓞ

SER\|VANT\| GROUP ↗ EACH + ONE[Ⓞ] RESPONSIBLE THEIR[Ⓞ] WORK

ACTION. Ⓞ AND THAT + ONE ↗ ... DOOR SER\|VANT\|] Ⓞ P →

COMMAND + Ⓞ : Ⓞ WATCH[Ⓞ], Ⓞ MUST*! |Ⓞ|

35. <THEREFORE> SAME <2 HANDS Ⓞ WATCH, Ⓞ MUST*!

Ⓞ OUR HOUSE Ⓞ LORD Ⓞ ONE] Ⓞ NO > TIME Ⓞ DON'T-KNOW] ...

Ⓞ EVENING (SHRUG) MIDNIGHT (SHRUG) TIME ROOSTER CALL (SHRUG)

TIME SUN-RISE... [Ⓞ NO > TIME Ⓞ DON'T-KNOW Ⓞ !]

37A. ME + [JESUS + Ⓞ] SAME <2 HANDS TELL + Ⓞ SAME <2 HANDS ME →

Ⓞ TELL* Ⓞ <BOTH HANDS TOGETHER> Ⓞ A-L-L Ⓞ |Ⓞ|:

36. Ⓞ SUPPOSE QUICK* Ⓞ ONE <SIGN QUICKLY... Ⓞ SLEEP]

Ⓞ NO > <NO> Ⓞ DON'T-WANT Ⓞ ONE FIND + Ⓞ SLEEP]

Ⓞ NO > NO, Ⓞ DON'T-WANT, NO] ...

37B. Ⓞ <THEREFORE> Ⓞ WATCH* Ⓞ MUST*! |Ⓞ|

THANKSGIVING

(ASL SIGNED NO VOICE WHILE ANOTHER SPEAKS ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-E-U-T-E-R-O-N-O-N-Y 8:1-10

1. THERE COUNTRY, YOUR LONG-AGO FATHER LORD PROMISE GIFT. COMMANDMENT EVERY TODAY ME GIVE CAREFUL FOLLOW OBEY ALL AND LIVE] YES, FAMILY LARGE ^{PP} <INCREASE IN SIZE, ENTER COUNTRY HAVE YOUR COUNTRY.
2. THERE DESERT, 40 YEAR SINCE] LORD YOUR.. GOD LEAD TRAVEL ARRIVE HERE SUCCEED! REMEMBER! WHY ACTION, WHY? HUMBLE AND ^{PP} <2 HANDS! WHY!? YOUR HEART] IN] KNOW! COMMANDMENT FOLLOW, GO-ASTRAY WHICH? KNOW!
3. HUNGRY ... THAT M-A-N-N-A BREAD] CAUSE THAT M-A-N-N-A BREAD FEED ^{PP}. THAT M-A-N-N-A BREAD SINCE TOUCH] NO > YOUR FATHER SINCE TOUCH+THAT NEVER!] WHY ACTION, WHY? HUMBLE AND TEACH + PEOPLE LIFE DEPEND] NO > BREAD ONLY] BUT WORD EVERY GOD MOUTH SAY] LIFE DEPEND, Y-E-S!
4. THERE DESERT, 40 YEAR DURING, YOUR CLOTHES] NO > DISSOLVE NOTHING]! YOUR FEET] NO > SWELL-UP NOTHING]!
5. SAME THAT SON] HIS FATHER PUNISH + HELP] SAME LORD YOUR.. GOD] PUNISH HELP + , YES, KNOW TRUE YOUR HEART] IN], Y-E-S!

6. LORD[△]..[Ⓢ]YOUR..[△]GOD, [△]HIS COMMANDMENT]
OBEY + FOLLOW + WAY WALK AND HONOR + [△]!
7. THAT ↗ COUNTRY] GOOD* COUNTRY LORD[△]..[Ⓢ]YOUR..[△]GOD
BRING ↘ + THERE ↻ <2 HANDS, WOW* GOOD* WATER] RIVER ↘
C-CLF SHOW ROUND "GROUP" FOR>POOL[Ⓢ] ↻ WATER.
VALLEY ↗ +HILL→, WATER IN→] BEGIN FLOW ↘.
8. THAT ↗ COUNTRY GROW[Ⓢ] ↻] W-H-E-A-T, B-A-R-L-E-Y, GRAPE VINE,
F-I-G TREE, P-O-M-E-G-R-A-N-A-T-E-S, O-L-I-V-E OIL MAKE, SWEET
H-O-N-E-Y
9. [Ⓢ] THERE ↻] BREAD ALWAYS ENOUGH* AND NEED [Ⓢ] HAVE
SATISFY ALL*! ROCK THERE ↻] I-R-O-N ROCK AND HILL ↗]
[Ⓢ] DIG ↗ C-O-P-P-E-R THERE ↻!
10. NOW [Ⓢ] EAT SATISFY PAT-STOMACH] PRAISE
LORD[△]..[Ⓢ]YOUR..[△]GOD! WHY!? THAT ↗ GOOD* COUNTRY [△] [Ⓢ] GIVE,
WOW*!

LESSON SECOND] FIRST T-I-M-O-T-H-Y 2:1-8

1. FIRST, IMPORTANT* ME [P-A-U-L] ENCOURAGE + NEED] ANY]
 PRAY, YES, PRAY EVERY PRAY, EVERY NEED BRING
 YOUR PRAY ... ANY + ONE HELP NEED] PRAY
 HELP ... ANY THANK IN<AT HEART HAVE]
 PRAY + THANK + BRING! A-L-L + PEOPLE + THEIR + NEED]
 PRAY & THEIR NEED BRING PRAY!
2. KING AND AUTHORITY PEOPLE A-L-L] PRAY GOD
 HELP AND <THEREFORE> WE* LIFE QUIET AND PEACE
 IN<AT HEART WE* HAVE CAN LIFE HOLY HONEST CONTINUE TRUE*
3. AND YOUR PRAY ACTION] GOOD ACTION] ABLE PLEASE
 GOD OUR SAVIOR! WOW*!
4. SAVE PEOPLE A-L-L] YES* TRUE WANT
 SAVE + PEOPLE + A-L-L AND KNOW HIS TRUTH] [WANT]
 ONE<AS WALKING LEARN TRUTH ALL*, YES*!

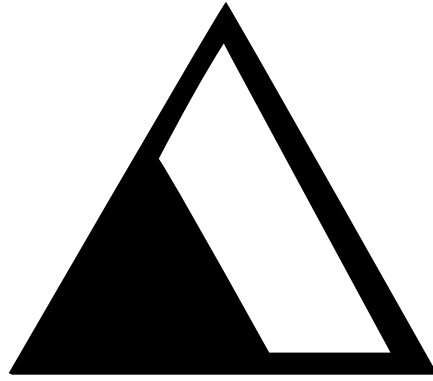
5. ☞ GOD] ☞ TRUE* ONLY ONE GOD!
☞ ↑PEOPLE ..AND GOD ... BETWEEN] ☞ [SON] ONE ..MAN
CHRIST JESUS + ☞ PEACE ☞ BRINGER] ☞ PRAY ☞ HELP
6. ☞ AND HIS DEBT + PAY REQUIRE] ☞ ☞ SACRIFICE HIMSELF ☞
LIFE PAY AND ↑SIN ..P TAKE SIN ☞ THROW [☞ ↑SAVE] PEOPLE
☞ A-L-L, YES, THAT → INFORM ☞ ABLE SAVE PEOPLE EARTH BEGIN
SINCE FROM-NOW-ON THAT → INFORM ☞ ABLE SAVE PEOPLE!
7. ☞ THAT → GOD HIS GOOD INFORM ☞ STORY + THAT →] ☞ CHOSE + ME → ..[P-A-U-L] PROCLAIMER] THAT + STORY → AND
ME + ONE → ..SEND ..FROM "ONE" AND THAT + FAITH → AND
THAT + TRUTH → ME → ABLE TEACH ☞ THAT →, YES,
☞ PEOPLE + OTHER + GROUP ☞ AND TRUTH ☞ ME → ABLE INFORM ☞
☞ TRUTH ☞ KNOW ... ☞ NO ME LIE SAY NO] ...
8. ☞ <THEREFORE> PEOPLE PRAY] ☞ YES* ME → WANT ☞ A-L-L PEOPLE
☞ ALL-OVER [PRAY], YES,
☞ BUT FIRST ANGER ANY IN AT HEART, ANGER] ..TAKE ANGER PUSH
... ☞ ALSO ☞ ARGUE ☞ ↑ THAT ..ANY ..PUSH THAT ARGUE
☞ AWAY ... ☞ FINISH AND NOW ☞ YOUR HAND HOLY] ☞ LIFT HAND
[PRAY] PEOPLE ☞ A-L-L SHOULD.

HOLY GOSPEL LESSON] L-U-K-E 17:11-19

- 11. JESUS + PLAN] ONE <AS WALKING <- JERUSALEM ...
 NOW WAY >ONE] AREA ..S-A-M-A-R-I-A.. ..AREA
 AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E.. ..AREA] BETWEEN [PLAN >ONE].
- 12. TOWN + THAT] HIS-> PLAN ENTER THAT PLAN.
 GROUP ..TEN MEN] L-E-P-E-R SKIN SICK HAVE
- 13. GROUP ..PLAN >ONE ... FAR CALL LOUD SAY:
 MERCY] JESUS-> LORD MERCY* >US<! NOTICE +
- 14. PLAN SAY: PRIEST THERE ... YOUR BODY]
 PLAN + YOURSELF** GO* + GROUP BODY YOUR SHOW PRIEST ...
 NOW PLAN GROUP ... WHILE] HAPPEN HEAL + CLEAN PLAN + A-L-L
 WOW* PLAN HEAL ...
- 15. BUT ONE NOW NOTICE BODY HIS CLEAN BODY] PLAN + ALONE
 ONE<AS WALKING ..B-A-C-K VOICE LOUD PLAN PRAISE*△GOD HIS->..FEET
- 16. BEFORE] HIS ..FACE BOW GROUND THANK**] AND HIS
- 17. COUNTRY HOME NAME ..S-A-M-A-R-I-A.] NOW ANSWER + TELL ,
 JESUS->] SAY: TEN ..MEN ALL-TOGETHER ME-> HEAL+CLEAN]
 ! RIGHT!? NINE ..OTHER ... <WHERE> ?
- 18. NINE OTHER ONE<AS WALKING GLORY △GIVE △GOD]
 NO>NONE ME-> SEE OTHER NONE*]
] EXCEPT + ALONE = PLAN ..ONE<AS WALKING AND PLAN OTHER COUNTRY
- 19. PERSON PLAN!] NOW PLAN SAY: STAND* ... GO* ...
 FAITH IN<INTO HEART] SUCCEED HEAL PLAN FINISH ... GO*!]

REFORMATION SUNDAY
(SEE SERIES C, PAGE 288)

LOOK-BACK REMEMBER GOD△HIS HOLY PEOPLE SINCE DIE
(SEE SERIES A, PAGE 299)



Series B
Sign Language
Lectionary

Index

Editor:
Richard A. Moody

BIBLE REFERENCE INDEX FOR SERIES B

OLD TESTAMENT

GENESIS

2:18-24 B: 245
3:9-15 B: 161
22:1-18 B: 71-73
28:10--22 B: 76-77

EXODUS

16:2-15 B: 196-198
20:1-17 B: 82-83
24:3-11 B: 100-101,
B: 190-191

NUMBERS

6:22-27 B: 26
11:4-6,10-16,24-29 B: 238-240
21:4-9 B: 86-87

DEUTERONOMY

4:1-2, 6-8 B: 217
5:12-15 B: 158
6:1-9 B: 264-265
6:4-9 B: 154-155
8:1-10 B: 284-285
18:15-20 B: 39

JOSHUA

24:1-2A, 14-18 B: 210,
B: 211

1 SAMUEL

3:1-10 B: 32-33

2 SAMUEL

1:1-11, 16 B: 15
7:1-11, 16 B: 14

1 KINGS

17:8-16 UNFINISHED . . . B: 270
19:4-8 B: 202

2 KINGS

2:1-12 B: 61-63
5:1-14 B: 47-49

JOB

7:1-7 B: 43
38:1-11 B: 169

PROVERBS

9:1-6 B: 206

ISAIAH

25:6-9 B: 105
35:4-7A B: 223
40:1-11 B: 6-7
42:1-7 B: 28-29
43:16-25 B: 52-53
45:22-25 B: 22
50:4-10 B: 228-229
51:4-6 B: 279
52:7-10 B: 18
53:10-12 B: 256
61:1-3, 10-11 B: 10-11
63:16B-17 B: 2
64:1-8 B: 2-3

JEREMIAH

11:18-20 B: 233
23:1-6 B: 186-187
31:31-34 B: 92-93
31:7-9 B: 260

LAMENTATIONS

3:22-33 B: 173

EZEKIEL

2:1-5 B: 178
17:22-24 B: 165
37:1-14 B: 150-151

DANIEL

7:9-10 B: 276
12:1-3 B: 272-273

HOSEA

2:14-20 B: 58-59

JOEL

2:12-19 B: 68-69

AMOS

5:6-7, 10-15 B: 250- 251
7:10-15 B: 181

JONAH

3:1-5,10 B: 36

ZECHARIAH

9:9-12 B: 96-97

NEW TESTAMENT

MATTHEW

6:1-6, 16-21 B: 70-71

MARK

1:1-8 B: 9
1:12-15 B: 75
1:14-20 B: 38
1:21-28 B: 42
1:29-39 B: 46-47
1:4-11 B: 30-31
1:40-45 B: 51
2:1-12 B: 56-57
2:18-22 B: 60-61
2:23-28 B: 160
3:20-35 B: 162-163
4:26-34 B: 168
4:35-41 B: 172
5:21-24A,35-43 . . . B: 176-177
6:1-6 B: 179
6:30-34 B: 190
6:7-13 B: 184-185
7:1-8, 14-15, 21-23 B: 220-221
7:31-37 B: 226-227
8:27-35 B: 232-233
8:31-38 B: 80-81
9:2-9 B: 66-67
9:30-37 B: 236-237
9:38-50 B: 242-243
10:17-27 B: 254-255
10:2-16 B: 248-249
10:35-45 B: 258-259
10:46-51 B: 263
11:1-10 B: 98-99
12:28-37 B: 268-269
12:41-44 B: 272
13:1-13 B: 274-275
13:24-31 B: 278-279
13:32-37 B: 281
13:33-37 B: 5
14:12-26 MAUNDY THURS.
UNFINISHED . . . B: 102-103
16:1-8 B: 108-109

LUKE

1:26-38 B: 16-17
2:21 B: 27
2:25-40 B: 24-25
17:11-19 B: 288
24:36-49 B: 120-121
24:44-53 B: 142-143

JOHN

1:1-14 B: 20-21
1:43-51 B: 34-35
1:6-8, 19-28 B: 12-13
2:13-22 B: 84-85
3:1-17 B: 156-157
3:14-21 B: 90-91
6:1-15 B: 194-195
6:24-35 B: 200-201
6:41-51 B: 204-205
6:51-58 B: 208-209
6:60-69 B: 214-215
7:37-39 B: 154
10:11-18 B: 124-125
12:20-33 B: 94-95
15:1-8 B: 130-131
15:9-17 B: 136-137
17:11-19 B: 148-149
20:19-31 B: 114-115

ACTS

1:1-11 B: 138-139
1:15-26 B: 144-145
2:14A, 22-36 . . . B: 152-153
3:13-15, 17-26 . . . B: 110-111
4:23-33 B: 122-123
4:8-12 B: 117
8:26-40 B: 126-127
10:34-38 B: 30
11:19-30 B: 132-133

ROMANS

1:1-7 B: 26-27
16:25-27 B: 16
5:1-11 B: 78-79
8:14-17 B: 155
8:31-39 B: 74-75

1 CORINTHIANS

1:22-25 B: 84
1:3-9 B: 4
6:12-20 B: 34
7:29-31 B: 37
8:1-13 B: 40-41
9:16-23 B: 44-45
9:24-27 B: 50
10:16-21 MAUNDY THURS.
UNFINISHED B: 101
15:19-28 B: 106-107

2 CORINTHIANS

1:18-22 B: 55
12:7-10 B: 178-179
3:12-18 B: 64-65
3:1B-6 B: 59
4:1-2 B: 65
4:13-18 B: 162
4:5-12 B: 159
5:1-10 B: 166-167
5:14-21 B: 170-171
5:20B - 6:2 B: 69
8:1-9, 13-14 B: 174-175

EPHESIANS

1:16-23 B: 140-141
1:3-14 B: 182-183
2:13-22 B: 188-189
2:4-10 B: 89
4:1-7, 11-16 B: 192-193
4:17-24 B: 199
4:30 - 5:2 B: 203
5:15-20 B: 207
5:21-33 B: 212-213
6:10-20 B: 218-219

PHILIPPIANS

2:5-11 B: 97

COLOSSIANS

3:12-17 B: 23

1 THESSALONIANS

5:16-24 B: 12

1 TIMOTHY

2:1-8 B: 286-287

HEBREWS

1:1-9 B: 18-19
2:9-18 B: 246-247
3:1-6 B: 253
4:9-16 B: 256-257
5:1-10 B: 260-261
5:7-9 B: 93
7:23-28 B: 267
9:24-28 UNFINISHED . . . B: 271
12:1-2 B: 277
12:26-29 B: 273

JAMES

1:17-27 B: 224-225
2:1-5, 8-10, 14-18 . B: 230-231
3:16 - 4:6 B: 234-235
4:7-17 B: 240-241

2 PETER

3:8-14 B: 8

1 JOHN

1:1 - 2:2 B: 118-119
2:29 - 3:2 B: 124
3:18-24 B: 129
4:1-11 B: 134-135
4:13-21 B: 146-147
5:1-6 B: 113

JUDE

20-25 B: 280

INDEX B-SERIES SUNDAYS OF THE CHURCH YEAR

EVERY SUNDAY IS LISTED, HOWEVER, THE VOICE LESSON MAY NOT BE IN SERIES B. THE LESSONS THAT ARE THE SAME IN ALL THREE YEARS ARE ONLY REPEATED ONCE. THE YEAR, A AND C, WITH THAT LESSON'S PAGE NUMBER IS SHOWN BELOW.

ADVENT

FIRST SUNDAY DURING ADVENT	B: 2
SECOND SUNDAY DURING ADVENT	B: 6
THIRD SUNDAY DURING ADVENT	B: 10
FOURTH SUNDAY DURING ADVENT	B: 14

CHRISTMAS

OUR LORD JESUS BORN – CHRISTMAS EVE	A: 18
OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAWN	B: 18
OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAY	C: 18
CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY FIRST	B: 22
NEW YEAR BEFORE EVE	A: 26
NEW YEAR'S DAY - THE NAMING OF JESUS (SEE SERIES B)	B: 26
CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY SECOND	C: 26

EPIPHANY

EPIPHANY SUNDAY	A: 31
TODAY JOHN BAPTIZED OUR LORD JESUS - EPIPHANY FIRST	B: 28
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SECOND	B: 32
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY THIRD	B: 36
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH	B: 39
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH	B: 43
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SIX	B: 47
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN	B: 52
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT	B: 58
TRANSFIGURATION SUNDAY EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY LAST	B: 61

LENT

ASH WEDNESDAY	B: 68
LENT DURING SUNDAY FIRST	B: 71
LENT DURING SUNDAY SECOND	B: 76
LENT DURING SUNDAY THIRD	B: 82
LENT DURING SUNDAY FOURTH	B: 86
LENT SUNDAY DURING FIFTH	B: 92
LENT DURING SUNDAY SIXTH PALM SUNDAY	B: 96
MAUNDY THURSDAY (UNFINISHED)	B: 100
GOOD FRIDAY (PART UNFINISHED)	C: 103

EASTER - OUR LORD JESUS RESURRECTION

EASTER SUNDAY	B: 105
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SECOND	B: 110
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE THIRD	B: 117
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FOURTH	B: 122
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FIFTH	B: 126
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SIXTH	B: 132
OUR LORD JESUS ASCEND	B: 138
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SEVENTH	B: 144

PENTECOST

PENTECOST SUNDAY	B: 150
HOLY TRINITY SUNDAY . . . PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIRST . .	B: 154
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SECOND	B: 158
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRD	B: 161
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH	B: 165
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH	B: 169
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SIX	B: 173
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN	B: 178
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT	B: 181
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINTH	B: 186
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TENTH	B: 190
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY ELEVENTH	B: 196
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWELVE	B: 202
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRTEEN	B: 206
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTEEN	B: 210
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTEEN	B: 217
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SIXTEEN	B: 223
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTEEN	B: 228
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTEEN	B: 233
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINETEEN	B: 238
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY	B: 245
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIRST	B: 250
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-SECOND	B: 256
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-THIRD	B: 260
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FOUR	B: 264
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIVE (UNFINISHED)	B: 270
CHURCH YEAR END, BEFORE, THREE SUNDAYS LEFT	B: 272
CHURCH YEAR END, BEFORE, TWO SUNDAYS LEFT	B: 276
CHURCH YEAR SUNDAY LAST	B: 279
REFORMATION SUNDAY	C: 288
ALL SAINT'S DAY	A: 296
THANKSGIVING	B: 284

